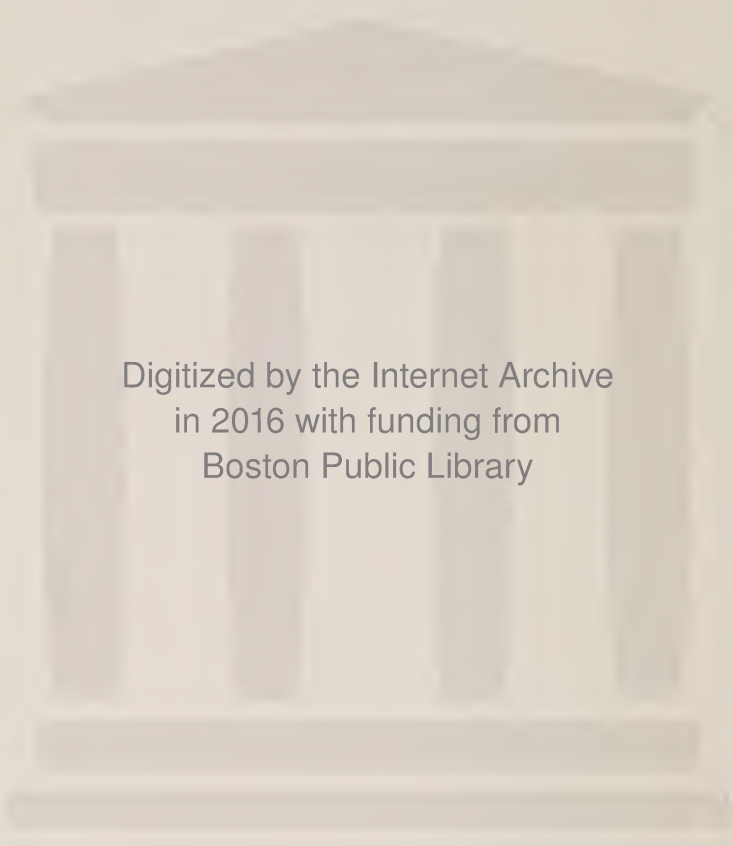


City of Quincy



1923



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
Boston Public Library



HONORABLE GUSTAVE B. BATES
MAYOR, 1916, 1923-1924

CITY OF QUINCY

MASSACHUSETTS

CITY GOVERNMENT OF 1924

TOGETHER WITH THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE OFFICIALS FOR THE YEAR

1923



CITY DOCUMENT No. 35

BOSTON
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING COMPANY
32 DERNE STREET

CITY GOVERNMENT — 1924

MAYOR, GUSTAVE B. BATES.

DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS, THOMAS SWITHIN.
CITY TREASURER, EVERETT F. PRIOR.
CITY CLERK, EMERY L. CRANE.
ASSISTANT CITY CLERK, HATTIEMAY THOMAS.
COLLECTOR OF TAXES, AUGUST N. WEEDEN.
CITY SOLICITOR, JOHN D. MACKAY.
CHIEF OF POLICE, ALFRED W. GOODHUE.
CHIEF ENGINEER OF FIRE DEPARTMENT, ALFRED L. MEAD.
COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WELFARE, RUSSELL K. GREEN.
CITY ENGINEER, PATRICK F. O'BRIEN.
CITY PHYSICIAN, JOHN T. REYNOLDS, M.D.
INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS, JOHN H. GARDNER, Jr.
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, JAMES M. CANTFILL.
INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS, WARREN S. PARKER.
INSPECTOR OF WIRES, ALEXANDER J. SOUDEN.
DOCK AND WATER FRONT COMMISSIONER, EDWARD M. WIGHT.

ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS

Assessors

Meet every Monday and Thursday at 9 A.M.

EDWARD J. FEGAN, CHAIRMAN.

Term expires first Monday of February, 1926.

CARL E. CARLSON.

Term expires first Monday of February, 1925.

J. WINTHROP PRATT.

Term expires first Monday of February, 1927.

Park Commissioners

JAMES H. SLADE, CHAIRMAN.
JOSEPH ANGELO. YRJO M. MATSON.

Board of Health

HEALTH COMMISSIONER, MICHAEL T. SWEENEY, M.D.
SANITARY INSPECTOR, ALEXANDER A. ROBERTSON.
INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING, JEREMIAH J. KENILEY.
INSPECTOR OF MEATS AND PROVISIONS, HOWARD ROGERS.

CITY COUNCIL

CHARLES A. ROSS, PRESIDENT.

EMERY L. CRANE, CLERK.

GEORGE T. MAGEE, CLERK OF COMMITTEES.

MEMBERS OF CITY COUNCIL**At Large, Term expires December 31, 1924**

CHARLES A. ROSS	98 Independence Avenue
THOMAS J. McGRATH	11 Thayer Street
ALEXANDER W. RUSSELL	21 Gilmore Street

From Ward, Term expires December 31, 1925

PERLEY E. BARBOUR, Ward 1	176 Adams Street
FRANK D. COFFMAN, Ward 2	22 Baxter Avenue
ALEXANDER CLARK, Ward 3	80 Pleasant Street
WILLIAM P. HUGHES, Ward 4	264 Copeland Street
ROBERT E. COMINS, Ward 5	731 Hancock Street
WELCOME G. YOUNG, Ward 6	18 Prospect Street

Clerk of Committees

GEORGE T. MAGEE	7 Alleyne Terrace
---------------------------	-------------------

Residence Telephone, Granite 0729-M.

CITY AUDITOR

HENRY O. FAIRBANKS	15 Bailey Street
------------------------------	------------------

Office Telephone, Granite 0051.
Residence Telephone, Granite 2460.

CITY MESSENGER

HARRY W. TIRRELL	139 Manet Avenue, H. N.
----------------------------	-------------------------

Residence Telephone, Granite 0432-M.

MANAGER OF WOODWARD FUND AND PROPERTY

(Elected by Council)

CHESTER E. TENNEY.

TRUSTEES OF CITY HOSPITAL

(Elected by Council)

WELCOME G. YOUNG.	FRANK D. COFFMAN.
-------------------	-------------------

SUPERVISORS OF ADAMS TEMPLE AND SCHOOL FUND

(Elected by Council)

PERLEY E. BARBOUR.	JOHN D. MACKAY.
--------------------	-----------------

COUNCIL MEETINGS

Regular meetings of the City Council are held the first and third Monday evenings of each month at 7.45 P.M.

COMMITTEE MEETINGS

Meetings of the standing and special committees are held at the call of the chairman or at such times as may be designated by the Council.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF COUNCIL FOR 1924

Finance, Highways, etc.

Alexander W. Russell, *Chairman*; Charles A. Ross, Thomas J. McGrath, Perley E. Barbour, Robert E. Comins, Welcome G. Young, William P. Hughes, Frank D. Coffman, Alexander Clark.

Public Buildings, Sewers and Water Supply

Thomas J. McGrath, *Chairman*; Frank D. Coffman, Perley E. Barbour.

Fire and Police, Health and Poor

Welcome G. Young, *Chairman*; Robert E. Comins, William P. Hughes.

Ordinances, Licenses, Legislative Matters

Alexander Clark, *Chairman*; Welcome G. Young, Frank D. Coffman.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Chairman

Hon. GUSTAVE B. BATES, *Mayor*

Vice-Chairman

Dr. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING

Hon. GUSTAVE B. BATES	Term expires Dec. 31, 1924
33 Dimmock Street, Quincy	
Mr. GEORGE W. ABELE	Term expires Dec. 31, 1924
64 Presidents Lane, Quincy	
Mr. SYDNEY W. YOUNG	Term expires Dec. 31, 1924
73 Conant Road, Atlantic	
Dr. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING	Term expires Dec. 31, 1925
1136 Hancock Street, Quincy	
Mr. ROBERT E. FOY	Term expires Dec. 31, 1925
13 Eliot Street, South Quincy	
Dr. DANIEL B. REARDON	Term expires Dec. 31, 1926
1186 Hancock Street, Quincy	
Col. WARREN E. SWEETSER	Term expires Dec. 31, 1926
56 Elm Avenue, Wollaston	

Secretary of Board and Superintendent of Schools

FRED H. NICKERSON, A.M.
25 Edgemere Road, Quincy

The regular meetings of the School Committee are held at 8 o'clock P.M., on the last Tuesday in each month excepting July.

REPORT OF THE AUDITOR

QUINCY, MASS., March 1, 1924.

To the City Councillors, Quincy, Mass.

In accordance with the ordinance of the city, I submit the annual report of my department, showing in detail the receipts and expenditures of each department.

Also several statements showing the financial condition of the city at the close of the financial year, December 31, 1923.

HENRY O. FAIRBANKS,
City Auditor.

IN COUNCIL

MARCH 5, 1923.

Ordered:

That the several sums named herein be and are hereby appropriated for the payment of the expenses of the city of Quincy for the financial year beginning January 1, 1923, and ending December 31, 1923, to be expended by and under the direction of the several officers or boards as herein designated.

That the appropriation for bonds, interest, water maintenance and clerical be paid from the water receipts.

Executive Department

Salary	\$4,000 00	
Secretary	1,560 00	
Utility clerk	1,144 00	
Miscellaneous expenses	1,400 00	
	<hr/>	\$8,104 00

Councillors

Salaries	\$4,500 00	
Clerk	800 00	
Advertising	300 00	
Printing	200 00	
Stationery	25 00	
Transportation	50 00	
Street notices	50 00	
Expenses	150 00	
	<hr/>	6,075 00

Auditor

Salary	\$3,000 00
Clerk	1,500 00
Clerk	1,200 00
Office supplies	300 00
Stationery and postage	60 00

AUDITOR'S REPORT

9

Printing	\$50 00	
Telephone	60 00	
Other expenses	50 00	
	<hr/>	\$6,220 00

Treasurer

Salary	\$2,750 00	
Clerk	1,500 00	
Extra clerical	500 00	
Stationery and postage	150 00	
Telephone	50 00	
Supplies	225 00	
Petty cash	10 00	
Bond	120 00	
	<hr/>	5,305 00

Tax Collector

Salary	\$2,500 00	
Clerk	1,500 00	
Clerk	1,300 00	
Clerk	1,200 00	
Clerk	936 00	
Postage	1,100 00	
Printing	150 00	
Advertising and tax sales	900 00	
Telephone	65 00	
Surety bond	305 00	
Office supplies	140 00	
Recording tax sales	40 00	
Other expenses	100 00	
	<hr/>	10,236 00

Assessors

Salaries, chairman	\$2,500 00	
Salaries	2,000 00	
Salaries	2,000 00	
Assistant assessors	2,525 00	
Clerk	1,690 00	
Clerk	1,200 00	
Clerk	1,200 00	
Clerk	1,200 00	
Temporary clerks	2,000 00	
Advertising	2,300 00	
Abstract deeds	1,000 00	
Transportation	500 00	
Office supplies	200 00	
Stationery and postage	100 00	
Telephone	75 00	
Other expenses, including book binding	350 00	
	<hr/>	20,840 00

City Clerk

Salary	\$2,500 00
Assistant city clerk	1,500 00
Clerk	500 00

Clerk	\$1,250 00	
Printing and postage	175 00	
Posting	25 00	
Telephone	45 00	
Office supplies	150 00	
Other expenses	75 00	
	<hr/>	\$6,220 00

Vital Statistics

Sundry persons	700 00
--------------------------	--------

Commissioner Public Works

Salary	\$4,000 00	
Clerk	1,500 00	
Clerk	1,144 00	
Office expenses	450 00	
	<hr/>	7,094 00

City Solicitor

Salary	\$2,500 00	
Other expenses	200 00	
Legal expenses	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	3,700 00

City Engineer

Engineer	\$2,750 00	
Assistants	8,000 00	
Blue prints	60 00	
Office supplies	400 00	
Transportation	50 00	
Telephone	50 00	
Other expenses	75 00	
Clerk	300 00	
Auto upkeep	350 00	
Steel filing case	500 00	
	<hr/>	12,535 00

City Messenger

Salary	800 00
------------------	--------

Board of Registrars

Registrars' salaries	\$1,400 00	
Clerk	375 00	
Election officers	966 00	
Printing and postage	1,200 00	
Rentals	250 00	
Meals	150 00	
Transportation	175 00	
Labor	175 00	
Supplies	600 00	
	<hr/>	5,291 00

Public Buildings

City hall	\$7,500 00	
Public buildings	4,000 00	
		<hr/>
		\$11,500 00

Police

Chief	\$3,000 00	
Captain	2,200 00	
Inspector	2,100 00	
Lieutenant	2,000 00	
Sergeants	11,400 00	
Patrolmen	106,200 00	
Reserve and specials	16,320 00	
Pensions	2,100 00	
Fuel	850 00	
Lighting	200 00	
Telephone	300 00	
Signal wires	2,200 00	
Prisoners' meals	325 00	
Office supplies	300 00	
Laundry	100 00	
Traveling expenses	250 00	
Traffic signs	600 00	
Equipment	500 00	
Other expenses	500 00	
Janitor's supplies	225 00	
Transportation	1,900 00	
Liquor law	300 00	
		<hr/>
		153,870 00

Fire Department

Chief	\$3,000 00	
Assistant engineer	250 00	
Permanent men	132,750 00	
Vacations and sickness	1,000 00	
Pensions	550 00	
Clothing, etc.	1,500 00	
Office	150 00	
Furnishings	200 00	
House supplies	200 00	
Gas, oil, etc.; repairs	7,000 00	
Fuel	2,700 00	
Lighting	250 00	
Telephone	400 00	
Laundry	450 00	
Hose	1,000 00	
Equipment	500 00	
Other expenses	1,000 00	
		<hr/>
		152,900 00

Fire Alarm System

Equipment and supplies	\$1,000 00	
Labor	1,750 00	
Power and light	250 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,000 00

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Salary	\$2,200 00	
Auto upkeep	300 00	
Other expenses	250 00	
	<hr/>	2,750 00

Inspector of Wires

Salary	\$2,200 00	
Clerk	400 00	
Auto upkeep	300 00	
Printing	100 00	
Office supplies	125 00	
Telephone	50 00	
Other expenses	95 56	
	<hr/>	3,270 56

Inspector of Buildings

Salary	\$2,200 00	
Clerk	400 00	
Office supplies	200 00	
Auto upkeep	300 00	
Telephone	25 00	
Printing	100 00	
Other expenses	50 00	
	<hr/>	3,275 00

Gypsy Moth

Superintendent	\$1,872 00	
Trees	2,600 00	
Labor	5,000 00	
Material	1,500 00	
All others	1,600 00	
Truck upkeep	200 00	
Repairs on sprayer	200 00	
	<hr/>	12,972 00

Board of Health

Administration:		
Commissioner	\$2,400 00	
Superintendent	1,560 00	
Clerk	900 00	
Other expenses	300 00	
Office supplies	500 00	
Printing and advertising	400 00	
Telephone	300 00	
	<hr/>	\$6,360 00

Stable and garage:

Insurance	\$367 80	
Horse upkeep	5,000 00	
Shoeing	600 00	
Garage mechanic	1,820 00	
Coal and lights	250 00	
Repairs and others	700 00	
		<hr/>
		\$8,737 80

Labor:

Labor	\$48,000 00	
Foreman	2,184 00	
Pension	1,302 00	
Abating nuisance	1,500 00	
		<hr/>
		52,986 00

Equipment and repairs:

Gasoline and oil	\$3,000 00	
New equipment	1,500 00	
Equipment	1,800 00	
Transportation	4,500 00	
Care of dumps	1,000 00	
		<hr/>
		11,800 00

Physicians, nurses and inspectors:

Welfare physician	\$300 00	
Welfare nurse	1,500 00	
Welfare expenses	50 00	
Bacteriologist	900 00	
Contagious nurse	1,500 00	
Health inspector	1,500 00	
Sanitary inspector	1,500 00	
Milk expenses	300 00	
Animal inspector	220 00	
Slaughtering inspector	55 00	
Inspector, meats and provisions	400 00	
Inspector, meats and provisions, ex- penses	50 00	
		<hr/>
		8,275 00

Plumbing inspector:

Salary	\$2,200 00	
Auto upkeep	300 00	
Other expenses	50 00	
		<hr/>
		2,550 00

Contagious:

Contagious diseases	18,000 00	
-------------------------------	-----------	--

Dispensary:

Physician	\$300 00	
Nurse	1,500 00	
Labor	1,200 00	
Fuel and light	150 00	
Supplies	100 00	
		<hr/>
		3,250 00

\$111,958 80

Highway Department

Superintendents	\$2,496 00	
Labor	85,000 00	
Stable	9,000 00	
Sidewalks	4,000 00	
Tar, concrete sidewalks	4,000 00	
Pensions	6,165 64	
Autos	7,500 00	
Bridges	3,500 00	
Brooks	3,000 00	
All others	30,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$154,661 64

Rebuilding Streets

Labor	15,000 00
-----------------	-----------

Street Lighting

Lighting	47,500 00
--------------------	-----------

Street Sprinkling

Street sprinkling (schedule for this appropriation to be approved by City Council)	35,000 00
--	-----------

Charities**Welfare Department:**

Overseer, salary	\$2,000 00	
Physician	1,000 00	
Clerk	1,300 00	
Office	300 00	
Telephones	150 00	
Other expenses	25 00	
Almshouse	7,000 00	
Mothers' aid	22,000 00	
Hospital's bills	3,000 00	
Outside aid	27,000 00	
Auto upkeep	200 00	
	<hr/>	63,975 00

City Hospital

Salary superintendent	\$2,500 00	
Bookkeeper	1,200 00	
Clerk	1,040 00	
Interne	900 00	
Two telephone operators	1,248 00	
Other expenses	3,900 00	
General expenses	24,612 00	
	<hr/>	35,400 00

Charities

State aid	\$3,000 00	
Soldiers' relief	8,000 00	
Military aid	800 00	
Soldiers' relief	200 00	
	<hr/>	\$12,000 00

Memorial Day

G. A. R. Post	\$400 00	
Geo. Bryan Post	150 00	
American Legion	300 00	
Quincy Y. D.	150 00	
John A. Boyd Camp	150 00	
	<hr/>	1,150 00

Armistice Day

American Legion	\$150 00	
Geo. F. Bryan Post	150 00	
	<hr/>	300 00

Park Department

Labor and supplies		3,600 00
Playgrounds:		
Supervision and upkeep		3,800 00
Bath house:		
Superintendent	\$396 00	
Assistants	504 00	
Repairs, expenses	600 00	
	<hr/>	1,500 00

School Department

Administration	\$28,065 00	
Instruction	507,886 00	
Textbooks	9,500 00	
Stationery and supplies	23,000 00	
Operation of plant	55,920 00	
Maintenance, improvements and repairs	20,000 00	
Miscellaneous	8,500 00	
Evening schools	1,800 00	
Summer schools	2,000 00	
	<hr/>	
Total, city schools		\$656,671 00
Day industrial	\$37,351 32	
Evening industrial	8,000 00	
Home-making school	10,930 00	
Continuation school	6,000 00	
Americanization work	6,500 00	
	<hr/>	
Total, aided schools		68,781 32
	<hr/>	
Grand total		725,452 32

Library

Librarian	\$3,500 00
Assistants (plus dog tax, \$2,487.44)	11,212 56
Janitors	1,600 00
Books	9,000 00
Periodicals	775 00
Bindings	1,750 00
Printing	400 00
Fuel	1,200 00
Lighting	975 00
Rent	1,680 00
Care of rooms	1,740 00
Other expenses	1,100 00

\$34,932 56**Burial Department**

Commissioner	\$2,000 00
Superintendent	2,080 00
Clerk	400 00
Labor	8,500 00
Cemetery supplies	950 00
Care of horse	575 00
Office supplies	200 00
Telephone	50 00
Other expenses	300 00
Hancock Cemetery	500 00
Grading	4,000 00

19,555 00**Sewer Department**

Clerk	\$1,300 00
General foreman	2,496 00
Labor	4,000 00
Auto upkeep	300 00
Truck upkeep	1,000 00
Office	350 00
Telephone	55 00
Equipment	350 00
Pensions	86 28

9,937 28**Particular Sewers**

Labor and materials	15,000 00
-------------------------------	-----------

Unclassified and Special

Claims and awards	\$1,500 00
State armory	950 00
Mayor's contingent	200 00
Board of Survey	50 00
Norfolk County Hospital	26,783 05
Planning Board	250 00
Printing city report	1,620 00

Monthly report	\$648 00	
Workmen's compensation	4,500 00	
License Commission	300 00	
Harbor Master	250 00	
Harbor Master, other expenses	60 00	
Adams Temple taxes	3,691 59	
Grade crossings	500 00	
American Legion Post, rent	1,700 00	
J. A. Boyd Camp, rent	150 00	
G. A. R. Hall and expenses	612 00	
J. F. Bryan Post, rent	210 00	
		\$43,974 64
		<u>\$1,771,534 80</u>

Water Department

To be paid from receipts:

Clerk	\$1,200 00	
Clerk	1,200 00	
Clerk	1,040 00	
Clerk	936 00	
Superintendent	2,496 00	
Inspector	2,200 00	
Assistant inspector	1,560 00	
Meter readers	6,240 00	
General maintenance	20,000 00	
Relays	12,500 00	
Meters	6,000 00	
Equipment	5,000 00	
Service connections, receipts, etc.	4,000 00	
Bonds	74,500 00	
Interest	12,225 75	
Pensions	2,800 00	
		\$153,897 75

City Treasurer

City debt	\$234,200 00	
Street improvement	3,300 00	
Park	2,000 00	
City Hospital	7,000 00	
Norfolk County Hospital	9,000 00	
Sewer	67,000 00	
High school land	3,000 00	
High school building	42,000 00	
		\$367,500 00
Interest:		
City debt interest	\$42,535 25	
Street improvement interest	245 00	
Parks	80 00	
City Hospital	5,700 00	
Norfolk County Hospital	2,610 00	

CITY OF QUINCY

Sewer	\$22,201 50	
High school land	2,750 00	
High school building	31,817 50	
	<hr/>	\$107,939 25

Temporary loan interest \$50,000 00

Passed to be ordained April 16, 1923.

Attest:

EMERY L. CRANE,
Clerk of Council.

Approved April 25, 1923.

GUSTAVE B. BATES,
Mayor.

A true copy.

Attest:

EMERY L. CRANE,
City Clerk.

SUPPLEMENTARY BUDGET

No. 1

BOARD OF HEALTH, ORDER 232, JUNE 6, 1923

Milk expenses	\$300 00	
Printing and advertising	300 00	
	<hr/>	\$600 00

No. 2

DEPARTMENT USE OF WATER, ORDER 262, JULY 7, 1923

City Hall	\$14 50	
Police station	42 80	
Library	33 50	
City stables	151 85	
Alms house	35 46	
Hydrants (1,312)	19,230 00	
Fire Department	93 60	
School Department	2,237 57	
Hospital	912 65	
Highway	100 00	
Gypsy moth	50 00	
Cemetery	112 94	
Bath house	35 00	
Parks	40 00	
Board of Health	50 26	
Water works	12 00	
	<hr/>	\$23,152 13

No. 3

Board of Health, equipment, Order 299, August 1, 1923	\$1,000 00
Board of Health, infantile paralysis, Order 309	\$360 00

ORDER 310, AUGUST 1, 1923

City Hall	\$2,000 00	
Public buildings	1,000 00	
Labor, highways	\$20,000 00	
Auto, highways	2,000 00	
Bridges, highways	1,000 00	
Sidewalks, highways	500 00	
All others	10,000 00	
	<hr/>	33,500 00
Street lighting	3,000 00	
Street sprinkling	3,000 00	
Granolithic walks	15,000 00	
Surface drains	15,000 00	
New streets	15,600 00	
Particular sewers	5,000 00	
Sewer labor	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$94,100 00

No. 4

ORDER 335, OCTOBER 4, 1923

Board of Health, transportation	\$2,000 00	
Board of Health, pension	392 50	
Highway, pensions	840 60	
	<hr/>	\$3,233 10

Appropriations from Miscellaneous Revenue

NOVEMBER

Claims and awards	\$1,197 21
Particular sewers	2,500 00
Parking places	500 00
101st infantry	150 00

DECEMBER

Haley's claim	1,500 00
George W. Fay claim	216 10
Particular sewers	2,000 00
Playground (Squantum)	8,000 00
Refund of assessments	116 09
	<hr/>
	\$16,179 40

Appropriations from Unexpended Balances, 1922

Balance, 1922	\$37,152 21	
Added balance, July Fourth appropriation	62 97	
	<hr/>	\$37,215 18
Typewriter (Auditing Department)	\$120 00	
Automobile (Welfare Department)	800 00	
Street in park (Park Department)	3,000 00	
Alarm boxes (Fire Department)	750 00	
Automobile (Engineer)	350 00	

Automobile (Wire Department)	\$600 00
Trucks (Board of Health)	7,750 00
Bleachers (Park Department)	4,000 00
Franklin Street (Highway Department)	6,000 00
Motor cycles (Police Department)	600 00
July Fourth celebration	2,000 00
Connors' annuity	300 00
Government insurance school building	299 20
Memorial tablet	500 00
Portable school building, Ward 3	3,000 00
Moving Soldiers' Monument	600 00
Street park (addition)	300 00
Playground (Houghs Neck)	2,000 00
Tax collector's office	1,900 00
Fire Alarm (Fire Department)	375 00
Fire expenses (Fire Department)	125 00
Wire Department, expenses	100 00
Claims and awards	129 00
Howitzer Company	100 00
Claims and awards	278 00
Claim (Taylor)	180 00
Street signs (Police Department)	750 00
	<hr/>
	\$36,906 20
	<hr/>
	\$308 98

CITY DEBT

The total funded debt of the city of Quincy, January 1, 1923, was \$2,878,100. During the year this was reduced by payments, as follows:

Within the debt limit:	
City debt	\$234,200 00
Sewer	37,000 00
Outside the debt limit:	
Street improvement	3,300 00
Playground	2,000 00
Sewer	30,000 00
Water debt	74,500 00
Norfolk County Hospital	9,000 00
City Hospital	7,000 00
High school land	3,000 00
High school building	42,000 00
	<hr/>
Total	\$442,000 00

The funded debt during the year 1923 has been increased as follows:

Within the debt limit:	
Playground land	\$11,000 00
Massachusetts Field School	250,000 00
City Hospital equipment	17,500 00
Independence Avenue drain	5,000 00
Hancock Street	25,000 00

MUNICIPAL DEBT, DECEMBER 31, 1923

Within the Debt Limit

School buildings and land	.	.	.	.	\$360,000 00
Streets	.	.	.	.	429,000 00
City Hospital	.	.	.	.	37,500 00
Surface drains	.	.	.	.	109,500 00
Granolithic walks	.	.	.	.	27,000 00
Playgrounds	.	.	.	.	15,000 00
Cemetery land	.	.	.	.	18,000 00
"Flu" emergency	.	.	.	.	11,000 00
					<hr/>
					\$1,007,000 00

Outside the Debt Limit

SPECIAL ACTS

Street improvements	.	.	.	.	\$4,100 00
Sewer	.	.	.	.	546,500 00
Water	.	.	.	.	265,000 00
County Hospital	.	.	.	.	49,000 00
City Hospital	.	.	.	.	133,000 00
High school land	.	.	.	.	52,000 00
High school building	.	.	.	.	848,000 00
					<hr/>
					1,897,600 00
					<hr/>
Total debt	.	.	.	.	\$2,904,600 00

ITEMIZED SCHEDULE OF CITY DEBT

[illegible]

MUNICIPAL DEBT, WITHIN DEBT LIMIT

DATE	Amount Issued	Rate (Per Cent)	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934- 1943	Total
1915	\$72,200	4	\$10,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$10,000
1916	126,625	4 to 4½	26,000	\$26,000	\$3,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55,000
1918	216,000	5	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	\$9,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	45,000
1919	401,700	4½ to 5	55,000	15,000	15,000	14,000	14,000	\$14,000	-	-	-	-	-	127,000
1920	216,700	5 to 5½	29,500	28,500	15,500	14,500	14,500	14,500	\$14,500	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	-	134,500
1921	245,300	5 to 5¾	42,000	41,000	37,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	-	-	-	160,000
1922	198,000	4½	30,000	29,000	27,000	27,000	12,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	2,000	-	167,000
1923	308,500	4½ to 4¾	29,500	27,000	27,000	27,000	23,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	\$100,000	308,500
			\$231,000	\$175,500	\$133,500	\$99,500	\$80,500	\$61,500	\$47,500	\$34,000	\$26,000	\$18,000	\$100,000	\$1,007,000

Showing Amount Due Each Year

AUDITOR'S REPORT

YEAR	Municipal	Street Improvement	Sewer	Water	County Hospital	City Hospital	High School Land	High School Building	Total
1924 .	.	\$3,300	\$58,000	\$48,500	\$9,000	\$7,000	\$3,000	\$52,000	\$411,800
1925 .	.	800	54,000	47,500	9,000	7,000	3,000	52,000	348,800
1926 .	.	—	52,000	46,000	9,000	7,000	3,000	52,000	302,500
1927 .	.	—	49,000	38,000	9,000	7,000	3,000	52,000	257,500
1928 .	.	—	49,000	25,000	8,000	7,000	3,000	52,000	224,500
1929 .	.	—	38,500	12,000	5,000	7,000	3,000	47,000	174,000
1930 .	.	—	36,500	11,000	—	7,000	3,000	47,000	152,000
1931 .	.	—	26,500	8,000	—	7,000	3,000	47,000	125,500
1932 .	.	—	23,500	7,000	—	7,000	3,000	47,000	113,500
1933 .	.	—	21,500	5,000	—	7,000	3,000	45,000	99,500
1934 .	.	—	20,500	3,000	—	7,000	3,000	40,000	83,500
1935 .	.	—	18,500	3,000	—	7,000	3,000	40,000	81,500
1936 .	.	—	18,500	3,000	—	7,000	3,000	40,000	81,500
1937 .	.	—	18,500	3,000	—	7,000	3,000	40,000	81,500
1938 .	.	—	13,000	2,000	—	7,000	2,500	39,000	73,500
1939 .	.	—	9,500	2,000	—	7,000	2,500	39,000	70,000
1940 .	.	—	7,500	1,000	—	7,000	2,500	39,000	67,000
1941 .	.	—	7,500	—	—	7,000	2,500	39,000	66,000

STATEMENT OF TOTAL DEBT, DECEMBER 31, 1923 — Concluded
Showing Amount due Each Year — Concluded

YEAR	Municipal	Street Improve- ment	Sewer	Water	County Hospital	City Hospital	High School Land	High School Building	Total
1942	\$10,000	—	\$7,500	—	—	\$7,000	—	\$39,000	\$63,500
1943	10,000	—	5,000	—	—	—	—	—	15,000
1944	—	—	3,000	—	—	—	—	—	3,000
1945	—	—	2,000	—	—	—	—	—	2,000
1946	—	—	2,000	—	—	—	—	—	2,000
1947	—	—	2,000	—	—	—	—	—	2,000
1948	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
1949	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
1950	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
	\$1,007,000	\$4,100	\$546,500	\$265,000	\$49,000	\$133,000	\$52,000	\$848,000	\$2,904,600

TEMPORARY LOANS, 1923

Date issued, 1923	BANK	Rate (Per Cent)	Date Due	Amount
Mar. 5	Old Colony Trust Company .	4.15	Dec. 13, 1923	\$200,000
Mar. 16	Estabrook & Co. .	4.10	Dec. 10, 1923	100,000
Mar. 29	Old Colony Trust Company .	4.13	Dec. 6, 1923	200,000
Mar. 29	Old Colony Trust Company .	4.13	Dec. 27, 1923	200,000
Apr. 25	First National Bank .	4.33	Apr. 10, 1924	200,000
May 23	Old Colony Trust Company .	4.30	May 20, 1924	100,000
June 4	Old Colony Trust Company .	4.30	June 3, 1924	200,000
June 12	Old Colony Trust Company .	4.17	Apr. 16, 1924	200,000
June 27	Old Colony Trust Company .	4.17	Mar. 14, 1924	100,000
Sept. 11	Old Colony Trust Company .	4.25	Apr. 22, 1924	100,000
Sept. -	Old Colony Trust Company .	4.25	Mar. 14, 1924	100,000
Oct. 18	Old Colony Trust Company .	4.33	June 13, 1924	100,000
				\$1,800,000

Issued \$1,800,000

Paid 700,000

Outstanding \$1,100,000

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL RECEIPTS, 1923

	Estimated	Actual
Licenses	\$5,720 00	\$6,172 00
Permits	478 00	612 00
Court fines	5,018 05	6,355 17
Grants and gifts	23,404 89	25,861 00
Street sprinkling	16,268 39	17,668 70
Gypsy moth	2,375 42	1,858 19
Street betterment	25,531 19	17,560 48
Sidewalks	3,368 84	2,988 85
Sewer assessments	20,632 97	14,495 19
Sewer connections	24,596 35	27,438 95
Corporation tax	81,288 50	90,370 94
Bank tax	1,830 15	1,238 61
State Aid	2,923 50	2,502 00
Military Aid	-	351 50
Soldiers' Burial	-	60 00
Tax Collector's costs	3,791 90	5,108 60
Recording fees	951 25	669 65

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL RECEIPTS, 1923—Concluded

	Estimated	Actual
Highways	\$1,424 02	\$931 03
Police	120 86	225 29
Fire	223 35	65 35
Sealer of Weights	504 35	521 56
Wire Inspector	1,550 00	1,477 00
Building Inspector	2,968 00	3,772 48
Contagious	6,222 90	5,263 57
Health Department, miscellaneous	158 67	194 70
Milk Inspector	219 50	225 00
Garbage	2,319 05	2,454 75
Scavenger	2,418 70	3,066 20
Clam permits	67 25	44 25
Plumbing licenses	1,819 00	2,036 00
Poor Department	12,450 74	4,967 58
Cemetery	13,401 50	16,129 00
Tax Collector, interest	42,290 52	54,538 78
Tax Collector, assessments	6,026 83	7,951 22
Treasurer, interest deposits	15,925 36	21,636 49
City, miscellaneous	4,365 19	247 86
Department refund	204 25	133 45
School receipts	1,671 01	6,934 33
Industrial school receipts	1,448 10	1,264 66
Home-making school	1,100 35	1,541 65
Library	1,405 67	1,759 27
Conscience fund	15 00	—
Accrued interest	2,450 93	1,065 18
Street railway	857 18	2,502 00
	\$341,807 68	\$362,260 48
Assessors took	\$341,807 68	
Council appropriation	16,179 40	
		357,987 08
Surplus receipts		\$4,273 40

IN ACCOUNT WITH WATER DEPARTMENT, 1923

DR.		CR.	
Bonds paid	\$74,500 00	Department use	\$23,152 13
Interest paid	12,225 75	Receipts, 1923	213,390 95
State assessment	84,261 23	Receipts, 1922	6,213 92
Maintenance	63,172 00		
Service connections	9,000 00		
	<u>\$243,158 98</u>		<u>\$242,757 00</u>

Disbursements	\$243,158 98
Receipts	242,757 00
Deficit	\$401 98
Water surplus revenue, 1922	\$13,594 17
Deficiency in revenue, 1923	401 98
Balance to 1924 account	\$13,192 19

WATER COLLECTIONS, 1923

MONTH	Commitments	Abatements, 1922-23		Collections, 1922-23	
		1922 Account	1923	1922 Account	1923
January	\$95,542 10	\$77 19	\$53 10	\$737 24	\$28,819 39
February	7,094 15	213 76	150 96	575 70	40,281 66
March	12,798 69	182 48	99 89	704 38	11,964 22
April	4,293 85	210 26	147 46	397 64	9,464 52
May	1,108 32	213 83	52 34	1,353 81	11,490 92
June	1,749 13	131 85	136 18	1,173 24	7,907 83
July	99,756 73	206 28	74 84	211 25	22,811 63
August	992 01	103 57	80 17	204 04	51,840 43
September	3,119 39	193 17	304 76	294 58	11,435 50
October	6,399 68	97 37	254 36	454 54	11,689 02
November	1,784 91	28 00	26 64	4 00	2,803 59
December	1,556 90	91 50	9 00	103 50	2,882 24
	\$236,195 86	\$1,749 26	\$1,389 70	\$6,213 92	\$213,390 95

	1923	1922 Account
Commitments	\$236,195 86	\$14,318 71
Abated	1,389 70	1,749 26
	\$234,806 16	\$12,569 45
Collected	213,390 95	6,213 92
Due	\$21,415 21	\$6,355 53

TOTAL UNCOLLECTED

1923, due	\$21,415 21
1922 account due	6,355 53
	\$27,770 74

TAX COLLECTIONS

JANUARY 1, 1923, to DECEMBER 31, 1923

DATE	Due January 1	Sold City	Abated	Collected	Due
1916	\$2,421 90	-	-	\$2,421 90	-
1919	1,450 61	-	\$2 00	257 18	\$1,191 43
1920	18,738 04	\$1,036 27	204 97	6,267 38	11,229 42
1921	260,934 40	7,625 52	1,462 16	224,581 11	27,265 61
1922	905,546 98	-	18,807 96	744,734 12	142,004 90
	\$1,189,091 93	\$8,661 79	\$20,477 09	\$978,261 69	\$181,691 36
1923	2,420,396 28	-	14,516 93	1,421,026 79	984,852 56
	\$3,609,488 21	\$8,661 79	\$34,994 02	\$2,399,288 48	\$1,166,543 92

Temporary loans outstanding, \$1,100,000

COMMITTED BILLS ACCOUNT, 1923

	Due January 1, 1923	Committed	Abated	Collected	Due City
Contagious . . .	\$9,753 25	\$4,903 52	\$2,610 00	\$5,263 57	\$6,793 20
Scavenger . . .	1,356 70	2,628 00	48 10	3,066 20	870 40
Highway . . .	128 68	1,043 25	-	931 03	240 90
Welfare . . .	6,405 65	6,616 58	10 00	4,967 58	8,044 65
Sewer connections . .	3,808 95	24,720 98	-	23,187 98	5,341 95
Burial . . .	3,994 00	16,973 00	77 00	16,129 00	4,761 00
Cemetery grading . .	177 88	1,818 79	85 07	1,281 46	630 14
Water services . . .	3,900 75	23,382 57	226 57	18,728 12	8,328 63
Water rates, 1922 . .	14,318 71	-	1,749 26	6,213 92	6,355 53
Water rates, 1923 . .	-	236,195 86	1,389 70	213,390 95	21,415 21
	\$43,844 57	\$318,292 55	\$6,195 70	\$293,159 81	\$62,781 61

SALARIES OF CITY OFFICIALS, 1924

Mayor	\$4,000 00
Clerk of Committees	800 00
Auditor	3,000 00
Treasurer	2,750 00
Tax Collector	2,500 00
Chief Assessor	2,500 00
Assessors (two) each	2,000 00
City Solicitor	2,500 00
City Clerk	2,500 00
Assistant City Clerk	1,500 00
City Messenger	800 00
Commissioner	4,000 00
City Engineer	2,750 00
Registrars (four) each	350 00
Clerk of Registrars	375 00
Building Inspector	2,200 00
Inspector of Wires	2,200 00
Sealer of Weights	2,200 00
Health Commissioner	2,400 00
Inspector of Plumbing	2,200 00
Inspector of Slaughtering	55 00
Inspector of Animals	220 00
Inspector of Meats	400 00
City Physician	1,000 00
Librarian	3,500 00
Burial Commissioner	2,000 00
Welfare Commissioner	2,000 00
Police Department:	
Chief	3,500 00
Captain	2,600 00
Lieutenant	2,300 00
Inspector	2,150 00
Sergeant	2,000 00
Patrolmen, first year	1,600 00
Patrolmen, second year	1,700 00
Patrolmen, third year	1,800 00
Fire Department:	
Chief	3,000 00
Captain	2,000 00
Lieutenant	1,900 00
Superintendent, alarm	1,850 00
Assistant engineer (one)	250 00
Permanent men, first year	1,600 00
Permanent men, second year	1,700 00
Permanent men, third year	1,800 00

TRIAL BALANCE — CITY OF QUINCY

Contingent Accounts

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Cash on hand . . .	\$188,408 00	Temporary loans . .	\$1,100,000 00
Taxes:		Overlay, 1923 . . .	24,875 05
1919	1,274 45	Overlay, 1922 . . .	19,531 89
1920	11,146 40	Overlay, 1919 . . .	812 95
1921	27,265 61	Water revenue reserved	27,770 74
1922	142,004 90	Water service revenue	
1923	984,852 56	reserved	8,328 63
Assessments:		Water surplus revenue	13,192 39
Main sewer	5,691 66	Foundation and grading	
Particular sewers .	1,654 48	revenue	630 14
Sidewalks	620 43	Department balance .	80,054 13
Streets	5,029 14	Trust accounts, income	
Oiling	10,294 22	reserved	10,264 44
Gypsy moth	960 24	Surplus revenue . . .	92,960 88
Committed interest ac-		Excess and deficiency	
counts	4,093 84	fund, profit and loss	150,713 41
Unapportioned:			
Street betterments .	35,768 58		
Main sewers	15,368 81		
Sidewalks	6,225 90		
Bills receivable:			
Contagious	6,793 20		
Scavenger	870 40		
Highways	240 90		
Welfare	8,044 65		
Water Department .	27,770 74		
Burial	4,761 00		
Grading	630 14		
Water service	8,328 63		
Sewer particulars . .	5,341 95		
Tax titles	25,693 82		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,529,134 65		\$1,529,134 65

SUSPENDED ACCOUNTS

Accounts not yet due

MAIN SEWERS			
1924	. . . . \$6,426 04	1926	. . . . \$4,736 11
1925	. . . . 5,770 78	1927	. . . . 4,264 30
1926	. . . . 4,947 01	1928	. . . . 4,200 33
1927	. . . . 3,558 77	1929	. . . . 3,668 45
1928	. . . . 2,847 05	1930	. . . . 3,187 41
1929	. . . . 2,742 03	1931	. . . . 3,225 68
1930	. . . . 2,582 20	1932	. . . . 1,523 48
1931	. . . . 2,569 40	1933	. . . . 401 63
1932	. . . . 1,667 92		
1933	. . . . 203 25		
	\$33,314 45		\$35,356 37
PARTICULAR SEWERS		SIDEWALKS	
1924	. . . . \$1,971 17	1924	. . . . \$759 56
1925	. . . . 971 68	1925	. . . . 739 94
1926	. . . . 701 15	1926	. . . . 593 62
		1927	. . . . 549 19
		1928	. . . . 515 75
		1929	. . . . 434 23
		1930	. . . . 412 43
		1931	. . . . 442 84
		1932	. . . . 209 21
		1933	. . . . 32 00
	\$3,644 00		
STREET BETTERMENTS			
1924	. . . . \$5,134 33		
1925	. . . . 5,014 65		
			\$4,688 77

TOTAL ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, DECEMBER 31, 1923

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Inventory, school property, 1922	. . . \$2,661,546 37	City debt (issued)	. \$1,007,000 00
Inventory, city property	1,142,210 97	Street improvement	. 4,100 00
Assessments not due	. 77,003 59	County Hospital	. 49,000 00
Water system cost	. 1,736,500 00	City Hospital	. 133,000 00
Sewer system cost	. 1,326,000 00	Water	. 265,000 00
Excess and deficiency fund	. . . 150,713 41	Sewer	. 546,500 00
		High school land	. 52,000 00
		High school building	. 848,000 00
	\$7,093,974 34		\$2,904,600 00
Assets	. . . . \$7,093,974 34		
Liabilities	. . . . 2,904,600 00		
Surplus	. . . . \$4,189,374 34		

TABULATION SHOWING STATE, COUNTY AND OTHER ASSESSMENTS

DATE	State	County	Metropolitan Water	Metropolitan Sewer	Parks	Fire Prevention	Charles River Basin	Neponset Bridge
1912	\$49,375. 00	\$21,996 38	\$64,558 24	\$39,994 04	\$31,503 81	-	\$2,373 65	-
1913	62,400 00	25,139 41	65,519 02	29,948 08	23,343 79	-	2,969 91	-
1914	68,250 00	26,139 41	61,459 66	29,125 39	23,998 29	-	3,104 80	-
1915	76,050 00	27,134 93	50,070 04	30,403 10	24,408 84	\$283 58	2,908 03	-
1916	71,040 00	33,788 21	51,468 91	32,951 65	17,535 40	684 90	3,509 01	\$3,100 76
1917	97,020 00	38,047 06	59,042 03	33,572 23	21,073 47	602 92	3,667 58	5,040 00
1918	97,020 00	39,020 00	57,975 46	38,848 28	21,220 58	515 05	3,728 76	4,920 00
1919	118,698 80	56,657 39	78,083 57	50,273 57	23,815 26	706 31	3,958 62	4,800 00
1920	149,238 80	64,989 00	85,259 00	54,305 19	31,115 22	669 88	5,701 67	4,680 00
1921	149,238 80	88,287 78	85,289 92	58,909 79	34,336 63	484 01	5,903 95	3,693 83
1922	125,520 00	93,724 86	81,551 29	58,561 94	35,700 19	615 48	5,914 19	3,560 97
1923	125,520 00	96,075 35	84,261 23	61,789 61	39,288 77	626 26	6,523 85	7,878 79

MUNICIPAL FINANCES ILLUSTRATED

The following diagram shows how the revenue of 1923, derived from taxes and ordinary receipts, excluding all money borrowed or expended, is apportioned:



"Highways," includes maintenance, repairs, rebuilding of streets, street watering and street lighting. "Protection of persons and property" includes police, fire, gypsy moths, sealer of weights, building and wire inspection. "General government" includes the offices in City Hall.

HENRY O. FAIRBANKS,
Auditor of Accounts.

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1923

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATION	Appropriation	Balance, 1923	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add Transfer	Less Transfer	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
City Council:									
Councillors, salaries	\$4,500 00	-	-	-	-	-	\$4,500 00	\$4,500 00	-
Clerk of Committees	800 00	-	-	-	-	-	800 00	800 00	-
Advertising	300 00	-	-	-	-	-	300 00	284 00	\$16 00
Printing	200 00	-	-	-	\$118 05	-	318 05	318 05	-
Stationery and postage	25 00	-	-	-	-	-	25 00	25 00	-
Transportation	50 00	-	-	-	-	\$50 00	-	-	-
Street notices	50 00	-	-	-	-	18 05	31 95	16 50	15 45
Other expenses	150 00	-	-	-	-	50 00	100 00	82 43	17 57
Mayor's Department:									
Mayor, salary	4,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	4,000 00	4,000 00	-
Secretary, salary	1,560 00	-	-	-	-	-	1,560 00	1,560 00	-
Utility clerk	1,144 00	-	-	-	-	69 39	1,074 61	969 00	105 61
Other expenses	1,400 00	-	-	-	69 39	-	1,469 39	1,469 39	-
Auditing Department:									
Auditor, salary	3,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	3,000 00	3,000 00	-
Clerks, salaries	2,700 00	-	-	-	-	-	2,700 00	2,700 00	-
Office supplies	300 00	-	-	-	40 17	-	340 17	340 17	-
Stationery and postage	60 00	-	-	-	-	11 50	48 50	48 50	-
Printing	50 00	-	-	-	-	20 55	29 45	29 45	-
Telephone	60 00	-	-	-	-	8 12	51 88	49 35	2 53
Other expenses	50 00	-	-	-	-	-	50 00	48 95	1 05
Treasurer's Department:									
Treasurer, salary	2,750 00	-	-	-	-	-	2,750 00	2,750 00	-
Clerk, salary	1,500 00	-	-	-	-	-	1,500 00	1,500 00	-
Clerk, extra	500 00	-	-	-	-	76 00	424 00	424 00	-

Stationery and postage	150 00	-	-	31 08	-	181 08	181 08	-
Telephone	50 00	-	-	3 98	-	53 98	53 98	-
Office supplies	225 00	-	-	40 94	-	265 94	265 94	-
Other expenses	10 00	-	-	-	-	10 00	10 00	-
Surety bond	120 00	-	-	-	-	120 00	120 00	-
Collector's Department:								
Collector, salary	2,500 00	-	-	-	-	2,500 00	2,500 00	-
Clerks, salaries	4,936 00	-	-	-	-	4,936 00	4,936 00	-
Clerks, extras	-	-	-	498 00	-	498 00	498 00	-
Surety bonds	305 00	-	-	-	-	305 00	305 00	-
Postage	1,100 00	-	-	300 00	-	1,400 00	1,382 78	77 22
Printing	150 00	-	-	100 00	-	250 00	200 30	49 70
Telephone	65 00	-	-	25 00	-	90 00	86 76	3 24
Recording deeds	40 00	-	-	200 00	-	240 00	103 42	136 58
Office supplies	140 00	-	-	75 00	-	215 00	208 27	6 73
Other expenses	100 00	-	-	-	-	100 00	100 00	-
Tax sales, advertising	900 00	-	-	2,102 00	-	3,002 00	2,766 14	235 86
Assessors' Department:								
Assessors, salaries	6,500 00	-	-	-	-	6,500 00	6,493 51	6 49
Assistant assessors, salaries	2,525 00	-	-	-	-	2,525 00	2,525 00	-
Clerks, salaries	5,290 00	-	-	-	200 00	5,090 00	4,958 08	131 92
Clerks, temporary	2,000 00	-	-	800 00	-	2,800 00	2,784 57	15 43
Printing and advertising	2,300 00	-	-	300 00	-	2,600 00	2,546 21	53 79
Abstract of deeds	1,000 00	-	-	22 80	-	1,022 80	1,022 80	-
Transportation	500 00	-	-	500 00	-	1,000 00	850 00	150 00
Office supplies	200 00	-	-	400 00	-	600 00	498 22	101 78
Stationery and postage	100 00	-	-	-	-	100 00	96 45	3 55
Telephone	75 00	-	-	24	-	75 24	75 24	-
Other expenses	350 00	-	-	-	23 04	326 96	6 10	320 86
City Solicitor's Department:								
Solicitor, salary	2,500 00	-	-	-	-	2,500 00	2,500 00	-
Expenses	200 00	-	-	-	-	200 00	83 32	116 68
Legal expenses, special	1,000 00	-	-	-	\$1,107 21	2,107 21	1,909 03	288 18

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1923 — Continued

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATION	Appropriation	Balance, 1923	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add Transfer	Less Transfer	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
City Clerk's Department:									
City Clerk, salary	\$2,500 00	-	-	-	-	-	\$2,500 00	\$2,500 00	-
Assistant city clerk, salary	1,500 00	-	-	-	-	-	1,500 00	1,500 00	-
Clerk	500 00	-	-	-	-	-	500 00	500 00	-
Clerk	1,250 00	-	-	-	-	-	1,250 00	1,250 00	-
Printing and postage	175 00	-	-	-	-	\$0 23	174 77	139 47	\$35 30
Office supplies	150 00	-	-	-	-	-	150 00	144 06	5 94
Posting	25 00	-	-	-	-	-	25 00	-	25 00
Telephone	45 00	-	-	-	\$0 23	-	45 23	45 23	-
Other expenses	75 00	-	-	-	-	-	75 00	72 53	2 47
Vital statistics	700 00	-	-	-	-	-	700 00	698 77	10 23
City Messenger	800 00	-	-	-	-	-	800 00	800 00	-
Commissioner of Public Works:									
Commissioner, salary	4,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	4,000 00	4,000 00	-
Clerks, salaries	2,644 00	-	-	-	-	-	2,644 00	2,644 00	-
Other expenses	450 00	-	-	-	-	-	450 00	317 81	132 19
Care of City Hall	9,500 00	-	-	-	-	-	9,500 00	9,234 66	265 34
Repair public buildings	5,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	5,000 00	3,783 23	1,211 77
Engineer's Department:									
City Engineer, salary	2,750 00	-	-	-	-	-	2,750 00	2,750 00	-
Assistants, salary	8,000 00	-	-	-	2,200 00	-	10,200 00	10,196 00	4 00
Clerk	300 00	-	-	-	-	15 50	284 50	284 50	-
Steel filing case	500 00	-	-	-	-	-	500 00	493 20	70
Office supplies	400 00	-	-	-	-	-	473 16	473 16	-
Transportation	50 00	-	-	-	100 00	26 84	50 00	47 92	2 08
Telephone	50 00	-	-	-	-	-	50 00	45 53	4 47

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Other expenses	75 00	-	-	9 81	65 19	52 17	13 02
Blue prints	60 00	-	-	50 00	110 00	105 77	4 23
Auto upkeep	350 00	-	-	52 15	402 15	402 15	-
Board of Registrars:							
Registrars, salaries	1,400 00	-	-	-	1,400 00	1,400 00	-
Registrars' clerk, salary	375 00	-	-	-	375 00	375 00	-
Precinct officers, salaries	966 00	-	-	-	966 00	924 00	42 00
Printing and postage	1,200 00	-	-	59 71	1,259 71	1,259 71	-
Rentals	250 00	\$125 00	-	2 00	377 00	377 00	-
Meals	150 00	-	-	-	121 33	121 33	-
Labor	175 00	-	-	96 00	271 00	271 00	-
Supplies	600 00	-	-	154 97	751 43	751 43	-
Transportation	175 00	-	-	125 50	49 50	49 50	-
Protection of life and property:							
Chief of Police, salary	3,000 00	-	-	-	3,000 00	3,000 00	-
Captain, salary	2,200 00	-	-	-	2,200 00	2,200 00	-
Inspector	2,100 00	-	-	-	2,100 00	1,617 95	482 05
Lieutenant	2,000 00	-	-	-	2,000 00	1,989 08	10 92
Sergeants	11,400 00	-	-	-	11,400 00	11,233 60	166 40
Patrolmen	106,200 00	-	-	-	104,291 80	101,327 35	2,764 45
Reserve and specials	16,320 00	-	\$578 00	1,908 20	16,898 00	16,892 05	5 95
Pensions	2,100 00	-	-	53 20	2,158 20	2,158 20	-
Fuel	850 00	-	-	6 68	856 68	856 68	-
Lighting	200 00	-	-	-	200 00	153 48	46 52
Telephone	300 00	-	-	-	300 00	296 98	3 02
Signal wires	2,200 00	-	-	-	895 10	895 10	-
Meals, prisoners	325 00	-	-	48 25	373 25	373 25	-
Laundry	100 00	-	-	-	100 00	59 79	40 21
Office supplies	300 00	-	-	-	300 00	289 04	10 96
Traveling expenses	250 00	-	-	-	250 00	210 79	39 21
Other expenses	500 00	-	-	109 35	509 35	609 35	-
Transportation	1,900 00	-	-	271 77	2,171 77	2,171 77	-

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1923 — Continued

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATION	Appropriation	Balance, 1923	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add Transfer	Less Transfer	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
Protection of life and property — <i>Concluded</i>									
New car	—	—	—	—	\$1,947 85	—	\$1,947 85	\$1,947 85	—
Traffic	\$500 00	\$776 24	—	—	750 00	\$42 18	2,034 06	1,997 88	\$86 18
Equipment	500 00	—	—	—	638 36	—	1,138 36	1,138 36	—
Janitor's supplies	225 00	—	—	—	174 82	—	399 82	359 82	—
Liquor law	300 00	—	—	—	—	—	300 00	295 65	4 35
Chief of Fire Department, salary	3,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	3,000 00	3,000 00	—
Assistant chief, salary	250 00	—	—	—	—	—	250 00	250 00	—
Permanent men, salaries	132,750 00	—	—	—	—	—	132,750 00	132,735 23	14 77
Pensions	550 00	—	—	—	—	—	550 00	550 00	—
Vacations and sickness	1,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	1,000 00	789 00	211 00
Portable school building	—	—	—	—	3,500 00	—	3,500 00	—	3,500 00
Fire Department clothing	1,500 00	—	—	—	—	—	1,500 00	1,023 85	476 15
Fuel	2,700 00	—	—	—	—	55 40	2,644 60	2,603 42	41 18
Gasoline, oil and repairs	7,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	7,000 00	6,426 68	573 32
Office	150 00	—	—	—	—	—	150 00	148 59	1 41
Furnishings	200 00	—	—	—	—	—	200 00	153 64	46 36
Telephone	400 00	—	—	—	3 33	—	403 33	403 33	—
Lighting	250 00	—	—	—	43 36	—	293 36	293 36	—
Laundry	450 00	—	—	—	8 71	—	458 71	458 71	—
Hose	1,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	1,000 00	956 60	43 40
Other expenses	1,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	1,000 00	1,144 80	—
Equipment	500 00	—	—	—	144 80	—	500 00	326 15	173 85
House supplies	200 00	—	—	—	—	19 80	180 20	154 95	25 25

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Fire alarm system:						
Equipment and supplies	.	.	1,000 00	-	-	375 00
Labor	.	.	1,750 00	-	216 18	-
New car	.	.	-	950 00	-	-
Power and light	.	.	250 00	-	-	-
Sealer of Weights:						
Salary	.	.	2,200 00	-	-	-
Upkeep auto	.	.	300 00	-	-	-
Other expenses	.	.	250 00	-	-	-
Inspector of Wires:						
Salary	.	.	2,200 00	-	-	-
Clerical, salary	.	.	400 00	-	37 44	-
Upkeep auto and rent	.	.	300 00	-	-	168 15
Advertising and printing	.	.	100 00	-	-	10 92
Office supplies	.	.	125 00	-	10 02	-
Telephone	.	.	50 00	-	-	2 09
Other expenses	.	.	95 56	-	33 70	-
Inspector of Buildings:						
Salary	.	.	2,200 00	-	-	-
Clerical, salary	.	.	400 00	-	-	-
Office supplies	.	.	200 00	-	-	-
Upkeep auto	.	.	300 00	-	-	-
Telephone	.	.	25 00	-	-	-
Printing	.	.	100 00	-	-	-
Other expenses	.	.	50 00	-	-	-
Gypsy Moth Department:						
Superintendent, salary	.	.	1,872 00	-	-	-
Care of trees	.	.	2,600 00	-	-	372 57
Labor	.	.	5,000 00	-	445 32	-
Materials	.	.	1,500 00	-	-	315 43
Repairs on sprayer	.	.	200 00	-	-	-

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1923 — Continued

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATION	Appropriation	Balance, 1923	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add Transfer	Less Transfer	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
<i>Gypsy Moth Department—Concluded</i>									
Other expenses	\$1,600 00	-	-	-	-	\$315 43	\$1,284 57	\$1,178 97	\$105 60
Truck upkeep	200 00	-	-	-	\$75 75	-	275 75	275 75	-
<i>Health and Sanitation:</i>									
Commissioner, salary	2,400 00	-	-	-	-	-	2,400 00	2,400 00	-
Superintendent, salary	1,560 00	-	-	-	-	-	1,560 00	1,560 00	-
Clerk	900 00	-	-	-	-	-	900 00	603 75	296 25
Office supplies	500 00	-	-	-	-	-	500 00	232 10	267 90
Printing and advertising . . .	700 00	-	-	-	100 00	-	800 00	755 70	44 30
Telephones	300 00	-	-	-	-	-	300 00	291 28	8 72
Other expenses	300 00	-	-	-	-	-	300 00	209 95	90 05
Labor	48,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	53,484 78	53,484 78	-
Foreman	2,184 00	-	-	-	5,484 78	-	2,184 00	2,184 00	-
Garage, mechanic	1,820 00	-	-	-	-	-	1,820 00	1,820 00	-
Care of horses	5,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	5,000 00	4,241 52	758 48
Shoeing	600 00	-	-	-	72 25	-	672 25	672 25	-
Fuel and lights	250 00	-	-	-	52 12	-	302 12	302 12	-
Garage expense	700 00	-	-	-	-	124 37	575 63	250 44	325 19
New equipment	2,500 00	-	-	-	-	538 08	1,961 92	1,803 27	153 65
Repairs on equipment	1,800 00	-	-	-	-	-	1,800 00	1,660 28	139 72
Care dumps	1,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	1,000 00	986 28	13 72
Pensions	1,694 50	-	-	-	-	-	1,694 50	1,594 50	100 00
Gasoline and oil	3,000 00	-	-	-	207 25	-	3,207 25	3,207 25	-
Transportation	6,500 00	-	-	-	-	207 25	6,292 75	6,082 63	210 12
Insurance, stable	367 80	-	-	-	-	-	367 80	367 80	-
Sanitary Inspector	1,500 00	-	-	-	-	-	1,500 00	1,500 00	-

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1923 — Continued

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATION	Appropriation	Balance, 1923	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add Transfer	Less Transfer	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
<i>Highway Department — Concluded</i>									
Pensions	\$7,006 24	-	-	-	\$241 50	-	\$7,247 74	\$7,247 74	-
Upkeep autos and trucks	9,500 00	-	-	\$321 47	446 94	-	10,268 41	10,268 41	-
Bridges	4,500 00	-	-	-	1,832 39	-	6,332 39	6,332 39	-
Brooks	3,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	3,000 00	2,610 77	\$389 23
Other expenses	40,000 00	-	-	173 51	-	\$2,259 38	37,914 13	35,583 71	2,330 42
Rebuilding streets	15,000 00	\$312 50	-	-	-	-	15,312 50	14,925 51	386 99
Street lighting	50,500 00	-	-	-	-	-	50,500 00	50,204 69	295 31
Street sprinkling	38,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	38,000 00	37,878 53	121 47
<i>Charities:</i>									
Overseer, salary	2,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	2,000 00	2,000 00	-
City physician, salary	1,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	1,000 00	1,000 00	-
Clerk, salary	1,300 00	-	-	-	-	-	1,300 00	1,300 00	-
Office supplies	300 00	-	-	-	-	-	300 00	285 23	14 77
Telephone	150 00	-	-	-	100 00	-	250 00	237 51	12 49
Expenses	25 00	-	-	-	19 59	-	44 59	44 59	-
Upkeep of auto	200 00	-	-	-	260 61	-	460 61	460 61	-
Alms-house	7,000 00	-	-	-	3,625 00	-	10,625 00	10,303 90	321 10
Mothers' Aid	22,000 00	-	-	-	-	500 00	21,500 00	21,148 55	351 45
Outside poor	27,000 00	-	-	91 01	-	2,750 00	24,341 01	24,219 18	121 83
Hospital bills	3,000 00	-	-	-	-	755 20	2,244 80	1,591 53	653 22
City Hospital	35,400 00	2,518 23	-	65,760 43	-	-	103,678 66	99,374 61	4,304 05
State aid	3,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	3,000 00	2,405 00	595 00
Soldiers' Relief	8,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	8,000 00	6,686 97	1,313 03
Military Aid	800 00	-	-	-	-	77 40	722 60	321 00	401 60
Soldiers' Burials	200 00	-	-	-	77 40	-	277 40	277 40	-

AUDITOR'S REPORT

47

G. A. R. Post, Memorial Day	400 00	-	-	28 00	-	428 00	-
J. A. Boyd Camp, Memorial Day	150 00	-	-	-	-	150 00	-
American Legion, Memorial Day	300 00	-	-	-	75	297 27	1 98
George F. Bryan Post, Memorial Day	150 00	-	-	-	-	150 00	16
Y. D. Club, Memorial Day	150 00	-	-	-	150 00	-	-
Legion and Bryan, Armistice Day	300 00	-	-	75	-	300 75	-
Parking, Armistice Day	-	-	500 00	-	-	500 00	472 79
Education:							
Schools:							
Administration	28,065 00	-	-	-	-	28,065 00	850 59
Instruction	507,886 00	-	-	-	3,000 00	505,886 00	460 09
Textbooks	9,500 00	-	-	3,200 00	500 00	12,200 00	375 63
Stationery and supplies	23,000 00	-	-	-	2,390 29	20,609 80	233 70
Operation	55,920 00	-	-	4,190 20	-	60,110 20	-
Maintenance	20,000 00	-	-	-	5,800 00	14,282 83	1,264 94
Miscellaneous	8,500 00	-	-	1,186 02	-	9,686 02	-
Evening school	1,800 00	-	-	384 04	-	2,184 04	31 91
Industrial day	37,351 32	-	-	-	745 48	36,605 84	859 06
Industrial evening	8,000 00	-	-	188 36	-	8,188 36	-
Home-making	10,630 00	-	-	-	-	10,930 00	1,301 68
Continuation	6,000 00	-	-	-	-	6,000 00	255 98
Americanization	6,500 00	-	-	-	-	6,500 00	1,329 37
Smith-Hughes school appropriation	-	-	3,364 43	-	-	6,033 79	3,364 43
Summer school	2,000 00	-	-	-	212 94	1,787 06	-
Out of city, industrial	-	-	4,368 89	-	-	4,368 89	782 61
Library:							
Librarian	3,500 00	-	-	-	04	3,499 96	-
Assistants	11,212 56	-	2,487 44	-	468 66	13,231 34	-
Janitors	1,600 00	-	-	-	30 00	1,570 00	-
Rent	1,680 00	-	-	108 59	-	1,788 59	-
Books	9,000 00	-	-	-	18	8,999 82	-

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1923 — Continued

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATION	Appropriation	Balance, 1923	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add Transfer	Less Transfer	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
<i>Education — Concluded</i>									
<i>Library — Concluded</i>									
Periodicals	\$775 00	-	-	-	-	\$51 30	\$723 70	\$723 70	-
Binding	1,750 00	-	-	-	\$122 41	-	1,872 41	1,872 41	-
Printing	400 00	-	-	-	41 16	-	441 16	441 16	-
Fuel	1,200 00	-	-	-	284 82	-	1,484 82	1,484 82	-
Lighting	975 00	-	-	-	-	42 17	932 83	932 83	-
Other expenses	1,100 00	-	-	-	43 15	-	1,143 15	1,143 15	-
Care of rooms	1,740 00	-	-	-	-	5 00	1,735 00	1,735 00	-
Park Department	3,600 00	-	-	-	229 76	-	3,839 76	3,839 76	-
Playgrounds	3,800 00	-	-	-	-	150 00	3,650 00	3,613 17	\$36 83
Bath house superintendent, salary	396 00	-	-	-	-	22 00	374 00	374 00	-
Assistant, salary	504 00	-	-	-	-	67 76	436 24	420 00	16 24
Expenses	600 00	-	-	-	-	-	600 00	559 98	40 02
<i>Cemetery Department:</i>									
Commissioner, salary	2,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	2,000 00	2,000 00	-
Clerk, salary	400 00	-	-	-	-	-	400 00	302 56	37 44
Superintendent, salary	2,080 00	-	-	-	-	-	2,080 00	2,080 00	-
<i>Cemetery:</i>									
Grading	4,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	4,000 00	4,000 00	-
Labor	8,500 00	-	-	-	4,502 78	-	13,002 78	12,954 50	48 28
Supplies	950 00	-	-	-	-	-	950 00	626 95	323 05
Care horse	575 00	-	-	-	-	-	575 00	574 62	38
Office supplies	200 00	-	-	-	-	-	200 00	95 88	104 12
Telephone	50 00	-	-	-	-	-	50 00	46 70	3 30
Expenses	300 00	-	-	-	-	-	450 74	64 04	386 70
Hancock Cemetery	500 00	\$150 74	-	-	-	-	500 00	500 00	-

AUDITOR'S REPORT

49

Sewer Department:									
Clerical, salary	1,300 00	-	-	-	-	-	1,300 00	1,300 00	-
General foreman, salary	2,496 00	-	-	-	-	-	2,496 00	2,496 00	-
Labor	5,000 00	-	-	-	-	382 25	4,617 75	4,617 75	-
Upkeep auto	300 00	-	-	-	-	-	300 00	258 77	41 23
Upkeep truck	1,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	637 40	637 40	-
Office supplies	350 00	-	-	-	-	-	338 80	311 52	27 28
Telephone	55 00	-	-	-	-	3 59	58 59	58 59	-
Equipment	350 00	300 00	-	-	-	-	650 00	421 90	228 10
Particular sewers	20,000 00	-	-	-	-	594 06	25,094 06	25,094 06	-
Pension	86 28	-	-	-	-	138 40	244 68	244 68	-
Water Department:									
Clerical, salaries	-	-	-	-	-	264 00	4,640 00	4,640 00	-
Superintendent, salary	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,496 00	2,496 00	-
Inspectors, salaries	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,634 00	3,634 00	-
Meter readers, salaries	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,210 00	6,240 00	-
General maintenance and repairs	-	-	-	-	-	10,045 22	30,064 42	29,913 45	150 97
Meters	-	-	-	-	-	1,600 00	7,202 18	7,202 18	-
Relays	-	838 25	-	-	-	-	122 60	122 60	-
New equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,306 25	4,306 25	-
Water service connections	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,728 77	30,218 35	510 42
Water service receipts	-	-	-	-	-	21,728 77	-	-	-
Pensions	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,473 35	2,473 35	-
Bonds and interest:									
Bonds, general debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	300,500 00	300,500 00	-
Bonds, sewer debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	67,000 00	67,000 00	-
Bonds, water debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	74,500 00	74,500 00	-
Interest, general debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	85,971 50	85,971 50	-
Interest, sewer debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,201 50	22,201 50	-
Interest, water debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,225 75	12,225 75	-
Interest, temporary loans	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,865 22	61,261 63	2,603 59

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1923 — Continued

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATION	Appropriation	Balance, 1923	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add Transfer	Less Transfer	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
Unclassified:									
Claims and awards	\$1,500 00	-	-	\$216 10	\$2,259 00	-	\$3,975 10	\$3,795 10	\$180 00
State Guard	950 00	-	-	-	100 00	-	1,050 00	1,034 82	15 18
Mayor's contingent	200 00	-	-	-	-	-	200 00	141 19	58 81
Board of Survey	50 00	-	-	-	-	-	50 00	20 00	30 00
Norfolk County Hospital	26,783 05	-	-	-	-	-	26,783 05	26,783 05	-
Premiums on bonds	-	-	-	2,279 38	-	-	2,279 38	1,175 00	1,104 38
Harbor Master	310 00	-	-	-	-	-	310 00	303 59	6 41
Planning Board	250 00	\$55 01	-	-	-	-	305 01	278 83	26 18
Printing city report	1,620 00	-	-	-	-	-	1,620 00	5 00	1,615 00
Printing monthly report	648 00	26 47	-	-	-	-	674 47	599 00	75 47
Workmen's compensation	4,500 00	-	-	-	-	\$154 97	4,345 03	4,334 09	10 94
Department refund	-	-	-	46 00	-	-	46 00	46 00	-
Unexpended balance account	-	31,152 21	-	-	62 97	30,906 20	308 98	298 49	10 49
Assessors' refunds	-	-	\$2,964 92	-	-	-	2,964 92	2,964 92	-
Assessment refunds	-	-	-	116 09	-	-	116 09	116 09	-
Special appropriations:									
License Commission	300 00	-	-	-	-	-	300 00	240 13	59 87
School for the blind	-	750 00	-	-	-	-	750 00	-	750 00
Adams Temple taxes	3,691 59	-	-	-	-	2 78	3,688 81	3,651 53	37 28
Department use of water	23,152 13	-	-	-	-	-	23,152 13	23,152 13	-
G. A. R. Post, rent	612 00	-	-	-	-	-	612 00	612 00	-
American Legion, rent	1,700 00	-	-	04	-	-	1,700 04	1,700 04	-
J. A. Boyd Camp, rent	150 00	-	-	11 00	-	-	161 00	161 00	-
Grade crossings	500 00	-	-	-	-	200 00	300 00	272 38	27 62
Zoning plans	-	1,500 00	-	-	-	1,000 00	500 00	40 00	460 00

AUDITOR'S REPORT

51

Park Department, "street"	-	-	-	-	-	3,300 00	3,300 00	3,234 84	65 16
Playgrounds, special	-	-	-	-	-	4,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00	-
Main Street curbing	-	150 00	-	-	-	150 00	150 00	148 10	1 90
Auditor's special	-	-	-	-	-	120 00	120 00	119 25	75
City Hall equipment	-	93 10	-	10 30	-	103 40	103 40	103 40	-
Welfare Department auto	-	-	-	-	-	800 00	800 00	800 00	-
Portable school buildings	-	11,500 00	-	-	-	14,500 00	14,500 00	14,047 53	452 47
Playground, land and rent	-	2,500 00	-	-	-	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00	-
Surface drains	-	-	-	-	-	15,000 00	15,000 00	13,497 73	1,502 27
Hadley's claim	-	-	-	1,500 00	-	1,500 00	1,500 00	-	1,500 00
George F. Bryan Post, rent	-	-	-	-	-	11 04	198 96	104 00	94 96
City Engineer, new car	-	-	-	-	-	350 00	350 00	350 00	-
Inspector of Wires, new car	-	-	-	-	-	600 00	600 00	600 00	-
Fire alarm boxes	-	-	-	-	-	966 13	966 18	966 18	-
Board of Health truck	-	-	-	-	-	7,750 00	7,558 00	7,558 00	-
July Fourth celebration	-	-	-	-	-	2,000 00	1,937 03	1,937 03	-
Connor's annuity	-	-	-	-	-	300 00	300 00	300 00	-
Government school insurance	-	-	-	-	-	299 20	299 20	299 20	-
Police motor cycles	-	-	-	-	-	600 00	600 00	576 00	24 00
Memorial tablet	-	-	-	-	-	500 00	500 00	470 00	30 00
Soldiers' Monument	-	-	-	-	-	600 00	600 00	600 00	-
Grading playground	-	-	-	-	-	2,000 00	2,000 00	87 75	1,912 25
Perpetual care fund income	-	-	-	-	-	3,166 16	91 66	91 66	-
C. E. French fund income	-	-	-	140 00	-	140 00	-	-	-
C. C. Johnson fund income	-	-	-	6 82	-	6 82	-	-	-
Rock Island fund income	-	137 11	-	45 50	-	182 31	182 31	64 15	118 46
Williams fund income	-	53 80	-	18 20	-	72 00	72 00	3 00	69 00
George Pierce fund income	-	3 09	-	9 09	-	12 18	12 18	2 00	10 18
Nugent fund income	-	-	-	5 67	-	5 67	5 67	5 67	-
Wilson Tucker fund income	-	10 20	-	9 20	-	19 40	19 40	2 00	17 40

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1923 — Concluded

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATION	Appropriation	Balance, 1923	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add Transfer	Less Transfer	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
<i>Special appropriations — Concluded</i>									
Water deposits	-	\$1,950 00	-	\$12,360 00	-	-	\$14,310 00	\$9,420 00	\$4,890 00
Board of Health deposits	-	994 80	-	2,278 80	-	-	3,273 60	2,664 20	609 40
Particular sewers deposits	-	3,300 00	-	27,200 00	-	-	30,500 00	25,950 00	4,550 00
101st Infantry	-	-	-	150 00	\$200 00	-	350 00	224 25	125 75
Foundation and grading	-	-	-	1,281 46	-	\$1,281 46	-	-	-
New streets	\$15,600 00	-	-	-	-	4,000 00	11,600 00	516 34	11,083 66
Granolithic sidewalks	15,000 00	-	-	-	-	5,300 00	9,700 00	4,918 60	4,781 40
Total	\$1,893,860 03	\$62,816 11	\$548,637 92	\$323,419 22	\$122,212 08	\$122,212 08	\$2,828,673 28	\$2,738,354 71	\$90,318 57
<i>Non-revenue:</i>									
Sewer construction	\$50,000 00	\$10,824 53	-	\$5 70	-	-	\$60,830 23	\$37,185 29	\$23,644 94
Surface drains	-	3,956 50	-	-	-	-	3,956 50	3,956 59	-
Faxon Field drain	-	4,799 00	-	-	-	-	4,799 00	976 34	3,822 66
Permanent sidewalks, 1922	-	2,319 37	-	-	-	-	2,319 37	2,216 20	103 17
Land damage accounts	-	3,791 96	-	-	-	-	3,791 96	25 00	3,766 96
Watson Terrace, 1921	-	2,467 75	-	-	-	-	2,467 75	331 00	2,136 75
Hancock Street	-	8,188 26	-	-	-	-	8,188 26	7,781 83	406 43
Franklin Street	-	4,926 00	-	6,300 00	-	-	11,226 00	9,357 35	1,868 65
Milton Road	-	573 55	-	-	-	-	573 55	573 55	-
Baxter Avenue	-	1,200 00	-	-	-	-	1,200 00	1,000 00	200 00
Harrington Avenue	-	3,805 00	-	-	-	-	3,805 00	3,780 88	24 12
Faxon Field grading	-	25 00	-	-	-	-	25 00	-	25 00
Playground, Houghs Neck	11,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	11,000 00	11,000 00	-

[illegible]

Treasurer's Statement**RECEIPTS**

Cash on hand January 1, 1923	\$619,771 76
General revenue:	
Taxes, 1923	1,421,026 79
Taxes previous years	978,261 69
Subsequent taxes, assessments, interest	284 72
Licenses	6,172 00
Permits	612 00
Court fines	6,355 17
Grants and gifts (dog licenses)	2,487 44
Grants and gifts	25,861 00
Special assessments:	
Street sprinkling	17,668 70
Gypsy moth	1,858 19
Sewer assessments	14,495 19
Sewer, particular	4,250 97
Sidewalks	2,988 85
Street betterment	17,560 48
State of Massachusetts	242,653 21
General government:	
Tax Collector and Treasurer, costs	5,108 60
City Clerk	669 65
Police Department	803 29
Fire Department	65 35
Sealer, Weights and Measures	521 56
Building Inspector	3,772 48
Wire Inspector	1,477 00
Board of Health, contagious diseases	5,263 57
Miscellaneous, deposits	2,278 80
Miscellaneous	194 70
Clam permits	44 25
Plumbing Inspector	2,036 00
Milk licenses	225 00
Garbage	2,454 75
Scavenger	3,066 20
Highways	3,678 93
Highways, auto	145 96
Poor Department	4,967 58
Hospital Department	65,760 43
School Department	6,934 33
Industrial school receipts	1,264 66
Home-making school receipts	1,541 65
Industrial school revenue	4,368 89
Public services:	
Water rates, 1923	213,390 95
Water rates, 1922, and prior	6,213 92
Water service connections	18,728 12
Cemetery, miscellaneous	16,129 00
Cemetery foundations	1,281 46

Interest:

Tax Collector, taxes	\$54,538 78
Tax Collector, assessments and deposits	7,951 22
City Treasurer, on deposits	21,636 49
Perpetual care fund	3,166 16
Other trust accounts	325 49
Accrued interest on bonds	1,065 18

Municipal indebtedness:

Temporary loans	1,800,000 00
Water loans	35,000 00
General loans	433,500 00
Premium on bonds	2,279 38

Agency and trust accounts:

Tax titles refunded	2,294 00
Perpetual care fund	4,850 00
Water deposits	12,360 00
Departmental refund account	179 45
Other trust funds	549 12

General revenue:

Miscellaneous city	235 86
Water revenue	23,152 13
Tax titles held by city	657 35
Gypsy moth	12 00
Smith-Hughes fund (schools)	3,364 43
Cash and securities	1 91
Particular sewer deposit	27,200 00
Particular sewer receipts (treasurer)	23,187 98
Coal delivery	961 28
Library fines, etc.	1,759 27
Water equipment	150 00
Sewer construction	5 70
High school, bond settlement	70,900 00
High school grading	750 00
School maintenance	82 83
Franklin Street	300 00

Total	\$6,267,111 25
-----------------	----------------

EXPENDITURES

Paid out on mayor's warrants, 1923	\$5,393,261 43
Cash on hand	873,849 82

Total	\$6,267,111 25
-----------------	----------------

Cash on hand December 1, 1923	\$1,569,023 04
Cash receipts December, 1923	364,380 14
Cash expenditures December, 1923	1,059,553 36
Cash on hand January 1, 1924	873,849 82

CHARLES A. HADLOCK,
Treasurer.

Revenue Accounts

Cash on hand January 1	\$104,493 55
Transfer to non-revenue	6,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$98,493 55
Receipts	5,099,188 76
	<hr/>
	\$5,197,682 31
Payments:	
Temporary loans	\$1,800,000 00
State of Massachusetts	374,844 25
Norfolk County	96,075 35
Other expenses	2,738,354 71
	<hr/>
	\$5,009,274 31
	<hr/>
	\$188,408 00

Non-Revenue Accounts

Cash on hand January 1	\$515,278 21
Transfer from revenue	6,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$521,278 21
Receipts	548,150 73
	<hr/>
	\$1,069,428 94
Payments	383,987 12
	<hr/>
	\$685,441 82
Revenue cash on hand	\$188,408 00
Non-revenue cash on hand	685,441 82
	<hr/>
Total	\$873,849 82

HENRY O. FAIRBANKS,
City Auditor.

SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS**General Revenue****TAXES**

Current year:	
Poll	\$56,956 00
Personal	207,906 21
Real estate	1,156,164 58
	<hr/>
	\$1,421,026 79
Previous years:	
Poll	\$5,085 00
Personal	40,332 56
Real estate	932,846 24
Subsequent taxes	284 72
Tax title redeemed	657 35
	<hr/>
	979,205 87

From state:

Corporation tax, public service	\$26,942 63
Corporation tax, domestic	530 97
Corporation tax, foreign	249 91
Corporation tax, business	62,648 43
Street railway	2,487 00
National bank	1,238 61
Income, 1921	3,715 50
Income, 1922	4,707 00
Income, 1923	137,219 66

 \$239,739 71

LICENSES AND PERMITS

Licenses:

Junk	\$320 00
Amusements	1,636 00
Victuallers	415 00
Express and carriage	74 00
Pool and billiards	870 00
Auctioneer	14 00
Hawkers and peddlers	375 00
Fireworks	33 50
Oil	2 00
Clams	44 25
Milk	225 00
Alcohol	25 00
Massage	8 00
Manicure	4 00
Beverages	100 00
All others	2,468 00

 6,613 75

Permits:

Marriage	\$612 00
Plumbing	2,036 00

 2,648 00

FINES AND FORFEITS

East Norfolk Court	\$5,840 74
Dedham Court	514 43
Received from Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland in settlement of city's claim on Coblo and Griffin bond	70,900 00

 77,255 17

GRANTS AND GIFTS

From state:

Reimbursements to industrial school	\$22,789 11
Industrial school (Smith-Hughes fund)	3,364 43
Americanization	2,165 97
Armory	900 00
Boxing receipts	1 92

From county:

Dog licenses	2,487 44
------------------------	----------

 31,708 87

Commercial Revenue**SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS**

Street sprinkling	\$17,666 59
Gypsy moth	1,858 19
Street betterments	17,560 48
Sidewalks	2,988 85
Main sewers	14,495 19
Particular sewer	4,250 97

 \$58,820 27
Departmental**GENERAL GOVERNMENT**

City Treasurer, costs	\$160 35
City Treasurer, return of premium	7 50
Tax Collector, costs	4,948 25
City Clerk, recording and special	669 65

 5,785 75
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY**Police Department:**

Services of officers	\$663 70
Sale of old materials	15 00
Care of prisoners	53 00
Damages	6 75
Gun permit	46 00
Refund manufacturing excise tax	11 34
Claim	7 50

 803 29
Fire Department:

Recharging chemicals	\$9 85
Sale of materials	20 00

 29 85
Sealer of Weights:

Fees	521 56
----------------	--------

Building Inspector:

Fees	3,772 48
----------------	----------

Wire Inspector:

Fees	1,477 00
----------------	----------

Gypsy moth:

Labor and materials	12 00
-------------------------------	-------

HEALTH AND SANITATION**Health:**

Contagious	\$1,838 57
Tuberculosis	3,425 00

 5,263 57
Sanitation:

Particular sewer, labor and materials	23,187 98
---	-----------

Refuse and garbage:

Garbage	\$2,454 75
Scavenger	3,066 20

 5,520 95

Miscellaneous:

Sale of old materials	\$6 25
Sale of sedan body	50 00
Telephone	1 45

\$57 70

Sewer maintenance:

Labor	4 97
-----------------	------

Sewer construction:

Materials	5 70
---------------------	------

HIGHWAYS

General:

Labor	\$2,936 34
Sale of materials	96 87
Use of equipment	333 00
Street sprinkling	208 68
Resurfacing bridge	250 00
Coal deliveries	961 28

4,786 17

CHARITIES

Reimbursements:

Individuals	\$499 50
Cities and towns:	
Temporary aid	808 99
Mothers' Aid	656 99

1,965 48

State:

Mothers' Aid	3,002 10
------------------------	----------

Soldiers' benefits:

State Aid	\$2,502 00
Military Aid	351 50
Soldiers' Burials	60 00

2,913 50

CITY HOSPITAL

Receipts from patients	65,760 43
----------------------------------	-----------

EDUCATION

School Department:

Tuition:

State	\$4,408 52
Other tuition	1,156 69
Sale of books and supplies	209 16
Rent of hall	1,091 00
Building fence	82 83
Miscellaneous receipts	32 48

6,980 68

Industrial school:

Industrial work	\$1,264 66
Home-making school	1,541 65
Continuation school	36 48

2,842 79

Industrial school revenue:

Receipts from cities and towns	4,368 89
--	----------

LIBRARY

Fines	\$1,592 58	
Miscellaneous	166 69	
	<hr/>	\$1,759 27

WATER MAINTENANCE

Sale of Nash truck	\$150 00	
Services of chauffeur	19 20	
	<hr/>	169 20

UNCLASSIFIED

Seal bounties		4 00
-------------------------	--	------

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISE

Water Department:		
Water rates, 1923	\$213,390 95	
Previous years	6,213 92	
Service connections	18,728 12	
Sale of water to departments	23,152 13	
	<hr/>	261,485 12
City scales		4 74

CEMETERIES

Burial Department:		
Sale of lots and graves	\$8,050 00	
Care of lots and graves	3,506 00	
Opening graves	4,573 00	
Foundation and grading	1,281 46	
	<hr/>	17,410 46

INTEREST

Interest on deposits, Treasurer	\$21,636 49	
Interest on subsequent taxes, Treasurer	178 11	
Interest on taxes	54,360 67	
Interest on assessments	6,573 67	
Interest on deposits, Tax Collector	1,377 55	
	<hr/>	84,126 49

Interest on trust funds:

Perpetual care fund income	\$3,166 16	
Geo. Pierce fund income	9 09	
C. E. French fund income	140 00	
Wm. Williams fund income	18 20	
Rock Island fund income	45 50	
C. C. Johnson turkey fund income	91 01	
C. C. Johnson fund income	6 82	
Alex. Nugent trust fund income	5 67	
Mary Wilson Tucker fund income	9 20	
	<hr/>	3,491 65
Premium on bonds		2,270 63
Premium on water bonds		8 75
Accrued interest on bonds		1,065 18
Premium on temporary loans		15 00

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary loans (revenue)	\$1,800,000 00	
Sewer	50,000 00	
City	291,000 00	
High school building	75,000 00	
Water	35,000 00	
Hospital	17,500 00	
		<hr/>
		\$2,268,500 00

REFUNDS

Departmental:		
Schools, instruction pay rolls	\$42 50	
Home-making school, duplicate invoice	6 43	
Industrial school, duplicate invoice	1 68	
Welfare Department, discount refunded	87	
Health, duplicate invoice	2 00	
Highways, check not accepted	300 00	
Highways, labor pay rolls	46 00	
Parks, labor pay rolls	28 00	
Assessors, clerical pay roll	46 00	
City Hall, telephone public pay station	1 17	
City Hall, telephone public pay station	5 97	
High school grading (illegal contract on loan, check returned)	750 00	
		<hr/>
		1,230 62
Insurance adjustment industrial school		183 28

AGENCY AND TRUST

Water deposits	\$12,360 00	
Particular sewer deposits	27,200 00	
Scavenger deposits	2,278 80	
Tax title refunds	2,294 00	
Tailings fund	551 03	
Perpetual care fund	4,850 00	
		<hr/>
		49,533 83
Total		<hr/>
		\$5,647,339 49

SCHEDULE OF PAYMENTS

General Government

CITY COUNCILLORS

Salaries and wages:		
Councillors	\$4,500 00	
Clerk of Committees	800 00	
		<hr/>
		\$5,300 00
Other expenses:		
Advertising	\$284 00	
Printing	318 05	
Stationery and postage	25 00	

CITY OF QUINCY

Telephone	\$30 68		
Street notices	16 50		
Sundry items	51 75		
	<hr/>	\$725 98	
		<hr/>	\$6,025 98

MAYOR

Salaries and wages:			
Mayor	\$4,000 00		
Secretary	1,560 00		
Utility clerk	969 00		
	<hr/>	\$6,529 00	
Other expenses:			
Office expenses	\$510 89		
Postage and printing	181 50		
Telephone	140 24		
Cuts and photos	94 62		
Transportation	345 50		
Inaugural address	160 00		
Sundry items	36 64		
	<hr/>	1,469 39	
		<hr/>	7,998 39

CITY AUDITOR

Salaries and wages:			
Auditor	\$3,000 00		
First clerk	1,500 00		
Second clerk	1,200 00		
	<hr/>	\$5,700 00	
Other expenses:			
Office supplies	\$340 17		
Postage	48 50		
Printing and advertising	29 45		
Telephone	49 35		
Sundry items	48 95		
	<hr/>	516 42	
		<hr/>	6,216 42

CITY TREASURER

Salaries and wages:			
Treasurer	\$2,750 00		
Clerk	1,500 00		
Temporary clerk	424 00		
	<hr/>	\$4,674 00	
Other expenses:			
Stationery and postage	\$181 08		
Telephone	53 98		
Office supplies	265 94		
Surety bonds	120 00		
Sundry items	10 00		
	<hr/>	631 00	
		<hr/>	5,305 00

TAX COLLECTOR

Salaries and wages:

Tax collector	\$2,500 00	
First clerk	1,500 00	
Second clerk	1,300 00	
Third clerk	1,200 00	
Fourth clerk	936 00	
Temporary clerks	498 00	
	<hr/>	\$7,934 00

Other expenses:

Stationery and postage	\$1,382 78	
Printing and advertising	200 30	
Telephone	86 76	
Surety bonds	305 00	
Recording deeds	103 42	
Office supplies	208 27	
Tax sales and advertising	2,766 14	
Deputy expenses	100 00	
	<hr/>	5,152 67
		<hr/>
		\$13,086 67

ASSESSORS

Salaries and wages:

Assessor	\$2,500 00	
Assessors (2)	3,993 51	
Assistant assessors	2,525 00	
First clerk	1,690 00	
Second clerk	1,016 00	
Third clerk	1,200 00	
Fourth clerk	1,052 08	
Temporary clerks	2,784 57	
	<hr/>	\$16,761 16

Other expenses:

Abstract of deeds	\$1,022 80	
Postage	96 45	
Printing and advertising	2,546 21	
Office supplies	498 22	
Telephone	75 24	
Transportation	850 00	
Posting	6 10	
	<hr/>	5,095 02
		<hr/>
		21,856 18

CITY SOLICITOR

Salaries and wages:

Solicitor	\$2,500 00
---------------------	------------

Other expenses:

Stationery and postage	\$5 15
Telephone	56 92

CITY OF QUINCY

Printing and advertising . . .	\$2 50	
Sundry items	18 75	
	<hr/>	\$83 32
Legal expenses, special (conveyances)		\$2,583 32
		1,909 03

CITY CLERK

Salaries and wages:		
City clerk	\$2,500 00	
Assistant city clerk	1,500 00	
Clerk	500 00	
Second clerk	1,250 00	
	<hr/>	\$5,750 00
Other expenses:		
Stationery and postage	\$123 97	
Printing and advertising	15 50	
Telephone	45 23	
Office supplies	144 06	
Sundry items	72 53	
	<hr/>	401 29
		6,151 29

VITAL STATISTICS

Births	\$458 95	
Deaths	110 25	
Typewriter	81 25	
Sundry items	39 32	
	<hr/>	689 77

CITY MESSENGER

City Messenger	800 00
--------------------------	--------

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS

Salaries and wages:		
Commissioner	\$4,000 00	
First clerk	1,500 00	
Second clerk	1,144 00	
	<hr/>	\$6,644 00
Other expenses:		
Stationery and postage	\$217 37	
Registration of auto	10 00	
Telephone	90 44	
	<hr/>	317 81
		6,961 81

CARE OF CITY HALL

Salaries and wages:		
Janitor	\$1,560 00	
Assistant janitors	1,923 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,483 00

Other expenses:

Repairs	\$648 37	
Lighting	1,797 31	
Heating	1,224 81	
Supplies	579 21	
Cleaning	209 97	
Post office	6 00	
Furniture	699 90	
Telephone	21 44	
Coal office expenses	300 00	
Lawn	12 00	
Window cleaning	165 00	
Fountain	13 75	
Flags and decorations	73 90	
	<hr/>	\$5,751 66

\$9,234 66

MAINTENANCE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Central Fire Station:	
Labor and material	\$288 98
Ward 2 Hose House:	
Labor and material	333 89
Ward 4 Hose House:	
Labor and material	299 98
Ward 5 Hose House:	
Labor and material	248 79
Ward 6 Hose House:	
Labor and material	84 41
Houghs Neck Hose House:	
Labor and material	371 72
Almshouse:	
Labor and material	1,505 52
Police Station:	
Labor and material	548 21
Dispensary:	
Labor and material	102 77
Waiting Room:	
Labor and material	3 96
	<hr/>

3,788 23

CITY ENGINEER

Salaries and wages:

Engineer	\$2,750 00	
Assistants	10,196 00	
Clerk	284 50	
	<hr/>	\$13,230 50

Other expenses:

Office supplies	\$473 16
Telephone	45 53
Blue prints	105 77
New auto	350 00

CITY OF QUINCY

Auto upkeep	\$402 15		
Transportation	47 92		
Steel filing cabinets	499 30		
Sundry items	52 17		
	<hr/>	\$1,976 00	
		<hr/>	\$15,206 50

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Salaries and wages:

Registrars	\$1,400 00		
Election officers	924 00		
Clerk	375 00		
	<hr/>	\$2,699 00	

Other expenses:

Printing and postage	\$1,259 71		
Office supplies	751 43		
Rent	377 00		
Meals	121 33		
Transportation	49 50		
Labor	271 00		
	<hr/>	2,829 97	
		<hr/>	5,528 97

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries and wages:

Chief	\$3,000 00		
Officers	17,040 63		
Patrolmen	101,527 35		
Reserve	16,892 05		
Pensions	2,158 20		
	<hr/>	\$140,618 23	

General expenses:

Fuel	\$856 68		
Lighting	153 48		
Telephones	296 98		
Signal wires	895 10		
Meals (prisoners)	373 25		
Laundry	59 79		
Office	289 04		
Traveling expenses	210 79		
Transportation	4,119 62		
	<hr/>	7,254 73	

Other expenses:

Traffic signs	\$1,997 88		
Equipment	1,138 36		
House and janitor supplies	399 82		
Photos	40 35		
Diaries	109 17		
Rent of land	15 00		
Clock	31 50		

Medicine and medical care	\$36 25	
Portalite	42 00	
Subscriptions (auto lists)	85 00	
Sundry items	250 08	
		<u>\$4,145 41</u>
Motor cycles	576 00	
Liquor law expenses	295 65	
		<u>\$152,890 02</u>

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries and wages:

Chief	\$3,000 00	
Assistant chief	250 00	
Permanent men	132,735 23	
Pensions	550 00	
Vacations and sickness	789 00	
		<u>\$137,324 23</u>

General expenses:

Repairs, oil and gasoline	\$6,426 68	
Fuel	2,603 42	
Office expenses	148 59	
Furnishings (stations)	153 64	
Telephones	403 33	
Lighting	293 36	
Laundry	458 71	
Hose	956 60	
Equipment	326 15	
House supplies	154 95	
Clothing	1,023 85	
		<u>12,949 28</u>

Other expenses:

Snow emergency	\$935 00	
Bicarbonate of soda	51 56	
Labor	52 94	
Sundry items	105 30	
		<u>1,144 80</u>

Fire alarm system:

Equipment and supplies	\$2,104 19	
Labor	1,530 00	
Power and light	235 54	
		<u>3,869 73</u>
		<u>155,288 04</u>

SEALER OF WEIGHTS

Salaries and wages:

Sealer of Weights	\$2,200 00	
-----------------------------	------------	--

Other expenses:

Upkeep of auto	\$262 15	
General supplies	203 09	

Stationery and postage . . .	\$15 16		
Printing and advertising . . .	13 50		
Sundry items	2 10		
	<hr/>	\$496 00	
		<hr/>	\$2,696 00

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

Salaries and wages:			
Inspector	\$2,200 00		
Clerk	362 56		
	<hr/>	\$2,562 56	
Other expenses:			
Auto upkeep	\$468 15		
Printing	102 92		
Office supplies	122 98		
Telephone	52 09		
New auto	600 00		
Sundry items	53 56		
	<hr/>	1,399 70	
		<hr/>	3,962 26

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

Salaries and wages:			
Inspector	\$2,200 00		
Clerk	362 57		
	<hr/>	\$2,562 57	
Other expenses:			
Office	\$156 04		
Upkeep of car	260 10		
Stationery and postage	32 88		
Printing	30 50		
Telephone	23 74		
	<hr/>	503 26	
		<hr/>	3,065 83

GYPSY MOTH

Labor	\$3,615 00		
Superintendent	1,872 00		
Trees	2,972 57		
Material	1,815 43		
Sprayer	122 59		
Telephone	21 39		
Insurance	266 30		
Equipment and tools	295 97		
Truck	275 75		
Teams	532 14		
Printing	27 00		
Conventions	18 04		
Sundry items	14 03		
	<hr/>		11,848 21

		HEALTH AND SANITATION	
Salaries and wages:			
Commissioner	\$2,400	00	
Superintendent	1,560	00	
Clerk	603	75	
			<hr/>
			\$4,563 75
Other expenses:			
Office supplies	\$232	10	
Telephones	291	28	
Printing, postage, etc.	755	70	
Labor	163	20	
Sundry items	46	75	
			<hr/>
			1,489 03
Garage and stable expenses:			
Salary, garage mechanic	\$1,820	00	
Care of horses	4,241	52	
Shoeing	672	25	
Fuel and lights	302	12	
Care of heater	20	00	
Repairs	28	55	
Drill	65	00	
Coal	32	00	
Insurance	367	80	
Cotton waste	20	00	
Sundry items	84	89	
			<hr/>
			7,654 13
Equipment and repairs:			
Care of dumps	\$986	28	
New equipment	1,808	27	
New truck	6,900	00	
New car	658	00	
Repairs and equipment	1,660	28	
Transportation	6,082	63	
Gasoline and oil	3,207	25	
			<hr/>
			21,302 71
Labor:			
Salary, foreman	\$2,184	00	
Pay rolls	53,484	78	
			<hr/>
			55,668 78
Pensions			1,594 50
Inspectors and nurses:			
Welfare physician	\$300	00	
Welfare nurse	1,500	00	
Welfare expenses	10	82	
Sanitary Inspector	1,500	00	
Health Inspector (milk)	1,500	00	
Milk expenses	534	45	
Bacteriologist	900	00	
Plumbing Inspector	2,200	00	
Auto upkeep	280	30	
Printing	57	00	
Office expenses	4	25	

CITY OF QUINCY

Meat Inspector	\$400 00	
Transportation	31 00	
Inspector of Animals	220 00	
Inspector of Slaughtering	55 00	
Contagious nurse	1,500 00	
	<hr/>	\$10,992 82
Abating nuisance:		
Labor	\$1,219 09	
Sundry items	38 95	
	<hr/>	1,258 04
Contagious diseases:		
Medical care	\$150 00	
Medicine	348 69	
Cities, towns, state, etc.	1,946 37	
Groceries	124 09	
Hospitals	6,708 50	
Tickets, transportation	26 00	
Culture stations	130 00	
Collection agency	55 43	
Printing	87 50	
Medical services (clinic)	292 50	
Sundry items	59 92	
	<hr/>	9,929 00
Tuberculosis:		
Board and treatment	\$11,247 35	
Cash aid	27 00	
Sundry items	34 73	
	<hr/>	11,309 08
Infantile paralysis		360 00
Dispensary:		
Physician	\$300 00	
Nurse	1,437 50	
Labor	1,198 00	
Fuel and light	240 90	
Supplies	78 30	
	<hr/>	3,254 70
		<hr/>
		\$129,376 54

HIGHWAYS

Labor	\$110,119 15	
Superintendent	2,352 00	
Pensions	7,247 74	
	<hr/>	\$119,718 89
Autos and truck upkeep:		
Labor	\$2,203 56	
Gasoline	2,197 88	
Oil	445 95	
Garage	39 81	
Tire and tubes	1,250 76	
Supplies	221 86	
Storage	87 50	

Painting	\$188 44	
Lights and lenses	39 74	
Curtains	63 84	
Pumps	310 70	
Rented cars	745 00	
Tools	52 30	
Bodies	160 00	
Chassis	195 00	
Spark plugs	77 13	
Heater	37 50	
Parts	1,610 43	
Chains	165 08	
Registry	52 75	
Sundry items	123 18	
	<hr/>	\$10,268 41

Stable

Labor	\$5,984 85	
Repairs	1,170 22	
Insurance	263 00	
Heating	582 62	
Lighting	508 50	
Upkeep of horses	1,513 88	
Telephone	98 66	
Supplies	51 43	
Sundry items	28 78	
	<hr/>	10,201 94

Highway, all Others

Teams	\$8,748 82	
Equipment	1,649 28	
Tools	1,376 46	
Drains	1,958 32	
Snow	10,040 19	
Material	8,354 95	
Fuel	964 81	
Fences	302 50	
Signs	377 66	
Lanterns	561 30	
Telephone	89 24	
Public landing	218 47	
Transportation	120 08	
Equipment (for men)	82 05	
Printing and atlas	101 25	
Oil burner	154 50	
Damages	58 13	
Retaining wall	89 90	
Blacksmith shop	68 65	
Transfer to Milton Road	114 53	
Sundry items	152 62	
	<hr/>	35,583 71

Highway Sidewalks

Labor	\$2,742 45	
Teams	573 38	
Material	1,081 54	
Board walks	109 71	
Granolithic repairs	95 48	
Equipment	27 00	
	<hr/>	\$4,629 56

Bridges

Railroad bridges	\$89 49	
Fore River Bridge assessment	5,940 00	
Labor	202 39	
Material	99 15	
Sundry items	1 36	
	<hr/>	6,332 39

Brooks

Labor	\$2,517 78	
Equipment	59 00	
Material	12 00	
Tools	21 99	
	<hr/>	2,610 77

Concrete Sidewalks

Contractor	\$502 02	
Labor	48 70	
	<hr/>	550 72
	<hr/>	\$189,896 39

REBUILDING STREETS

Labor	\$6,487 80	
Teams	203 63	
Stone	2,813 44	
Asphalt	4,752 49	
Equipment	235 05	
Filling	427 60	
All others	5 50	
	<hr/>	14,925 51

STREET LIGHTING

Electricity	\$48,904 72	
Gas	1,208 72	
Subway	10 25	
Ice pond	62 50	
Grade crossing	10 00	
Police reports	8 50	
	<hr/>	50,204 69

STREET SPRINKLING

Labor	\$12,580 29
Teams	2,758 65
Tar	12,231 77
Oil	6,580 30
Gravel	2,857 37
Distributor	773 65
Signs	33 80
Transportation	12 00
Equipment for men	23 50
Clerical	13 50
Printing	9 00
Sundry items	4 70

\$37,878 53

WELFARE DEPARTMENT

Salaries and wages:

Overseer	\$2,000 00
Physician	1,000 00
Clerk	1,300 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,300 00

Other expenses:

Office expenses	\$329 82
Telephone	237 51
Auto upkeep	460 61
New car	800 00
	<hr/>
	1,827 94

6,127 94

ALMSHOUSE

Salaries and wages:

Warden	\$750 00
Matron	387 45
Cook	600 00
Assistant cook	62 49
Maid	180 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,979 94

Other expenses:

Labor	\$132 15
Clothing	403 95
Coal	658 31
Lighting	157 45
Groceries	2,992 57
Grain	427 89
Repairs on home	545 88
Hardware	381 94
Ice	163 89
Medicine and medical care	313 48
Insurance	89 25
Plowing	96 00
Land dressing	60 00
Oil and gasoline	113 18

Shoeing and repairs	\$80 14
Bedding and supplies	122 33
Furniture	1,501 13
Subscriptions	10 00
Flowers	10 00
Sundry items	64 42

 \$8,323 96

\$10,303 90

OUTSIDE POOR

Board and treatment	\$3,966 85
Burials	400 00
Auto hire	164 75
Cash aid	8,898 79
Fuel and light	854 75
Groceries	1,989 97
Hospitals	2,036 07
Medicine and medical attention	109 63
Clothing	81 17
Moving furniture	28 00
Plumbing repairs	42 95
Rent	1,902 60
Freight and express	5 88
Shoes	389 50
Commissions	2 75
Other cities and towns	3,004 87
Labor	24 40
Trucking wood	229 50
Traveling expenses	43 45
Sundry items	43 30

 24,219 18

MOTHERS' AID

Transportation	\$6 00
Cash	15,112 00
Clothing	28 40
Fuel	553 00
Groceries	633 09
Medicine and medical attention	90 85
Other cities and towns	3,646 62
Rent	376 00
Shoes and repairs	289 55
Wood	277 25
Trucking wood	128 75
Sundry items	7 04

 21,148 55

Hospital bills	1,591 58
--------------------------	----------

STATE AID

Sundry persons	2,405 00
--------------------------	----------

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Sundry persons	6,686 97
--------------------------	----------

MILITARY AID

Sundry persons	\$321 00
--------------------------	----------

SOLDIERS' BURIAL

Sundry persons	277 40
--------------------------	--------

G. A. R. POST, MEMORIAL DAY

Sundry persons	428 00
--------------------------	--------

J. A. BOYD POST, MEMORIAL DAY

Sundry persons	150 00
--------------------------	--------

AMERICAN LEGION, MEMORIAL DAY

Sundry persons	297 27
--------------------------	--------

GEORGE F. BRYAN POST, MEMORIAL DAY

Sundry persons	149 84
--------------------------	--------

AMERICAN LEGION AND G. F. BRYAN, ARMISTICE DAY

Sundry persons	300 75
--------------------------	--------

JULY FOURTH CELEBRATION

Fireworks	\$560 00	
Band	540 00	
Ice cream	391 55	
Candy, peanuts and soda	79 53	
Novelties	173 31	
Entertainment	65 00	
Punch and Judy show	25 50	
Trucking	9 50	
Use of tables	5 32	
Sundry items	87 32	
		<hr/>
		1,937 03

GEORGE F. BRYAN POST, RENT

Rent	104 00
----------------	--------

HOSPITAL

Salaries and wages:

Administration officers and clerks	\$7,155 37
Telephone operators	1,200 68
Superintendent of nurses, assistants and instructors	7,273 01
Pupil nurses	2,442 76
Orderlies	2,079 00
X-ray operators	2,376 03
Ambulance	1,656 83

Housekeeping and kitchen	\$13,843 48	
Laundry	2,708 35	
Power plant	4,902 00	
Care of grounds	596 50	
	<hr/>	\$46,234 01
Other expenses:		
General administration	\$1,764 43	
Medical and surgical	6,913 26	
X-ray	1,495 39	
Ambulance	2,747 37	
Nurses' equipment	857 27	
Housekeeping and kitchen	2,729 00	
Laundry	971 98	
Groceries	6,276 40	
Butter and eggs	3,319 05	
Milk and cream	4,468 13	
Fruit and vegetables	1,556 44	
Meats, poultry and fish	5,818 12	
Ice	822 35	
Coal and wood	5,811 01	
Electricity and gas	2,550 93	
Rent	2,432 50	
Transportation and express	181 41	
Repairs to building and plant	1,349 83	
Insurance	281 33	
Commissions (collecting agency)	244 40	
Sundry items	550 00	
	<hr/>	53,140 60
		<hr/>
		\$99,374 61

SCHOOLS

Salaries and wages:		<i>Administration</i>
Superintendent	\$5,500 00	
Clerks (2)	3,200 00	
Truant officer	2,000 00	
Nurses (3)	4,450 00	
Physician	1,700 00	
Dentist	2,500 00	
Dental hygienist	1,218 92	
Dental assistants	1,960 00	
Extra clerical	89 00	
Director of special activities	1,827 50	
	<hr/>	\$24,445 42
Less amount paid to administration		
account by the state-aided school		
accounts		
	2,191 13	
	<hr/>	\$22,254 29
Other expenses:		
Office supplies, printing and postage	\$1,622 75	
Telephones	980 66	
Office rent	910 00	

Lights	\$35 00
Auto storage and upkeep	899 52
Attendance officer's expenses	400 00
Continuation school account	33 84
Sundry items	38 35

\$4,920 12

\$27,174 41

Instruction

Salaries and wages:

Elementary	\$356,067 50
High	129,618 41
Supervisors	18,740 00

504,425 91

Textbooks

Textbooks	11,824 37
---------------------	-----------

Stationery and Supplies

Stationery and supplies	20,376 10
-----------------------------------	-----------

Operation

Janitors	\$31,133 77
Fuel and light	28,040 09
Supplies	1,202 55
Labor	32 00

\$60,408 41

Less amount paid to the operation account by the
state-aided school accounts

298 21

60,110 20

Maintenance

Labor	\$1,181 76
Furnishings and repairs	11,798 44
Sundry items	37 69

13,017 89

Miscellaneous

Transportation	\$4,717 40
Diplomas	837 65
Printing	232 75
Pensions	368 04
County of Norfolk	341 19
Supervision of lunch room	210 00
Rat exterminator	200 00
Sundry items	1,178 99
Rent	1,600 00

9,686 02

Evening Schools

Salaries and wages:

Teachers	\$1,666 50
Janitors	38 00
Administration	177 08

\$1,881 58

Other expenses:

Printing and advertising	\$26 00	
Supplies	244 55	
	<hr/>	\$270 55

\$2,152 13

Industrial School

Salaries and wages:

Director	\$2,800 00
Teachers	18,960 00
Clerk	716 40
Janitor	801 00
Administration	349 92

\$23,627 32

Less Smith-Hughes income	1,584 90
------------------------------------	----------

\$22,042 42

Other expenses:

Fuel and light	\$2,430 63
Telephone	81 98
Office supplies	162 99
General supplies	10,802 42
Sundry items	248 55

\$13,726 57

Less amount paid to independent industrial school account by the evening industrial school account	22 21
--	-------

13,704 36

35,746 78*Industrial Evening School*

Salaries and wages:

Director	\$247 50
Teachers	5,780 50
Tool boy	49 50
Janitor	824 25
Administration	1,004 87

\$7,906 62

Less Smith-Hughes income	382 37
------------------------------------	--------

\$7,524 25

Other expenses:

Light	\$201 02
Printing and advertising	78 25
Operation account	298 21
Home-making school account	10 85
Independent industrial school ac- count	4 78
Sundry items	71 00

664 11

8,188 36

Home-making School

Salaries and wages:

Director	\$1,800 00
Teachers	5,185 14
Janitor	253 08
Administration	224 72

\$7,462 94

Less Smith-Hughes income 591 98

\$6,870 96

Less amount paid to home-making
school account by evening indus-
trial school account

5 04

\$6,865 92

Other expenses:

Telephone	\$30 99
General supplies	1,935 30
Fuel and light	498 90
Labor	104 44
Sundry items	198 58

\$2,768 21

Less amount paid by evening in-
dustrial school account

5 81

2,762 40

\$9,628 32

Continuation School

Salaries and wages:

Director	\$2,380 00
Teachers	2,544 00
Janitor	99 96
Administration	194 21

\$5,218 17

Less amount paid by the adminis-
tration account

33 84

\$5,184 33

Less Smith-Hughes income 110 11

\$5,074 22

Other expenses:

Fuel and light	\$54 22
Supplies	338 60
Printing	27 50
Lumber	114 34
Sundry items	135 14

669 80

5,744 02

Americanization

Salaries and wages:

Supervision	\$2,000 00	
Teachers	2,547 00	
Janitors	44 00	
Administration	257 76	
	<hr/>	\$4,848 76

Other expenses:

Supplies	\$169 79	
Printing and advertising	111 87	
Sundry items	40 21	
	<hr/>	321 87

\$5,170 63

Summer School

Salaries and wages:

Teachers	\$1,494 00	
Janitor	225 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,719 00

Other expenses:

Printing	\$17 00	
Supplies	51 06	
	<hr/>	68 06

1,787 06

SMITH-HUGHES SCHOOL APPROPRIATION

Teachers' salaries	2,669 36
------------------------------	----------

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL OUT OF CITY

Tuition	3,586 28
-------------------	----------

ADAMS TEMPLE AND SCHOOL FUND

Taxes	3,651 53
-----------------	----------

LIBRARY

Salaries and wages:

Librarian	\$3,499 96	
Assistants	13,231 34	
Janitors	1,570 00	
	<hr/>	\$18,301 30

Other expenses:

Books	\$8,999 82	
Periodicals	723 70	
Bindings	1,872 41	
Printing	441 16	
Fuel	1,484 82	
Lighting	932 83	
Rent	1,788 59	
Telephone	40 50	
Upkeep of auto	344 60	

Care of rooms	\$1,735 00		
Supplies	441 34		
Sundry items	316 71		
	<hr/>	\$19,121 48	
		<hr/>	\$37,422 78

PARK DEPARTMENT

Labor	\$3,251 00		
Repairs	20 30		
Office expenses	17 25		
Telephone	21 07		
Transportation	250 00		
Supplies	184 76		
Sundry items	95 38		
	<hr/>		3,839 76

Playgrounds

Salaries and wages:			
Supervisor and assistants	\$1,604 00		
Labor	220 75		
	<hr/>	\$1,824 75	
Other expenses:			
Equipment and supplies	\$952 44		
Loam	380 00		
Teaming loam	115 00		
Rent	59 00		
Sundry items	281 98		
	<hr/>	1,788 42	
		<hr/>	3,613 17
Playground special (building bleachers)			4,000 00

Bath Houses

Salaries and wages:			
Superintendent	\$374 00		
Attendants	420 00		
	<hr/>	\$794 00	
Other expenses:			
Repairs	\$247 93		
Supplies	56 49		
Care of floats	139 50		
Lights	58 06		
Insurance	35 00		
Sundry items	23 00		
	<hr/>	559 98	
		<hr/>	1,353 98

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

Salaries and wages:			
Commissioner	\$2,000 00		
Clerk	362 56		
Superintendent	2,080 00		
Labor	12,954 50		
	<hr/>	\$17,397 06	

Other expenses:

Telephone	\$46 70	
Office supplies	95 88	
Cemetery supplies	626 95	
Gasoline and oil	64 04	
Care of horses	574 62	
		<u>\$1,408 19</u>

\$18,805 25

Hancock Cemetery 500 00

Cemetery Grading

Labor 4,000 00

SEWER MAINTENANCE

Salaries and wages:

General foreman	\$2,496 00	
Clerk	1,300 00	
Pension	244 68	
		<u>\$4,040 68</u>

Other expenses:

Labor pay roll	\$4,617 75	
Equipment	421 90	
Upkeep of auto	258 77	
Upkeep of truck	637 40	
Office supplies	311 52	
Telephone	58 59	
		<u>6,305 93</u>

10,346 61

Particular Sewers

Labor	\$19,511 46
Equipment and repairs	5,535 10
Sundry items	47 50

25,094 06

WATER DEPARTMENT

Salaries and wages:

First clerk	\$1,500 00	
Second clerk	1,200 00	
Third clerk	1,040 00	
Fourth clerk	900 00	
Superintendent	2,496 00	
Inspector	2,200 00	
Meter readers	7,674 00	
Pensions	2,473 35	
		<u>\$19,483 35</u>

Water main and relay expenses:

New equipment	\$4,306 25	
Advertising, printing, etc.	853 90	
Office supplies	773 29	
Telephone	142 78	

Equipment and repairs	\$8,306 41	
Labor	18,054 49	
Fuel and lights	584 23	
Insurance	124 00	
Transportation	200 00	
Land rent	614 40	
Sundry items	259 95	
	<hr/>	\$34,219 70
		<hr/>
		\$53,703 05
<i>Meters</i>		
Labor	\$228 90	
Equipment	6,964 17	
Freight and express	9 11	
	<hr/>	7,202 18
<i>Water Service Connections</i>		
Labor	\$20,967 71	
Equipment and supplies	9,250 64	
	<hr/>	30,218 35
<i>Relays</i>		
Labor		122 60

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

City debt	\$234,200 00	
Parks	2,000 00	
City Hospital	7,000 00	
Sewers	67,000 00	
Street improvements	3,300 00	
Norfolk County Hospital	9,000 00	
New high school land	3,000 00	
New high school building	42,000 00	
Water	74,500 00	
	<hr/>	442,000 00
Temporary loans		1,800,000 00

INTEREST

Temporary loans	\$61,261 63	
City debt	\$42,535 25	
Parks	80 00	
Playgrounds	233 75	
Sewers	22,201 50	
Water	12,225 75	
Street improvements	245 00	
Norfolk County Hospital	2,610 00	
New high school land	2,750 00	
New high school building	31,817 50	
City Hospital	5,700 00	
	<hr/>	120,398 75
	<hr/>	181,660 38

CLAIMS AND AWARDS

Property damage	\$459 00
Personal injuries	3,050 00
Hospital services	216 10
Special services	70 00

 \$3,795 10

HOWITZER COMPANY

Rent of hall	\$900 00
Telephone	36 07
Typewriter	98 75

 1,034 82

MAYOR'S CONTINGENT

Care of clock	\$50 00
Ringing bell	5 00
Telephone	9 09
Traveling expenses	56 40
Sundry items	20 70

 141 19

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

Health Department	\$976 00
Fire Department	520 00
Highway Department	2,287 93
Sewer Department	25 16
Water Department	400 00
Clerical services	125 00

 4,334 09

DEPARTMENTAL REFUNDS

Assessors, clerical	46 00
-------------------------------	-------

PLANNING BOARD

Clerical services	\$50 00
Typewriting	6 50
Printing	83 75
Supplies	107 46
Sundry items	31 72

 278 83

PRINTING MONTHLY REPORT

Contract	599 00
--------------------	--------

PRINTING CITY REPORT

Advertising	5 00
-----------------------	------

BOARD OF SURVEY

Atlas	20 00
-----------------	-------

AUDITOR'S REPORT

85

NORFOLK COUNTY HOSPITAL

County tax	\$26,783 05
----------------------	-------------

PREMIUM ON BONDS

Old Colony Trust Company (certifications)	1,175 00
---	----------

ASSESSORS' REFUNDS

Refunds on taxes	2,964 92
----------------------------	----------

CITY COUNCIL REFUNDS

Assessments	116 09
-----------------------	--------

UNEXPENDED BALANCE

Sewer assessment refund	\$53 69	
Recording deeds	79 05	
Street betterment interest refund	51 95	
Land taking	68 00	
Care of floats	43 80	
Seal bounty	2 00	
	<hr/>	298 49

LICENSE COMMISSION

Salaries and wages:		
Clerk	\$150 00	
Other expenses:		
Advertising	\$41 28	
Printing and advertising	48 85	
	<hr/>	90 13
		<hr/>
		240 13

HARBOR MASTER

Salaries and wages:		
Salary	\$250 00	
Other expenses:		
Sundry items	53 59	
	<hr/>	303 59

GOVERNMENT SCHOOL INSURANCE

Insurance	229 20
---------------------	--------

DEPARTMENTS' USE OF WATER

City Hall	\$14 50
Police Station	42 80
Library	33 50
City stables	151 85
Almshouse	35 46
Hydrants (1,312)	19,230 00
Fire Department	93 60
School Department	2,237 57
Hospital	912 65
Highways	100 00

Gypsy moth	\$50 00	
Cemetery	112 94	
Bath houses	35 00	
Parks	40 00	
Health Department	50 26	
Water works	12 00	
		<hr/>
		\$23,152 13
WATER DEPOSITS		
Sundry persons		9,420 00
CESSPOOL DEPOSITS		
Sundry persons		2,664 20
PARTICULAR SEWER DEPOSITS		
Sundry persons		25,950 00
PERPETUAL CARE INCOME		
Accrued interest on investments		91 66
WILLIAMS TRUST FUND		
Care of lot		3 00
NUGENT TRUST INCOME		
Care of lot		5 67
GEORGE PIERCE FUND		
Care of lot		2 00
WILSON TUCKER FUND		
Care of lot		2 00
AGENCY		
State tax	\$125,520 00	
Charles River Basin	6,523 85	
Parks No. 1, Metropolitan	27,776 86	
Parks No. 2, Metropolitan	11,511 91	
Nantasket Bridge	1,319 96	
Wellington Bridge	73 86	
Metropolitan sewer	61,789 61	
Metropolitan water	84,261 23	
Fire prevention	626 26	
State highways	3,032 64	
Soldiers' exemptions	211 39	
War poll tax	44,073 00	
Neponset Bridge	7,878 79	
Corporation tax	244 89	
		<hr/>
		374,844 25
Norfolk County tax		96,075 35

AUDITOR'S REPORT

87

G. A. R. Post

Rent	\$180 00	
Janitor	432 00	
	<hr/>	\$612 00

AMERICAN LEGION

Rent		1,700 04
----------------	--	----------

J. A. BOYD CAMP, RENT

Rent		161 00
----------------	--	--------

GRADING CROSSINGS

Expert services	\$221 00	
Model	50 00	
Blue print	1 38	
	<hr/>	272 38

ZONING BOARD

Lecturer, services		40 00
------------------------------	--	-------

PARK DEPARTMENT STREETS

Labor	\$2,639 24	
Use of roller	90 00	
Oil	474 34	
Coal	31 26	
	<hr/>	3,234 84

MAIN STREET CURBING

Labor	\$40 10	
Curbing	108 00	
	<hr/>	148 10

AUDITOR'S SPECIAL

Typewriter		119 25
----------------------	--	--------

CITY HALL EQUIPMENT

Typewriter		103 40
----------------------	--	--------

PORTABLE SCHOOLS

Buildings	\$11,750 00	
Furniture and furnishings	2,293 78	
Advertising	3 75	
	<hr/>	14,047 53

PLAYGROUND LAND AND RENT

Land	\$2,000 00	
Rent	500 00	
	<hr/>	2,500 00

CITY OF QUINCY

	FIRE ALARM BOXES	
New boxes		\$966 18

	CONNOR'S ANNUITY	
Annuity		300 00

	MEMORIAL TABLET	
Tablet	\$465 00	
Advertising	5 00	
	<hr/>	470 00

	SOLDIERS' MONUMENT	
Monument	\$500 00	
Labor and materials	100 00	
	<hr/>	600 00

	GRADING PLAYGROUND	
Labor		87 75

	101ST INFANTRY	
Typewriter	\$100 25	
Sundry items	124 00	
	<hr/>	224 25

	NEW STREETS	
Labor	\$229 80	
Materials	286 54	
	<hr/>	516 34

	SURFACE DRAINS, 1923	
Labor	\$6,120 99	
Tidegate	2,199 30	
Brick	24 90	
Pipe	2,901 50	
Cement	358 34	
Teams	330 78	
Catch basins	636 67	
Lanterns	10 38	
Tools	38 27	
Engineering	296 00	
Registry of deeds	2 08	
Filling	332 50	
Easements	210 00	
Storage	32 50	
Sundries	3 52	
	<hr/>	13,497 73

	SPECIAL PARKING	
Signs		27 21

ROCK ISLAND FUND

Sundry persons	\$64 15
--------------------------	---------

PERMANENT SIDEWALKS

Construction	\$2,908 19
Curbing	1,234 27
Repairs	640 64
Engineering	130 00
Advertising	5 50
	<hr/>
	4,918 60
	<hr/>
	\$5,009,274 31

SCHEDULE OF PAYMENTS, NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS, 1923

Sewer Construction

Labor	\$25,014 01
Engineering	1,081 00
Pipe and fittings	4,128 75
Brick and cement	2,245 24
Equipment and repairs	2,058 53
Lumber	955 38
Manhole castings	1,162 49
Easements	200 00
Sundry items	339 89
	<hr/>
	\$37,185 29

Surface Drains

Labor	\$2,007 99
Cement	91 90
Pipe	1,698 60
Brick	132 89
Teams	23 73
Sundry items	1 48
	<hr/>
	3,956 59

Faxon Field Drain

Labor	\$869 60
Equipment	106 74
	<hr/>
	976 34

Permanent Sidewalks, 1922

Labor	\$358 38
Material	42 00
Contractor	1,209 82
Personal injuries	600 00
Advertising	6 00
	<hr/>
	2,216 20

Land Damage Accounts

Land damages	25 00
------------------------	-------

Watson Terrace

Labor	\$256 00
Gravel	75 00

\$331 00**Hancock Street**

Labor	\$3,478 00
Teams	449 88
Material	2,879 83
Equipment	523 88
Lanterns	69 50
Eastern Massachusetts Street Railway	380 68

7,781 83**Hancock Street, 1923**

Labor	\$424 40
Teams	79 50
Material	1,092 63
Tools	41 00
Equipment	24 48

1,662 01**Franklin Street**

Labor	\$3,551 06
Material	1,727 80
Claims	626 73
Teams	52 88
Equipment	485 32
Lighting	69 75
Fence	142 44
Overhead changes (railroad)	808 58
Relocating poles	52 70
Granolithic walks	1,761 26
Grading	27 50
Pipe	14 07
Legal services	37 26

9,357 35**Milton Road**

Labor	\$353 00
Teams	41 63
Material	178 92

573 55**Baxter Avenue**

Labor	\$603 13
Teams	39 38
Stone	69 30
Gravel	235 00
Asphalt	53 19

1,000 00

Harrington Avenue

Labor	\$1,906 19
Teams	202 51
Stone	523 00
Equipment	55 00
Asphalt	624 68
Filling	363 50
Lanterns	36 00
Engineering	70 00

 \$3,780 88
Independence Avenue

Labor	\$3,018 05
Teams	83 26
Pipe	1,426 81
Gravel	55 00
Cement	75 38
Lumber	16 68
Engineering	44 00
Lime	4 00
Equipment	14 85
Tools	71 97
Catch basins	190 00

 5,000 00
Houghs Neck Playground

Purchase of land	11,000 00
----------------------------	-----------

Water Construction

Labor	\$11,124 70
Pipe and fittings	25,855 99
Gates and valves	6,418 17
Shovels	49 98
Freight expenses	1,718 51
Sundry items	191 70

 45,359 05
Tax Title Refunds

Sundry persons	2,294 00
--------------------------	----------

Trust Fund

Perpetual care fund	\$4,850 00
Cash and securities	549 12

 5,399 12
High School Building

Original contractor	\$11,589 76
Present contractor	38,186 25
Consulting engineer	3,365 50

Clerk	\$1,776 00	
Watchmen	3,180 50	
Inspector	192 00	
Labor	2,283 77	
Expert services	104 00	
Coke	190 81	
Sundry items	113 46	
Electrical contractor	3,380 45	
	<hr/>	\$64,362 50

High School Grading

Labor	1,460 93
-----------------	----------

School Furniture

Furniture	\$420 00	
Advertising	6 06	
	<hr/>	426 06

City Hospital

General contractor	\$66,773 80	
Electrical contractor	1,460 70	
Plumbing	2,971 08	
Heating and ventilating	19,243 80	
Refrigerating contract	6,066 00	
Architect	1,606 43	
Consulting engineer	250 00	
Clerk	480 00	
Labor, materials and drains	1,897 07	
Coal	147 18	
Insurance	210 00	
Bond	41 76	
Printing	5 75	
	<hr/>	101,153 57

Massachusetts Field School

Architects	\$10,352 38	
Building contractors	62,203 00	
Heating and ventilating contract	5,159 50	
Consulting engineer	900 00	
Sundry items	69 06	
	<hr/>	78,683 94
Pay roll tailings		1 91
		<hr/>
		\$383,987 12

REPORT OF TREASURER

QUINCY, Mass., January 1, 1924.

Hon. GUSTAVE B. BATES, *Mayor, Quincy, Mass.*

DEAR SIR:—The report of the City Treasurer for the year 1923 is hereby submitted.

Very truly yours,

CHARLES A. HADLOCK,
City Treasurer.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

Receipts

Cash on hand January 1, 1923	\$619,771 76
General revenue:	
Taxes, 1923	1,421,026 79
Taxes previous years	978,261 69
Subsequent taxes, assessments, interest	284 72
Licenses	6,172 00
Permits	612 00
Court fines	6,355 17
Grants and gifts (dog licenses)	2,487 44
Grants and gifts	25,861 00
Special assessments:	
Street sprinkling	17,668 70
Gypsy moth	1,858 19
Sewer assessments	14,495 19
Sewer particular	4,250 97
Sidewalks	2,988 85
Street betterment	17,560 48
State of Massachusetts	242,653 21
General government:	
Tax Collector and Treasurer, costs	5,108 60
City Clerk	669 65
Police Department	803 29
Fire Department	65 35
Sealer, Weights and Measures	521 56
Building Inspector	3,772 48
Wire Inspector	1,477 00
Board of Health, contagious diseases	5,263 57
Miscellaneous, deposits	2,278 80
Miscellaneous	194 70
Clam permits	44 25
Plumbing Inspector	2,036 00
Milk licenses	225 00

Garbage	\$2,454 75
Scavenger	3,066 20
Highways	3,678 93
Highways, auto	145 96
Poor Department	4,967 58
Hospital Department	65,760 43
School Department	6,934 33
Industrial school receipts	1,264 66
Home-making school receipts	1,541 65
Industrial school revenue	4,368 89
Public services:	
Water rates, 1923	213,390 95
Water rates, 1922, and prior	6,213 92
Water service connections	18,728 12
Cemetery, miscellaneous	16,129 00
Cemetery foundations	1,281 46
Interest:	
Tax Collector, taxes	54,538 78
Tax Collector, assessments and deposits	7,951 22
City Treasurer, on deposits	21,636 49
Perpetual care fund	3,166 16
Other trust accounts	325 49
Accrued interest on bonds	1,065 18
Municipal indebtedness:	
Temporary loans	1,800,000 00
Water loans	35,000 00
General loans	433,500 00
Premium on bonds	2,279 38
Agency and trust accounts:	
Tax titles refunded	2,294 00
Perpetual care fund	4,850 00
Water deposits	12,360 00
Departmental refund account	179 45
Other trust funds	549 12
General revenue:	
Miscellaneous city	235 86
Water revenue	23,152 13
Tax titles held by city	657 35
Gypsy moth	12 00
Smith-Hughes fund (schools)	3,364 43
Cash and securities	1 91
Particular sewer deposit	27,200 00
Particular sewer receipts (treasurer)	23,187 98
Coal delivery	961 28
Library fines, etc.	1,759 27
Water equipment	150 00
Sewer construction	5 70
High school, bond settlement	70,900 00
High school grading	750 00
School maintenance	82 83
Franklin Street	300 00
Total	<u>\$6,267,111 25</u>

Expenditures

Paid out on mayor's warrants, 1923	\$5,393,261 43	
Cash on hand	873,849 82	
Total	\$6,267,111 25	
Cash on hand December 1, 1923	\$1,569,023 04	
Cash receipts December, 1923	364,380 14	
Cash expenditures December, 1923	1,059,553 36	
Cash on hand January 1, 1924	873,849 82	

Rock Island Fund

Cash on hand January 1, 1923	\$1,000 00	
Unexpended income	137 11	
Interest receipts, 1923	45 50	
Expended by School Department		\$64 15
Unexpended income, balance		118 46
Cash on hand December 31, 1923		1,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,182 61	\$1,182 61

C. C. Johnson — Turkey Fund

Cash on hand January 1, 1923	\$2,000 00	
Interest receipts, 1923	91 01	
Credited to Welfare Department		\$91 01
Cash on hand December 31, 1923		2,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,091 01	\$2,091 01

Charles E. French Fund

Interest receipts, 1923	\$140 00	
Credited to Burial Department		\$140 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$140 00	\$140 00

Total fund of \$3,000 invested in city of Quincy bonds.

C. C. Johnson — Perpetual Care Fund, Lot No. 945

Cash on hand January 1, 1923	\$150 00	
Interest receipts, 1923	6 82	
Expended by Burial Department		\$6 82
Cash on hand December 31, 1923		150 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$156 82	\$156 82

William S. Williams Fund

Cash on hand January 1, 1923	\$400 00	
Unexpended income	53 80	
Interest receipts, 1923	18 20	
Expended by Burial Department		\$3 00
Balance, unexpended income		69 00
Cash on hand December 31, 1923		400 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$472 00	\$472 00

George Peirce Fund — Perpetual Care Fund, Lot No. 252

Cash on hand January 1, 1923	\$200 00	
Unexpended income	3 09	
Interest receipts 1923	9 09	
Expended by Burial Department		\$2 00
Balance, unexpended income		10 18
Cash on hand December 31, 1923		200 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$212 18	\$212 18

Mary Wilson Tucker Fund — Perpetual Care, Lot No. 679

Cash on hand January 1, 1923	\$400 00	
Unexpended income	10 20	
Interest receipts, 1923	9 20	
Expended by Burial Department		\$2 00
Balance, unexpended income		17 40
Cash on hand December 31, 1923		400 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$419 40	\$419 40

Alexander Nugent — Perpetual Care Fund

Cash on hand January 1, 1923	\$125 00	
Interest receipts, 1923	5 67	
Paid to trustees of St. Mary's Cemetery		\$5 67
Cash on hand December 31, 1923		125 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$130 67	\$130 67

Perpetual Care Fund — Public Burial Places

Cash on hand January 1, 1923	\$1,497 51	
Perpetual care of lots, 1923	4,850 00	
Interest receipts, 1923	3,166 16	
City of Quincy bonds	2,000 00	
Federal Land Bank bond	1,000 00	
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds purchased		\$2,000 00
Accrued interest		2 22
New England Power Company bonds purchased		1,950 00
Accrued interest		41 39
New England Telephone and Telegraph Company bond purchased		980 00
Accrued interest		15 97
Bangor & Aroostook Railroad bond purchased		950 00
Accrued interest		3 47
New England Telephone and Telegraph Company bond purchased		979 00
Accrued interest		21 11
Chicago & North Western Railroad bond purchased		935 00
Accrued interest		2 50
Safety deposit box rent		5 00
Balance, income credited to Burial Department		3,074 50
Cash on hand in Quincy Savings Bank		1,038 00
Cash on hand, Granite Trust Company		515 51
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$12,513 67	\$12,513 67

Statement of Perpetual Care Fund to Date

Received for perpetual care of lots	\$65,908 00	
Received for perpetual care of lots, 1923	4,850 00	
Invested as follows:		
U. S. Liberty bonds, 3d, 1918 (\$3,600)		\$3,600 00
U. S. Liberty bonds, 4th, 1918 (\$7,300)		7,300 00
U. S. Liberty bonds, 4th, 1920 (\$34,000)		31,551 81
U. S. Liberty bonds, 4th, 1920 (\$3,500)		3,129 18
American Telephone and Telegraph bonds, 1921 (\$1,000)		846 25
American Telephone and Telegraph bonds, 1922 (\$3,000)		2,959 50
New England Power bonds, 1922 (\$5,000)		5,000 00
City of Quincy bond, 1921 (\$1,000)		1,000 00
City of Quincy bond, 1922 (\$6,000)		6,000 00
Boston & Albany bonds, 1923 (\$2,000)		2,000 00
New England Power bonds, 1923 (\$2,000)		1,950 00
New England Telephone and Telegraph bond, 1923 (\$1,000)		980 00
New England Telephone and Telegraph bond, 1923 (\$1,000)		979 00
Bangor & Aroostook bond, 1923 (\$1,000)		950 00
Chicago & North Western bond, 1923 (\$1,000) . .		935 00
Cash on hand December 31, 1923 \$1,553 51 }		1,577 26
Due from income on account 23 75 }		
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$70,758 00	\$70,758 00

Par value of securities, \$72,400.

REPORT OF CITY SOLICITOR

HON. GUSTAVE B. BATES, *Mayor of the City of Quincy.*

SIR: — I submit herewith my report as City Solicitor for the year 1923.

I entered my appearance for the city in all lawsuits pending against it when I took office, and have effected settlements of a number of them on such terms as I considered wise and just in the light of the evidence and the law applicable thereto. A few new suits were brought against the municipality during the year, which are still pending.

A number of small claims which were made against the city were adjusted without litigation.

As occasion required from time to time throughout the year, I advised the Mayor and the City Council, both orally and in written opinions, on numerous questions, and have given advice to the heads of departments in relation to their official problems, whenever requested.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN D. MACKAY,
City Solicitor.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF WOODWARD FUND AND PROPERTY

QUINCY, MASS., January 1, 1924.

Hon. GUSTAVE B. BATES, *Mayor, Quincy, Mass.*

DEAR SIR:— The report of the Treasurer of the Woodward Fund and Property is herewith submitted for the year ending December 31, 1923.

Very truly yours,

CHARLES A. HADLOCK,
Treasurer, Woodward Fund and Property.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Cash on hand January 1, 1923	\$2,528 74
Notes secured by mortgages	27,616 00
City of Quincy bonds	2,000 00
U. S. Liberty bonds, 3d	10,000 00
U. S. Liberty bonds, 4th	8,875 00
Michigan State Telegraph Company, 32 shares preferred stock .	1,600 00
Interest, American Telephone and Telegraph Company bonds .	173 50
Interest, American Telephone and Telegraph Company stock .	198 00
Interest, Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé	300 00
Interest, Boston & Albany Railroad	236 25
Interest, Central Vermont Railroad	525 00
Interest, City of Quincy bonds	215 00
Interest, Michigan State Telephone and Telegraph Company .	2,016 00
Interest, Pennsylvania Railroad	360 00
Interest, Père Marquette Railroad, 4%	160 00
Interest, Union Pacific Railroad	200 00
Interest, U. S. Liberty, 3d	54 57
Interest, U. S. Liberty, 4th	2,910 25
Interest, New England Telephone and Telegraph Company .	250 00
Interest, New England Power Company	250 00
Interest, on mortgage loans	9,659 75
Interest, on bank balances	213 86
Rents from sundry persons	455 00
City of Quincy, School Department, use of building . . .	1,600 00
Sale of materials, seminary	65 15
Sale of junk by Board of Managers	22 84

\$72,484 91

Expenditures

Expenses of Institute	\$16,701 51	
Expenses on Institute by managers	2,796 57	
		<hr/>
		\$19,498 08
Administration of fund		594 97
Notes secured by mortgages		43,416 00
		<hr/>
		\$63,509 05
Cash on hand December 31, 1923		8,975 86
		<hr/>
		\$72,484 91

Expenses of Institute

Pay rolls	\$14,170 00	
Books, supplies and sundries	1,045 21	
Fuel	1,245 29	
Lighting	166 74	
Telephone	17 27	
Improvements, repairs and fixtures	57 00	
		<hr/>
	\$16,701 51	
Sale of materials	65 15	
		<hr/>
		\$16,636 36
Expended by Board of Managers:		
Repairs on heating plant	\$1,930 17	
Repairs inside building	60 32	
Installation of lights	475 85	
Insurance	330 23	
		<hr/>
	\$2,796 57	
Sale of junk	22 84	
		<hr/>
		2,773 73
		<hr/>
		\$19,410 09

Administration of Fund

Repairs on rented property	\$452 07	
Water for rented property	28 00	
Legal opinion regarding will	50 00	
Viewing property for loans	7 00	
Safety deposit box rent, preparing mortgages, re- leases, etc.	57 90	
		<hr/>
		\$594 97

Income Account, 1923

Received from investments	\$19,777 18	
Expenses, Institute (net)		\$16,636 36
Expenses on Institute by Board (net)		2,773 73
Administration of fund		594 97
Deficit in income, 1923	227 88	
		<hr/>
	\$20,005 06	\$20,005 06

Statement of Fund, January 1, 1924

Total of fund January 1, 1922	\$343,965 34
Income invested and added to principal	10,254 98

\$354,220 32

Invested as follows:

\$4,300 American Telephone & Telegraph Company 4½s	\$3,684 55
\$7,500 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé 4s	7,500 00
\$10,500 Central Vermont Railroad 5s	9,214 00
\$2,000 City of Quincy 5½s	2,000 00
\$8,000 Michigan State Telephone and Telegraph Company 5s	8,000 00
\$5,000 New England Telephone and Telegraph Company 5s	4,906 25
\$5,000 New England Power Company 5s	5,000 00
\$4,000 Père Marquette Railroad 4s	4,000 00
\$38,000 U. S. Liberty, 4th 4½s	34,625 00
\$5,000 Union Pacific Railroad 4s	4,419 00
22 Shares American Telephone and Telegraph Company (8)	1,115 10
27 Shares Boston & Albany Railroad	4,900 00
9 Shares Central Vermont Railroad	500 00
66 Shares Boston & Maine Railroad (Fitchburg Division)	7,260 00
120 Shares Pennsylvania Railroad (6)	7,200 00
Sheen property, Greenleaf Street	6,826 92
Linden Street house	2,868 64
Mortgage loans	171,925 00
Cash on hand December 31, 1923	8,975 86

\$294,920 32

Salt marsh, Greenleaf Street	400 00
Institute land and building	58,900 00

\$354,220 32

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

JANUARY 1, 1924.

HON. GUSTAVE B. BATES, *Mayor of the City of Quincy.*

DEAR SIR:—I respectfully submit the annual report of the Police Department of the city of Quincy for the year ending December 31, 1923.

PERSONNEL OF FORCE

NAMES	Original Appointment	Permanent Appointment
Alfred W. Goodhue, Chief . . .	June 23, 1898	April 7, 1902
Ernest H. Bishop, Captain . . .	June 22, 1906	Jan. 12, 1907
John T. Larkin, Inspector ¹ . . .	June 30, 1897	Apr. 1, 1898
Edward Johnson, Lieutenant . . .	June 1901	Jan. 20, 1903
John J. Avery, Sergeant . . .	May 16, 1909	July 29, 1912
George A. Cahill, Sergeant . . .	Jan. 2, 1902	Apr. 11, 1902
Daniel H. Doran, Sergeant . . .	June 22, 1906	May 2, 1907
George W. Fallon, Sergeant . . .	Aug. 2, 1912	May 11, 1917
Jeremiah Hinchon, Sergeant . . .	June 23, 1898	Apr. 7, 1902
Thomas A. Malone, Sergeant . . .	Jan. 14, 1911	Jan. 1, 1914

¹ Pensioned.

Patrolmen

Black, Alexander T.	Aug. 2, 1912	Jan. 1, 1914
Broberg, Claes A.	Apr. 7, 1902	Apr. 14, 1904
Bryan, Edward S.	June 19, 1917	Sept. 23, 1918
Bryan, John J.	July 11, 1919	Dec. 24, 1920
Buckley, Thomas P.	June 7, 1920	Dec. 24, 1920
Buell, John E.	Dec. 27, 1915	June 22, 1917
Byron, Patrick A.	Dec. 24, 1920	July 23, 1923
Canavan, Michael F.	Dec. 2, 1911	Feb. 25, 1915
Cappellini, Alfred J.	July 11, 1919	Dec. 24, 1920
Casey, John M.	Nov. 22, 1915	Aug. 28, 1918
Collins, Daniel J.	July 11, 1919	Feb. 16, 1920
Connelly, Jeremiah J.	Jan. 5, 1914	Mar. 11, 1918
Connelly, Jerome J.	Dec. 27, 1915	Apr. 29, 1918
Connolly, Michael F.	June 7, 1920	Dec. 24, 1920
Coyne, Patrick	Dec. 24, 1920	Dec. 24, 1921

Patrolmen — Concluded

Corbett, Henry F.	Apr. 22, 1909	July 29, 1912
Crooker, Tilden	June 7, 1920	Dec. 24, 1920
Cruise, Edward R.	June 7, 1920	Dec. 24, 1920
Cullen, Stephen J.	Dec. 24, 1920	Jan. 3, 1921
Curtin, David E.	Apr. 25, 1921	Dec. 24, 1921
Curtin, Thomas D. ¹	June 29, 1917	Aug. 29, 1918
Curtin, Edward J.	June 23, 1898	Apr. 14, 1904
Delorey, Joseph A.	Aug. 2, 1912	Dec. 27, 1915
Dhooge, Jeremiah D.	Mar. 12, 1910	July 29, 1912
Dineen, Jeremiah	June 22, 1906	Apr. 17, 1909
Donahue, Frank J. ²	Nov. 4, 1918	Nov. 5, 1918
Donovan, Michael	Jan. 30, 1902	Apr. 14, 1904
Duffy, John P.	Jan. 13, 1907	Mar. 8, 1910
Duffy, John P., Jr.	July 11, 1919	Feb. 16, 1920
Erwin, John J.	July 11, 1919	Dec. 24, 1920
Erwin, Joseph H.	Dec. 24, 1920	Dec. 30, 1922
Fallon, Thomas J.	Feb. 25, 1915	Dec. 27, 1915
Farrell, David L.	Apr. 22, 1909	Apr. 24, 1911
Fay, George W.	June 29, 1917	Apr. 29, 1918
Flaherty, John J.	Dec. 24, 1920	Dec. 24, 1921
Ford, Daniel J.	June 21, 1907	Apr. 22, 1909
Galvin, Lawrence J.	Feb. 8, 1915	Dec. 27, 1915
Gaudiano, Angelo P.	Feb. 9, 1922	Feb. 24, 1923
Gilmartin, James J.	June 7, 1920	Dec. 24, 1920
Halloran, John ³	Mar. 16, 1889	Feb. 6, 1893
Hebert, William J.	Apr. 16, 1910	Feb. 25, 1915
Hughes, John J.	June 7, 1920	Dec. 24, 1920
Kemp, James W. H.	Apr. 25, 1921	Feb. 24, 1923
MacKay, James A. D.	Apr. 25, 1921	Dec. 24, 1921
McNamara, James	Apr. 24, 1911	Jan. 1, 1914
Moriarty, Joseph L.	Apr. 25, 1921	Dec. 24, 1921
O'Connell, James	Dec. 27, 1915	Dec. 24, 1920
Ogle, George E.	Feb. 25, 1915	Aug. 29, 1918
Olson, Charles ⁴	June 22, 1906	Jan. 12, 1907
Paradise, Joseph L.	June 7, 1920	Dec. 24, 1920
Phillips, George F.	June 22, 1906	Apr. 16, 1910
Riley, Henry F.	June 22, 1906	Jan. 28, 1908
Saville, John R.	Aug. 28, 1918	Aug. 29, 1918
Shea, Daniel M.	Apr. 24, 1911	Nov. 22, 1915
Sullivan, James J.	Aug. 28, 1918	Aug. 29, 1918
Sullivan, John J.	Dec. 27, 1915	Nov. 20, 1918
Sweeney, Joseph F.	Aug. 2, 1912	Feb. 25, 1915
Thompson, Alexander D.	Feb. 16, 1920	Dec. 24, 1920
Thompson, Thomas J.	July 11, 1919	Dec. 24, 1920
Thorne, Henry W.	June 22, 1906	Apr. 24, 1911
Whelan, James H.	Jan. 13, 1907	Dec. 2, 1911
Young, Frederick E.	May 20, 1918	Sept. 23, 1918

¹ Absent with leave.² Resigned.³ Pensioned.⁴ Deceased.

Reserve Force

Baker, James H.	Mar. 15, 1923	-	-
Belanger, Joseph	Aug. 1, 1923	-	-
Connelly, John E.	Mar. 15, 1923	-	-
Cunniff, Edmund K.	Apr. 25, 1921	-	-
Duffy, Thomas J.	Apr. 25, 1921	-	-
Fitzgerald, John J.	Feb. 9, 1922	-	-
Ford, Dennis L.	Feb. 9, 1922	-	-
Griffin, Joseph P.	Feb. 9, 1922	-	-
Kantolla, Thomas	Nov. 10, 1923	-	-
Kerwin, Thomas	Feb. 9, 1922	-	-
Looby, John	Apr. 25, 1921	-	-
McNally, Thomas P.	Apr. 25, 1921	-	-
Mullin, Francis J.	Apr. 25, 1921	-	-
O'Brien, John	Mar. 15, 1923	-	-
Quinn, Patrick	Mar. 15, 1923	-	-
Tarr, Clarence B.	Aug. 1, 1923	-	-

On Pension List

Hanson, Mark E. ¹	Mar. 16, 1889	Feb. 6, 1893
Murray, James W.	June 3, 1895	Jan. 15, 1897

¹ Deceased.**Detailed as Chauffeurs**

Farrell, David L.

MacKay, James A. D.

Detailed to Wagon Duty

Dhooge, Jeremiah D.

Cappellini, Alfred J.

Detailed to Motor CyclesCrooker, Tilden
Bryan, Edward S.Paradise, Joseph L.
Ford, Dennis L.**Detailed as Guard at City Hall**

Alexander T. Black.

Detailed to Liquor Work

Phillips, George F.

O'Brien, John

Detailed to Detective Work

Sergt. John J. Avery.

Sergt. Daniel H. Doran.

Detailed as Clerk at Headquarters (Forenoons)

Tilden Crooker.

Detailed to Licenses

Jeremiah Dineen.

Appointments to Reserve Force

O'Brien, John	Mar. 15, 1923
Quinn, Patrick	Mar. 15, 1923
Connelly, John E.	Mar. 15, 1923
Baker, James H.	Mar. 15, 1923
Berlanger, Joseph	Aug. 1, 1923
Tarr, Clarence B.	Aug. 1, 1923
Kantolla, Thomas	Nov. 10, 1923

Appointments to Permanent Force

Gaudio, Angelo P.	Feb. 24, 1923
Kemp, James W. H.	Feb. 24, 1923
Byron, Patrick A.	July 23, 1923

In Memoriam

Patrolman Charles Olson, died February 15, 1923, aged 52 years, 6 months, 8 days.

Lieutenant Mark E. Hanson, died November 5, 1923, aged 86 years, 5 months, 14 days.

Arrests for Year 1923, by Months

MONTHS	Arrests	Males	Females
January	88	77	11
February	91	85	6
March	117	112	5
April	185	180	5
May	179	177	2
June	192	184	8
July	351	337	14
August	299	277	22
September	341	339	2
October	259	243	16
November	189	183	6
December	210	199	11
	2,501	2,393	108

Nativity of Persons arrested

United States	1,548
Foreign born	953

Number of Arrests, 1920

Total number of arrests	1,644
Number of arrests (males)	1,576
Number of arrests (females)	68
Arrests for drunkenness	213
Arrests for violation of liquor laws	25
Arrests for operating under influence of liquor	19

Number of Arrests, 1921

Total number of arrests	1,957
Number of arrests (males)	1,867
Number of arrests (females)	90
Arrests for drunkenness	543
Arrests for violation of liquor laws	86
Arrests for operating under influence of liquor	36

Number of Arrests, 1922

Total number of arrests	2,161
Number of arrests (males)	2,086
Number of arrests (females)	75
Arrests for drunkenness	741
Arrests for violation of liquor laws	62
Arrests for operating under influence of liquor	59

Number of Arrests, 1923

Total number of arrests	2,501
Number of arrests (males)	2,393
Number of arrests (females)	108
Arrests for drunkenness	774
Arrests for violation of liquor laws	73
Arrests for operating under the influence of liquor	70

Offences

Assault and battery	86
Assault on officer	4
Assault with dangerous weapon	4
Adultery	4
Armed, carrying revolver unlawfully	2
Army, absent without leave	2
Army, deserter	2
Arson	1
Abortion	1
Abandoning child	1
Appropriation, unlawfully	4

Animal, cruelty to	3
Bribery	1
Bastardy	6
Board of Health rule, violation of	6
Breaking and entering with intent	8
Breaking and entering and larceny	24
Breaking glass in building	1
Breaking glass in street	3
Concealing personalty	2
Capias from Superior Court	1
City ordinance, violation of	79
Cigarette law, violation of	2
Default	31
Disorderly conduct, street	3
Disorderly conduct, public conveyance	6
Disorderly conduct, railroad property	2
Disturbing the peace	15
Drunkenness	774
Desertion of family	5
Disorderly conduct, public place	6
Exposure of person	1
Escaped from institution	5
Fish and game law, violation of	10
Forgery	1
Forgery and uttering	1
Fugitive from justice	3
Failure to pay wages	4
Fire, circulating false alarm	2
Fire, setting out of doors	6
Fraudulent concealment of property	1
Fraud	1
Gaming on Lord's Day, cards	4
Gaming on Lord's Day, craps	19
Idle and disorderly	6
Injury to realty	7
Keeping unlicensed dog	1
Larceny	86
Larceny, attempt	5
Larceny, from the person, attempt to	1
Larceny, from building	1
Lewdness	2
Liquor, illegal sale	46
Liquor, illegal transportation	2
Liquor, nuisance	4
Liquor, keeping and exposing	21
Manslaughter	2
Malicious mischief	6
Malicious injury to property	6
Mail laws, violation of U. S.	1
Milk laws, violation of	1
Motor vehicle laws, violation of	724
Motor vehicle laws, violation of, influence of liquor	70

Masher's act	3
Neglect of family	43
Neglect of children	3
Neglect to support parents	1
Neglected child	19
Navy, desertion from	2
Peddling without license	4
Probation, violation of	42
Parole, violation of	2
Perjury	1
Pure food laws, violation of	4
Rape	1
Railer and brawler	2
Receiving stolen property	1
Robbery	3
Runaway boy	11
Safe keeping	26
Suspicious person	2
Stubborn child	4
Selling mortgaged property	4
Threat to assault	16
Track walking	18
Traffic rules, violation of	1
Tramp	3
Trespass	4
Truant	1
Uttering	5
Vagrant	6
Vagabond	3
Volstead act, violation of	7
Hearing on liquor	14

Signal System

Wagon calls	2,335
Ambulance calls	524
Fire calls	2
Pulmotor calls	7
Raids (liquor)	56

Disposition of Cases

Appealed	55
Bound to the peace	1
Continued	343
Committed	98
House of correction, sentence	102
House of correction, default of fine	41
House of correction, default of bail	1
State Farm	12
Concord Reformatory	1
Lancaster	1
Lyman School	7
Shirley	3

Sherborn	4
Boston State Hospital, Psychopathic	5
Taunton State Hospital	8
State Board of Charity	9
Defaulted	65
Defaulted, removed	23
Delivered to friends	12
Delivered to out-of-town officers	89
Discharged	88
Dismissed, complaints	144
Dismissed for want of prosecution	36
Dismissed for want of probable cause	2
Delivered to Superior Court on capias	4
Fined	651
Fines, paid	476
Fines, remitted	6
Cost paid	25
Held for Grand Jury	4
Placed on file	351
Placed on probation	276
Released	156
Sentenced	741
Sentence suspended	278
Sentence revoked	19
Settled by mutual consent	1
Summoned for out-of-town police	321
To make restitution	32
To make weekly payments	24

Miscellaneous

Accidents reported	815
Articles found and returned to owner	21
Breaks in stores discovered	8
Dangerous wires reported	45
Defects in streets and sidewalks reported	168
Defects in bridges reported	4
Doors found open and made secure	1,139
Disturbance suppressed without arrest	38
Fires discovered	6
Fire alarm boxes found open	95
Fires extinguished without alarm	6
Fire alarms sounded	7
Gas leaks reported	7
Injured and sick persons taken care of	26
Insane persons committed	25
Investigations made	1,131
Leak in water main reported	63
Lanterns displayed in dangerous places	28
Lost children restored to parents	40
Runaway horses stopped	4
Rifles taken away from boys	3
Stolen bicycles recovered	33

Stray horses found	4
Water running to waste	12
Windows found open and made secure	284
Windows reported broken	1
Unlicensed and dangerous dogs destroyed	284
Obstructions removed from street	43
Other animals destroyed	6
Keys found in doors	12
Value of lost and stolen property, including automobiles recovered	\$34,784.26
Lights reported not burning:	
Electric	1,800
Gas	182

Permits issued

Permits for Sunday labor issued	183
Permits for Sunday labor refused	86
Permits to carry pistols issued	350
Permits to carry pistols refused	137
Permits for parades, rallies, advertising banners, etc.	739
Miscellaneous permits refused	126

Notices served

Curfew law violations	159
Dog ordinance	217
Snow and sidewalk ordinance	1,900

Automobile Sales and Transfers

Received and filed	7,365
Waivers of four-day law issued	925
Waivers of four-day law refused	165

Sickness Report during Year 1923**TIME LOST, BY DAYS**

Days		Days	
6 men lost	1	1 man lost	22
2 men lost	2	1 man lost	26
4 men lost	3	1 man lost	27
3 men lost	4	1 man lost	31
8 men lost	5	1 man lost	35
2 men lost	6	1 man lost	36
1 man lost	7	1 man lost	38
2 men lost	8	1 man lost	39
4 men lost	9	1 man lost	60
1 man lost	10	1 man lost	65
1 man lost	11	1 man lost	78
2 men lost	13	1 man lost	81
1 man lost	15	1 man lost	89
1 man lost	18	1 man lost	138
1 man lost	20	1 man lost	190

Total number of days lost	990
Number of days not paid for	263

**List of City Property in Care and Custody of the Chief of Police
January 1, 1924**

ARTICLES	Value
Gamewell signal system and apparatus, signal boxes, under-ground cables, connections, etc.	\$15,000 00
Roll-top desks (4)	300 00
Typewriter desks (2)	40 00
Steel safe (1)	100 00
Typewriters (3)	150 00
Chairs (33), tables (2)	100 00
Large platform desk	40 00
Clocks (2)	40 00
Fingerprint file cabinet and equipment	175 00
Beds, springs, mattresses and linen	150 00
Wardrobe and hat tree	10 00
Electric fans	25 00
Extension book cases	40 00
Equipment, pistols, clubs, buttons, badges, twisters, etc.	3,000 00
Marlin riot guns	600 00
Lewis machine gun	100 00
Gasoline tank and pump	100 00
Cadillac patrol and ambulance	4,000 00
Buick coupé	2,397 00
Reo speed wagon	1,000 00
Indian motorcycles (3)	900 00
Disinfectants, liquid soaps, soap powder, etc.	200 00
Exhibit cabinets	75 00
Rogues' gallery	150 00
Toilet paper, paper towels, signal cabinet paper, etc.	150 00
Life-saving devices, including boat and ladders	250 00
Tools, oil, shovels, etc.	100 00
Office stationery, report papers, ink, pens, etc.	300 00
Traffic beacons and safety stands	1,000 00
Street and other signs in stock	300 00
Steel clothes lockers	250 00
Auto sale cabinet	200 00
Steel storage cabinet	75 00
Steel miscellaneous filing cabinet	200 00
Search and flood lights (2)	50 00
Pictures, mirrors, maps, etc.	100 00
Atlas	40 00
U. S. flags, Massachusetts flag, department flag and banner, and cabinets for same	150 00
Platform scale	25 00
Total	\$31,882 00

Signal Stations

Box Number	LOCATION
12	Corner of Adams and Beale Streets.
13	Thomas D. King Square.
14	Willard School.
15	Corner of Willard Street and Boulevard.
122	West Quincy Depot.
124	Corner of Willard and Robertson Streets.
125	Corner of Willard and West Streets.
21	Quincy Square.
23	Corner of Hancock and Beale Streets.
24	Corner of Merrymount Road and Putnam Street.
25	President's Bridge.
26	Wollaston Hose House.
212	Merrymount Park.
213	Massachusetts Field School.
214	Corner of Hancock Street and Billings Road.
215	Montclair School.
221	Quincy Trust.
225	Prospect Street near South Central Avenue.
231	Atlantic Bridge.
232	Corner of Hancock Street and Newbury Avenue.
233	Corner of East Squantum and Botolph Streets.
234	Corner of Huckins Avenue and Bellevue Road.
31	Corner of Water and Franklin Streets.
32	Corner of Hancock and School Streets.
33	Corner of Washington Street and Revere Road.
34	Corner of Sumner and Main Streets.
35	Corner of Franklin and High Streets.
312	Corner of Washington and Edison Streets.
313	Corner of Washington and Chubbuck Streets.
315	Corner of Washington and Wharf Streets.
331	Fore River Reservoir.
332	Newcomb Square.
334	Quincy Electric Light and Power Station.
42	Corner of Water and Quincy Streets.
43	Malnati Block.
45	Corner of Granite and School Streets.
412	Corner of Adams and Whitwell Streets.
413	Corner of Sea and Palmer Streets.
414	Houghs Neck.

Traffic

Effective handling of traffic is demanding greater effort each year, and with the enormous and continuous growth in the automobile industry, it surely means more congestion in our streets and more danger to both the motorists and pedestrians. It is a matter that every interested person realizes, that the time has arrived for serious consideration in Quincy, the main and popular route to the South Shore. As this increasing vehicle traffic continues, so will the demand from time to time grow for more regulations and laws to meet conditions. A dozen laws, however, with which all are familiar and which are strictly enforced, are better than a thousand written only on the statute books. There are two classes of traffic laws, — those which provide for ordinary regulation, making for efficient use of our streets, and those which aim at the wilful violator.

It is probably better that, as is usually the practice, some leniency should be shown in the enforcement of the first class, but the second class calls for only drastic enforcement.

In Massachusetts alone, the year 1923 closed with 222 children killed, there being 220 actually killed in the street, while nearly 5,000 children were injured. Of this number, Quincy had 8 fatal accidents.

It is my belief that proper instructions by a traffic officer or other trained person given to the children in our schools would bring commendable results. I hope that arrangements can be made very soon for such course of instructions, for it cannot be denied that in a majority of cases, after investigations and court inquiries, the operators of the vehicles involved are held blameless. This fact alone indicates that education for the children in their conduct on the highway is important.

Unfortunately, reports from police officials of many cities show an alarming increase in the number of intoxicated motorists, a decided menace on the roads. Our own city has not altogether escaped him, as the following figures will show. There were nineteen such persons arrested in 1920; in 1921 there were thirty-six; in 1922 it jumped to fifty-nine; while 1923 resulted in seventy arrests, of which forty-three were non-residents driving through our city.

Parking in our busy business sections is now a matter of serious concern and has for a long time been cause for much discussion and agitation. I have been interested in a report made by a committee selected by the Quincy Chamber of Commerce, and believe a gradual adoption of their suggestions will bring great relief and valuable results for merchants, pedestrians and automobilists. For some years it has been generally admitted that a parking time limit should be adopted during certain hours on Hancock Street between Dimmock and School Streets. This opinion was shared by myself and traffic officers whose opinions, gained by experience, should be considered expert. Necessary careful consideration was given to the subject by our department without losing sight of the responsibility that was ours. Nor did we overlook the interest of the merchants, the safety of pedestrians and the possibility of a hurried dash of cumbersome, but rapidly moving fire apparatus into this busy section, and the danger of inaccessibility to hydrants and spots requiring the firemen's services.

In consequence, a time limit for parking on Fridays and Saturdays after 4 P.M. was established and has presented the expected satisfactory results.

During 1923, when weather conditions permitted, three motorcycle officers have been constantly riding about the city and have found a lion's share of the intoxicated drivers who were arrested. Their value on the road was well established by that work alone. However, their services were proven very valuable in many other ways, particularly on hurried calls for various causes, and their daily examination of houses which had been

listed as closed for the vacation season. Because of the one day in eight law, however, and the fact that one is usually assigned to cover our chauffeurs' days off, we are left with two, and frequently only one, motorcycles on the road at one time. For this reason, I hope to place a more adequate fleet of cycles in commission very soon. Because of the large number of vehicles passing over our streets at night, at least two cycle officers should be out at the same time. Until then, it will be necessary to change the hours of the present cycle squad to afternoon and evening hours.

Our plan of tagging automobiles in cases of minor violations has been continued, in hopes of educating persons not familiar with our traffic rules. Few persons are required to report to the station a second time, and to date, those who offend a second and third time are local residents, who should know better and be willing to co-operate.

Liquor Law

The demands for constant vigilance in this branch of our work becomes more apparent each day.

Although our authority to act seems more limited than ever, the present liquor squad have proven their capability.

In almost all cities and towns the liquor squads are being increased in numbers, but conditions in Quincy are such that we have no cause for alarm from the bootlegger or his go-between.

Officer George F. Phillips is in charge of this work, and no liquor officer has been feared more by this type of law-breaker. His best and personal efforts are put into the work with the officer or officers assigned with him. During the long and irregular hours required, he himself is on the alert, gathering necessary evidence.

In spite of the limited authority under which the liquor squad is working, I expect better results than ever.

Detective Bureau

Like officers assigned to liquor law enforcement, a successful detective or investigator expects long and very irregular working hours.

Sergeants Avery and Doran, who for years have been detailed as Acting Inspectors, are two such men. The cases assigned to them are usually discouraging at the beginning, and often lack even the slightest clew. I hope that before long they will receive the reward they have worked so hard for.

A partial report of their work for 1923, which follows, shows the reward of effort and hours put in:

Investigations made	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	791
Court attendance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	592
Value of lost and stolen property recovered	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$10,380

Discipline

It has been my aim to enforce rigid but fair discipline, which is necessarily required in a police department. The necessity of such a rule is well known to every faithful and ambitious officer. To some it may seem that undue emphasis is placed on some of the everyday work, or the so-called minor or small matters, such as many rules that are found among the city ordinances and traffic rules.

Much of the officers' efficiency, however, depends upon his enforcing the so-called trivial things as well as he can, which makes him better prepared to handle the unusual emergency that is sure to present itself.

It has been shown time and again that no organization can remain successful without a system, nor can a police department successfully go on without a system of leadership.

My efforts to bring about a merit system, I believe, has been successful, and the growing standard of efficiency meets the approval of the department members. There is sufficient evidence to satisfy me that the officer who shirks his duty, or misbehaves, soon finds himself a victim of his comrades' contempt and disapproval.

In making my report for the year of 1923, I have just cause to be proud of the Quincy Police, who have given evidence of that intelligence and ambition necessary to maintain their good reputation among our citizens.

Equipment

To-day, the department is better equipped for emergencies than ever, and my recommendations for further expenditures the coming year will be few.

Our automobiles are in good condition, and, excepting our Reo auxiliary patrol wagon, should require little overhauling. The three Indian police motorcycles have been used continuously during the summer and fall of 1923, and with a slight tuning up should render good satisfactory service another year. To attempt a third year with these machines, which at times must be driven at a very high rate of speed, I believe is unsafe and unfair to the operator, and false economy.

Our signal system, however, may be expected to necessitate quite an expenditure at any time, being old and in use since 1909, and now causing us considerable trouble in correctly recording. It is hoped that the mechanical parts will stand up until a new headquarters is provided.

Recommendations

Again I recommend that consideration be given to the red light notification system. This is acknowledged to be a valuable asset toward efficient policing by police authorities throughout the country.

With the growth of our department, the wholly unsuitable, crowded and unsanitary quarters brings conditions to an unfair and disgusting point.

Conclusion

To the members of the department I extend my thanks for efforts and services rendered.

To all who have so cheerfully given advice and assistance I assure my appreciation, and promise our best efforts to merit their confidence in the future.

ALFRED W. GOODHUE,
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

JANUARY 1, 1924.

Hon. GUSTAVE B. BATES, *Mayor of Quincy, Mass.*

DEAR SIR:— The Manager of Public Burial Places respectfully presents the following report for the year ending December 31, 1923:

Appropriations

Manager's salary	\$2,000 00	
Clerk's salary	400 00	
Superintendent's salary	2,080 00	
Cemetery labor	8,500 00	
Cemetery supplies	950 00	
Cemetery horsekeep	575 00	
Office telephone	50 00	
Office supplies	200 00	
Miscellaneous expense	300 00	
	<hr/>	\$15,055 00
Cemetery grading	\$4,000 00	
Hancock Cemetery	500 00	
Removal of Soldiers' Monument	600 00	
	<hr/>	5,100 00
Income from trust funds	\$3,221 32	
Income from foundations and grading	1,281 46	
Balance from 1922	150 74	
	<hr/>	4,653 52
		<hr/>
		\$24,808 52

Expenditures

Manager's salary	\$2,000 00	
Clerk's salary	362 56	
Superintendent's salary	2,080 00	
Cemetery labor	12,954 50	
Cemetery supplies	626 95	
Cemetery horsekeep	574 62	
Office supplies	95 88	
Office telephone	46 70	
Office miscellaneous	64 04	
Cemetery grading	4,000 00	
Hancock Cemetery	500 00	
Removing Soldiers' Monument	600 00	
	<hr/>	\$23,905 25

Receipts

Care of lots	\$3,506 00
Sale of lots	6,600 00
Sale of graves	1,450 00
Opening graves	4,573 00
Income from trust funds	3,221 32
Grading and foundations	1,281 46
	<hr/>
	\$20,631 78

Perpetual Care Fund

Amount of fund January 1, 1923	\$65,908 00
Income to December 31, 1923	3,166 16
Amount added to December 31, 1923	4,850 00

\$73,924 16

Expended	3,166 16
--------------------	----------

\$70,758 00**Charles E. French Fund**

Amount of fund January 1, 1923	\$3,000 00
Income to December 31, 1923	140 00

\$3,140 00

Expended	140 00
--------------------	--------

\$3,000 00**C. C. Johnson Fund**

Amount of fund January 1, 1923	\$150 00
Income to December 31, 1923	6 82

\$156 82

Expended	6 82
--------------------	------

\$150 00**George E. Pierce Fund**

Amount of fund January 1, 1923	\$203 09
Income to December 31, 1923	9 09

\$212 18

Expended	2 00
--------------------	------

\$210 18**William Williams Fund**

Amount of fund January 1, 1923	\$453 80
Income to December 31, 1923	18 20

\$472 00

Expended	3 00
--------------------	------

\$469 00

Mary Wilson Tucker Fund

Amount of fund January 1, 1923	\$410 20
Income to December 31, 1923	9 20
	<hr/>
	\$419 40
Expended	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$417 40

During the year ending December 31, 1923, there were 414 interments in Mount Wollaston Cemetery.

By request of Post 88 of the G. A. R., and the order of the City Council, the Soldiers' Monument was removed from its original location, and erected in the G. A. R. lot on the Sea Street front of the cemetery, adjacent to the lots dedicated to the American Legion and Spanish War Veterans.

In the Hancock Cemetery there was one interment and three removals. A memorial tablet has been erected, dedicated to the soldiers of the Revolution who are buried there, and as there can be no further interments, it is hoped that sufficient funds will be available to preserve and improve the grounds.

Respectfully yours,

W. W. MITCHELL,
Manager of Public Burial Places.

REPORT OF COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WELFARE

JANUARY 1, 1924.

To His Honor, the Mayor of Quincy.

The Commissioner of Public Welfare submits the following report of the Public Welfare Department for the year ending December 31, 1923.

The Department has granted aid to 202 families during the year, and has received applications for aid from about 300. Many cases where no aid was granted were needy through lack of employment by the wage earners of the families, and instead of recording the persons as paupers by granting aid, through the hearty co-operation of the business men of the city, employment was furnished, and public aid became unnecessary. The unemployment situation was not as bad as the previous year, there being only twenty-five applicants for aid for this reason. Desertion, sickness and reduced wages are the cause of the majority of cases, and the relief granted is only temporary.

Considerable hardship was experienced by many on account of the fuel shortage, but through the efficient work of Mr. John Scott, Fuel Administrator, who co-operated with this department and allotted fuel to the especially needy cases, we were able to get over the winter with a minimum of suffering. Wood was provided to make up for the lack of coal, and supplied the necessary warmth to many needy homes.

Mothers' aid has been granted to 32 families during the past year, and all these cases are supervised and visited by the State authorities, as well as by the city. Rentals are generally increasing, and moderately priced tenements are very scarce. Many are in poor sanitary condition and are in need of repair. The cases under mothers' aid are practically entirely supported from public funds.

We have had 82 cases referred to us by the Police Department and the various private welfare organizations, and have prosecuted 8 cases in court, where it was found that no other means could be taken toward settlement of the problem. We have given advice and assistance on many matters of public welfare, and have referred some of the applicants to a private organization, where the aid required was not to be extensive.

During the year we have completely renovated the City Home, and have installed many new and modern appliances which are the source of a greater degree of comfort to the aged or infirm persons who depend on the city for their sustenance.

Through the use of the Maxwell coupé which was purchased for the use of this department it has been possible to give prompt attention to needy cases, and also to visit more frequently the homes of persons being aided. Over 500 visits were made by the Commissioner last year.

Recommendation is made that a visitor, preferably a woman, be appointed to visit in the various homes and supervise and advise those under our care. More cases could receive frequent visits, and the Department could keep in closer touch with those whom we serve. All cases should be visited at least once a month, and many oftener.

The following is the financial statement for the year 1923:

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Appropriations:

Office supplies	\$300 00
Telephone	150 00
Expenses	25 00
Auto upkeep	200 00
City Home	7,000 00
Mothers' Aid	22,000 00
Outside aid	27,000 00
Quincy City Hospital bills	3,000 00

\$59,675 00

Johnson fund	91 01
------------------------	-------

Transfers:

Outside aid to telephone	\$100 00
Mothers' Aid to auto upkeep	150 00
Mothers' Aid to almshouse	500 00
Outside aid to almshouse	2,500 00
Hospital bills to City Home	625 00
Hospital bills to auto upkeep	90 00
Hospital bills to other expenses	10 00

Expenses:

Office	\$285 23
Telephone	237 51
Expenses	44 59
Auto upkeep	460 61
City Home	10,303 90
Mothers' Aid	21,148 55
Outside aid	24,219 18
Quincy City Hospital	1,591 58

Total expenditures to December 31, 1923 58,291 15

Balance December 31, 1923 \$1,474 86

Receipts:

Individuals	\$499 50
Department of Public Welfare (Mothers' Aid)	3,002 10

Other cities and towns:

Mothers' aid	\$656 99
Outside aid	808 99

1,465 98

\$4,967 58

City Home

Clothing	\$403 95
Fuel:	
Gas	270 30
Coal	387 71
Furniture	1,501 13
Bedding and supplies	122 33
Grain	346 07
Groceries	2,992 57
Hardware	381 94

Ice	\$163 89
Insurance	89 25
Lighting	157 45
Medicine	143 38
Miscellaneous	102 55
Nursing	170 10
Papers	10 00
Repairing tools and equipment	56 51
Salary, warden	750 00
Land dressing	60 00
Shoeing and repairing	31 50
Supplies, sundries	868 83
Wages	1,294 44

 \$10,303 90
Mothers' Aid

Cash	\$15,112 00
Clothing	28 40
Coal	553 00
Groceries	633 09
Hospitals, medicine, medical attention	90 85
Other cities and towns	3,646 62
Rent	376 00
Shoes	289 55
Sundry items	7 04
Taxi service	6 00
Trucking wood	128 75
Wood	277 25

 \$21,148 55
Outside Aid

Board	\$3,966 85
Burial	400 00
Cash	8,898 79
Clothing	81 17
Coal	532 25
Groceries	1,989 97
Hospitals	2,036 07
Labor	24 40
Medicines and medical attention	109 63
Moving furniture	28 00
Other cities and towns	3,004 87
Plumbing repairs	42 95
Rent	1,902 60
Shoes	389 50
Express	43 45
Commission bills	2 75
Freight and express	5 88
Sundry items	43 30
Taxi service	164 75
Trucking wood	229 50
Wood	322 50

 \$24,219 18

STATISTICS

City Home

Number of inmates January 1, 1923	22	
Number admitted during the year	32	
Total number during the year 1923	<hr/>	54
Number discharged during the year	34	
Number died during the year	<hr/>	34
		<hr/>
Number of inmates in City Home, January 1, 1924		20

Mothers' Aid

Number of families aided by Chapter 118	32
Number of individuals in Mothers' Aid families	166
Number of families having no settlement	2
Number of families having settlement in other cities or towns	2
Cases closed during the year	8
Cases added during the year	3
Total number receiving aid under Chapter 118, on January 1, 1924	27

Outside and Temporary Aid

Number of families aided under Chapter 117	202
Number of individuals	666
Number of families having settlement in other cities or towns	14
Number of families having no settlement	39
Number of families having settlement in Quincy	149
Number discharged during the year	126
Number of families being aided under Chapter 117, January 1, 1924	76
In Massachusetts Hospital School at Canton	8
Under care of Child Guardianship Division	7
Being cared for in private families, minors	4
Being cared for by private societies, minors	5
Being cared for in private hospitals, adults	7
Being cared for in private families, adults	7
Adults in state hospitals	9
Persons buried during the year 1923	11

In closing, I wish to thank all those who have assisted and co-operated with the department, and I am sure that I appreciate their efforts in behalf of the many people under my care.

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL K. GREEN,
Commissioner of Public Welfare.

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

WOLLASTON FIRE STATION,
QUINCY, MASS., January 1, 1924.

HON. GUSTAVE B. BATES, *Mayor, City of Quincy, Quincy, Mass.*

DEAR SIR:— I respectfully submit the annual report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1923.

ORGANIZATION

Chief of Department — Alfred L. Mead.

Assistant Chief — Frank C. Packard.

Captain — John J. Faircloth.

Lieutenants — John L. O'Neil, James C. Gallagher, John Dineen, William Sands, Daniel McNiece, Edward O'Neil, Andrew Scully, Michael Scully, John Desmond, Herbert Griffin and Henry Hughes.

Superintendent of Fire Alarm — William A. Gavin.

Permanent Men

Frank T. Genero.	John P. Minnihhan.	John P. Sullivan.
James W. Connell.	Edward Farrell.	John J. Byron.
Charles E. Anderson.	Joseph A. Lane.	Wm. J. Thompson.
Wm. G. Carroll.	Wm. J. Childs.	Jeremiah J. Lynch.
Wm. M. Lahey.	James Barton, Jr.	Peter J. Creedon.
William B. Gerry.	Wm. J. Buckley.	James Moran.
Richard T. Callahan.	Thomas J. Murphy.	Bernard J. Tobin.
Anthony R. Cain.	Charles F. Perkins.	Patrick J. Stanton.
Daniel T. Radley.	John W. Quinn.	Matthew Kinniburgh, Jr.
Daniel F. Lane.	Benj. F. Hodgkinson.	Timothy J. Morrison.
Michael P. Barry.	James J. Galvin.	Fred J. O'Brien.
James P. Dillon.	Patrick A. Caven.	Wm. A. Curtin.
Richard H. Joyce.	Matthew S. Tutton.	Louis E. Della Lucca.
Edward H. Barry.	John Curry.	John J. Decelle, Jr.
Chas. F. Litchfield.	Matthew E. Burns.	Timothy O'Connell.
Murdock C. McDonald.	Paul C. Avery.	John F. Dorley.
Myles Creamer.	Joseph D. Capiferi.	Cornelius O'Connell.
Edward L. Lane.	John E. Reinhalter.	John W. Creedon.
Onesime A. Clancy.	Clarence Metcalf.	Charles W. Hayden.
Albert P. Shay.	Christopher H. Oliver.	William J. Riepke.

APPARATUS**Central Station**

One auto combination pumping engine.
One auto combination hose truck.
One auto combination ladder truck.
One auto combination hose truck.
One Lozier car.

Wollaston Station

One chief's car.
One auto combination ladder truck.
One auto combination hose truck.

Atlantic Station

One auto combination pumping engine.

Quincy Point Station

One auto combination pumping engine.

West Quincy Station

One auto combination ladder truck.
One auto combination hose truck.

Houghs Neck Station

One auto combination hose truck.
One steam fire engine.

Fire Alarm

One Dodge truck.
One Dodge truck in reserve.

FIRE ALARMS

During the year there have been 651 alarms.

Bell alarms, 170.

Still and telephone, 481.

False alarms, 36.

The Central Station apparatus responded to 147 bell, 73 still.

The Wollaston Station apparatus responded to 52 bell, 132 still.

The Atlantic Station apparatus responded to 39 bell, 105 still.

The Quincy Point Station apparatus responded to 53 bell, 44 still.

The West Quincy Station apparatus responded to 47 bell, 77 still.

The Houghs Neck Station apparatus responded to 18 bell, 34 still.

Total number feet of hose laid	64,950
The Central Station laid	17,150
The Wollaston Station laid	9,200
The Atlantic Station laid	8,750
The Quincy Point Station laid	9,100
The West Quincy Station laid	8,500
The Houghs Neck Station laid	1,150
Number of feet of ladder raised	3,853
Number of gallons of chemical used	4,958
Number of hours absent from quarters	719
Number of hours hydrants used	181
Number of hours of drilling	126
Number of inspections made	20,732
Number of gallons of gasoline used	2,052
Number of gallons of oil used	104

VALUATIONS, INSURANCE AND LOSSES

Value of property involved	\$1,275,571 00
Insurance on same	594,325 00
Loss insured and uninsured	134,909 59

Fire Losses for the Year 1923

MONTH	Buildings	Contents	Losses
January	\$1,582 00	\$929 00	\$2,511 00
February	7,817 50	1,223 00	9,040 50
March	47,250 00	38,037 54	85,287 54
April	7,963 00	2,266 20	10,229 00
May	2,325 00	930 00	3,255 00
June	1,970 00	739 00	2,709 00
July	3,355 00	669 00	4,024 00
August	4,689 50	1,645 00	6,334 50
September	2,411 00	1,509 00	3,920 00
October	3,168 00	703 00	3,871 00
November	1,895 00	1,138 00	3,033 00
December	412 00	282 85	694 85
Total	\$84,838 00	\$50,071 59	\$134,909 59

In conclusion, I must again call to your attention the need of a new ladder truck for Wollaston headquarters.

I would also recommend the purchase of a pumping engine for the same station, and trade in the old combination.

I shall include in my budget an estimate of the cost of the above new apparatus.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED L. MEAD,
Chief of Fire Department.

REPORT OF CITY CLERK

I have the honor to submit the thirty-fifth annual report for this department, being for the year ending December 31, 1923.

Receipts

Junk licenses	\$320 00
Amusement licenses	1,636 00
Common victuallers licenses	415 00
Express and carriage licenses	74 00
Pool and billiard licenses	870 00
Auctioneers licenses	14 00
All other licenses	2,468 00
Marriage permits	612 00
Recording and special	669 65
	\$7,078 65

The above sum has been paid to the City Treasurer.

Number of marriage intentions recorded in 1923	619
Number of marriages recorded in 1923	652
Number of births recorded in 1923	1,225
Number of deaths recorded in 1923	619

The number of dogs licensed in 1923 was 1,228 male and spayed, 225 female and 4 kennels, for which the sum of \$3,439.60 was paid to the County Treasurer. Annexed are lists of births, marriages and deaths recorded in Quincy in 1923.

EMERY L. CRANE,
City Clerk.

BIRTHS RECORDED IN QUINCY IN 1923

Date	CHILD	Parents
Jan. 1	Herbert Raymond Edgren	John E. and Annie E.
Jan. 1	Helen Marie Looby	John and Anna.
Jan. 1	Barbara Maria Lewis	William T. and Elizabeth K.
Jan. 2	Mary DeNella	Pasquale and Assunta.
Jan. 2	— MacLeay	Francis R. and Elsie E.
Jan. 2	Doris Edna Parsons	George E. and Elizabeth B.
Jan. 2	Merrilyn Adele Carlson	Edward O. and Edith L.
Jan. 3	Robert Ernest Gumpught	Ernest J. and Ruth M.
Jan. 3	Ruth B. Kintigh	James B. and Minnie L.
Jan. 3	Stillborn	— —

Date	CHILD	Parents
Jan. 4	Rose Constance Gabriel . . .	James and Ethel M.
Jan. 4	John Lewis Faiella . . .	Nunzio and Mary D.
Jan. 5	Elizabeth Gertrude Cantelli . .	Daniel and Mollie.
Jan. 5	Claudia Goulet . . .	Frederick J. and Glenna.
Jan. 5	Frank Albert Nickerson . . .	Albert E. and Julia.
Jan. 6	Ruth Eleanor Olive . . .	Arthur W. and Bertha E. D.
Jan. 6	Leo Patrick Malone . . .	Edward and Mary.
Jan. 7	Virginia Elizabeth Allen . . .	Henry H. and Mary E.
Jan. 7	William Edward Everson, Jr. . .	William E. and Evelyn.
Jan. 8	Betty Prudence Mullaly . . .	Charles C. and Alice C.
Jan. 8	William Glynn . . .	William V. and Mary E.
Jan. 8	Jean Adeline Tolpin . . .	Abe and Rosa.
Jan. 8	Howard Taylor Pratt . . .	Howard and Margaret.
Jan. 9	Dorothy Eva Bouchard . . .	Paul J. and Agnes.
Jan. 9	Caroline Elizabeth Lindh . . .	Eric I. and Caroline J.
Jan. 9	Pasquale Notroangelo . . .	Gaetano N. and Margaret.
Jan. 9	Shirley Marie Frost . . .	Charles K. and Beatrice J.
Jan. 9	Alice Frances Duggan . . .	Cornelius and Marjorie.
Jan. 9	William Donald Leighton . . .	Levi and Beatrice.
Jan. 9	Marie Maidia . . .	Angelo and Antonina.
Jan. 9	Derelyn Mabel Bagley . . .	Willis M. and Delia.
Jan. 10	Constance Norma Erickson . . .	Axel M. and Esther.
Jan. 11	Pasquale Antonelli . . .	Lawrence and Mary C.
Jan. 11	Phylis Jean Howard . . .	Wellington and Esther E.
Jan. 11	Rita Hanrahan . . .	Timothy L. and Margaret S.
Jan. 11	Donald John McCaig . . .	Robert E. and Katherine M.
Jan. 11	David Thomas McCaig . . .	Robert E. and Katherine M.
Jan. 11	Ambrose Arthur Igo . . .	Ambrose and Adeline M.
Jan. 12	Helen Marie Burke . . .	James and Katherine R.
Jan. 13	Walter A. Deane, Jr. . . .	Walter A. and Mary F.
Jan. 13	Mary Rosa Parker . . .	James E. and May R.
Jan. 15	Virginia Grace Holdstock . . .	George O. and Grace A.
Jan. 15	Priscilla Walsh . . .	John and Jeanne.
Jan. 15	Virginia Elizabeth Johnston . .	Raymond D. and Esther E.
Jan. 16	Estella Constance Morse . . .	Harold S. and Agnes G.
Jan. 16	Ugo Falcone . . .	Emilio and Teresa M.
Jan. 16	Stillborn . . .	-
Jan. 16	Dorothy Evelyn Greenquist . .	Alfred N. and Evelyn E.
Jan. 16	Louisa Lucci . . .	Carlo and Rosa.
Jan. 17	Stillborn . . .	-
Jan. 17	Ruth Eleanor Ross . . .	Benjamin and Ruth M.
Jan. 17	Phyllis Vibert Favorite . . .	Felix C. and Irene V.
Jan. 17	Bertha Louise Kyle . . .	William J. and Ethel E.
Jan. 18	Irene Catherine Cummings . . .	Samuel and Margaret Ada.
Jan. 18	Russell Warren Baker . . .	Warren D. and Marie.
Jan. 19	Herman Bryan . . .	Herman and Elizabeth P.

Date	CHILD	Parents
Jan. 20	Charles Irving Mullaney, Jr.	Charles I. and Irene M.
Jan. 21	Marion Nancy Jolicoeur	Raoul and Emma M.
Jan. 21	Lilly Dorothy Nilson	Nils and Ellen E.
Jan. 21	Merrill Eugene Chamberlain	Donald E. and Ruth.
Jan. 22	Adolph John Blanchette	Adolph J. and Nora.
Jan. 22	Mary Patricia Gilcoine	Patrick B. and Mary G.
Jan. 23	Eileen Margaret Gray	Harold L. and Mary F.
Jan. 23	Alexander Pompeo, Jr.	Alexander and Marion.
Jan. 23	Charles Albert MacInnes, Jr.	Charles A. and Mary L.
Jan. 24	Mary Louise Moro	Frederick and Agnes F.
Jan. 24	John Thomas Scully	Thomas A. and Bessie F.
Jan. 24	Truman Laing Temple	Truman R. and Georgie H.
Jan. 25	Illegitimate	—
Jan. 25	Thomas Croft	Andrew and Mary.
Jan. 25	Flora Andrews	Charles and Martha.
Jan. 25	Stillborn	—
Jan. 26	Helen Irene Harvey	Guy F. and Martha A.
Jan. 26	Glen Sitler Hanigan	Roscoe S. K. and Irene C.
Jan. 26	Edi DiBona	Donato and Rita B.
Jan. 27	James Wills	Joseph A. and Gertrude H.
Jan. 27	Jane Veronica Cormier	Thomas and Mary M.
Jan. 29	Arthur Smyth	Michael J. and Mary J.
Jan. 29	Marion Forde	Stephen J. and Margaret A.
Jan. 29	Richard Arnold Bens	Ralph J. and Retha.
Jan. 30	Ruth Carolyn Beausang	Thurston A. and Hattie B.
Jan. 30	Jean Sanderson	Stuart and Gladys A.
Jan. 30	Gunhild Beatrice Engstrom	Otto and Beda C. V.
Jan. 30	Gaetano Peter Petrilla	Peter and Ida
Jan. 30	Herbert Robert Driscoll, Jr.	Herbert R. and Charlotte M.
Jan. 30	Virginia Elizabeth Murray	Edward J. and Catherine J.
Jan. 30	Robert Edward Kingston	Eugene and Anna D.
Jan. 31	William Joseph Harkins	William J. and Carrie M.
Jan. 31	Thomas Francis Clarkin	Thomas F. and Annie I.
Jan. 31	Angelo Mansani	Angelo and Josephine.
Feb. 1	Matteo LaPorto	Nicola and Madelina.
Feb. 2	Violet Mary Deacon	Channing W. and Christine E.
Feb. 2	— Deehan	Charles F. and Helen V.
Feb. 2	Stillborn	—
Feb. 2	James Gioncardi	Giuseppe and Dilia.
Feb. 3	Rosaline Yarred	Joseph and Nagbie.
Feb. 3	Phyllis Marie McGarry	Allen W. and Frances.
Feb. 3	William Thomas Austin	Franklin H. and Mabel.
Feb. 4	Stanley James McDougall	Malcolm and Alice E.
Feb. 4	Mary Thomas	Maroon and Catherine.
Feb. 4	Peter Binda	Charles and Mary.

Date	CHILD	Parents
Feb. 4	Carl Thodor Norlin . . .	Carl T. and Kerstin A. M.
Feb. 4	Charles Frederick Kelly . . .	Fred C. and Mabel G.
Feb. 5	Herbert John Hogg . . .	Alexander and Louise.
Feb. 5	Shirley Inez Rapp . . .	Henry L. and Pauline E.
Feb. 5	Anna May Myatt . . .	Walter J. and Helen.
Feb. 5	Priscilla Sherman Linn . . .	William H. and Maud P.
Feb. 5	Arthur Richard Erickson . . .	Arthur and Ellen M.
Feb. 6	Peter Catanese . . .	Angelo and Jennie.
Feb. 6	Elizabeth Scott Elder . . .	Robert and Esther G.
Feb. 7	Edith Alina Wainionpaa . . .	Matti and Anna K.
Feb. 7	Edward Byard Keefe . . .	Richard A. and Alice M.
Feb. 7	Frank Joseph Faxon . . .	Frank E. H. and Rose M.
Feb. 7	Priscilla Carolyn Rowe . . .	Gordon P. and Elizabeth J.
Feb. 8	John Battista Demonte . . .	John B. and Filomena.
Feb. 8	Christina Elizabeth Gilmore . . .	John D. and Elizabeth.
Feb. 8	Domenico Nigro . . .	Thomas and Pasquatin.
Feb. 8	Carl Elmer Gustafson . . .	Charles E. and Hilda M.
Feb. 9	Marguerite Price . . .	Edward A. and Margaret M.
Feb. 9	Kerthi Mabel Sandberg . . .	Axel and Ama.
Feb. 9	Ruth Gertrude Hibbett . . .	Herbert B. and Catherine C.
Feb. 10	Joseph Leo Moriarty . . .	Joseph L. and Mildred.
Feb. 10	Francis Theodore Robinson . . .	Chester T. and Alice E.
Feb. 10	Chester Albert Rohrer, Jr. . . .	Chester A. and Catherine A.
Feb. 11	Mary Eileen Burke . . .	Edward J. and Margaret C.
Feb. 11	Mary Eileen Mills . . .	George E. and Emily.
Feb. 11	Edmund Gentile . . .	Antonio and Marguerita.
Feb. 12	Hellen Irene Gustafson . . .	Robert E. and Bertha S.
Feb. 12	Illegitimate . . .	— —
Feb. 12	Josephine Cantelli . . .	Angelo and Anna.
Feb. 13	Robert Spaulding Foster . . .	Horace H. and Alice G.
Feb. 13	William Laury Woods . . .	William Joseph and Charlotte.
Feb. 13	Ida Maronie . . .	Peter and Martha.
Feb. 13	Christina McEachern . . .	Angus and Isabella.
Feb. 14	Gladys Ruth Hollander . . .	Otto and Marion G.
Feb. 16	Carl Frederick Follansbee . . .	Carl F. and Thelma.
Feb. 16	Mary Helen Aldoules . . .	Alexander and Catherine.
Feb. 16	Shirley Jean Potter . . .	Edward and Emeline M.
Feb. 16	Philip Francis Beaudoin . . .	Donald and Yvonne G.
Feb. 17	Barbara Louise Drake . . .	Earl A. and Hazel C.
Feb. 17	Maurice Joseph Battista . . .	Ernest and Gaetana.
Feb. 17	Illegitimate . . .	— —
Feb. 17	— Pritchard . . .	John W. and Edith.
Feb. 18	Georgia Priscilia Butters . . .	Percy and Leona.
Feb. 19	Margaret Eleanor White . . .	George W. and Seraphine H.
Feb. 19	Ann Paradise . . .	Alphonse J. and Ann D.
Feb. 19	Bertha Carolyn Foye . . .	John and Anna G.

Date	CHILD	Parents
Feb. 19	Clarence Edwin Doucette, Jr.	Clarence E. and Elizabeth J.
Feb. 20	Virginia Dorothy Plummer	Frederick and Elsa.
Feb. 20	— Currier	George and Nicolina.
Feb. 20	James Francis Moran	Thomas F. and Agnes T.
Feb. 21	William James Doyle	William J. and Rachael L.
Feb. 21	James Francis Byrne	Dennis and Grace E.
Feb. 22	Joan Harriett Stiles	Frank H. and Elmina.
Feb. 22	Angelo Luisa DiStefano	Lorenzo and Felisetta.
Feb. 23	Norma Marjorie Gray	Joseph and Mabel H.
Feb. 23	Mildred Florence Hirtle	Fletcher H. and Mildred F.
Feb. 23	Donald Barrett	Frank H. and Gladys.
Feb. 24	Jessie Louise Kinniburgh	Matthew and Mira H.
Feb. 24	Vincent Tammaro	Vincent and Anna.
Feb. 25	Charles Robert Balsor	Charles R. and Helena.
Feb. 26	Alden Johnson	Carl J. and Emma.
Feb. 26	Robert Clay Miller	Homer B. and Emma R.
Feb. 26	Fred Bernard Mullaney	Fred B. and Pearl B.
Feb. 27	Catherine DiStephano	James and Sabetta.
Feb. 27	Jackson Irving Harris	John I. and Mabel B.
Feb. 27	Thomas Patrick Downing	Timothy and Rose A.
Feb. 27	Gladys Louise Bishop	Harold and Gladys M.
Feb. 27	Dario Albazzini	Angelo and Vittoria.
Feb. 27	Mary Louise Wheble	Joseph A. and Catherine.
Feb. 27	Abraham Levin	Samuel and Lena.
Feb. 27	Mary Gerald	Charles and Pauline.
Feb. 28	Elizabeth Pardey	Gilbert R. and Marion J.
Feb. 28	Eleanor Demeo	John and Rose.
Feb. 28	Marie Louise Buzzi	John and Mary T.
Mar. 1	Mary Fitzgerald	Joseph and Mary M.
Mar. 2	Arnold Irving Applebaum	Hymen and Minnie.
Mar. 2	Elizabeth Ela	George E. and Gertrude M.
Mar. 3	Eona Gaetano Principi	Gaetano and Camile.
Mar. 3	Howard Earle Allison	Howard B. and Helen G.
Mar. 3	Constance Helene West	George E. and Constance H.
Mar. 3	Anna Jaquiline Hayes	Charles F. and Elsie D.
Mar. 3	Agnes McGue	Joseph and Ellen J.
Mar. 3	James Archibald Frazer	Herbert A. and Annie.
Mar. 3	Sven Roy Broberg	Sven and Ellen.
Mar. 3	Rosalie Yered	Joseph and Neme.
Mar. 4	Kenneth DeFrates Powell	Kenneth K. and Mary M.
Mar. 4	Albert Kirton Nelson	Anton B. and May R.
Mar. 4	Julia Theresa Kelley	Michael and Mary.
Mar. 5	Angelo Paul DiGravio	James and Catherine.
Mar. 5	Frances Wilhelmina Riepke	William and Agnes.
Mar. 5	Frances A. Spano	Savareo and Sarah.

Date	CHILD	Parents
Mar. 6	Ernest Hanscomb Siefurth . . .	Glenn W. and Martha W.
Mar. 6	Edward Joseph Keating . . .	Walter G. and Mary V.
Mar. 6	Raymond Louis Badger . . .	Russell W. and Amelia E.
Mar. 6	Illegitimate . . .	- -
Mar. 7	Alice Louise Buker . . .	Amos S. and Josephine.
Mar. 8	John Patrick Lane . . .	William and Margaret C.
Mar. 8	Robert Carl Johnson . . .	Albin and Ruth.
Mar. 8	Doris May Tabor . . .	Albert K. and Elsie.
Mar. 8	John Frederick Landall . . .	Charles and Alice O.
Mar. 8	Thomas Francis Mason . . .	Francis V. and Dorothy V.
Mar. 8	Paul Mario Coletti . . .	Romeo L. and Franco L.
Mar. 8	Eleanor Virginia McDonald . . .	William R. and Adeline.
Mar. 9	Joseph Henry Welch . . .	Thomas V. and Honora M.
Mar. 9	Blanche Kathleen Gillman . . .	George F. and Anna C.
Mar. 9	Harry Gottlieb . . .	Louis and Pauline.
Mar. 9	Santi Capita . . .	Guiseppe and Michilina.
Mar. 9	Edward Henry Powell . . .	Thomas H. and Bertha L.
Mar. 10	Antoinette Elizabeth DiBona . . .	Joseph and Mary.
Mar. 11	Joseph Curtin . . .	Thomas D. and Mary A.
Mar. 11	Illegitimate . . .	- -
Mar. 12	Stillborn . . .	- -
Mar. 13	Robert Sandlovitz . . .	Julius H. and Celia B.
Mar. 13	Reed Crockett . . .	Harold M. and Margaret M.
Mar. 13	Christine Marion VonNostitz . . .	Courtland and Christine.
Mar. 13	George Joseph DiBona, Jr. . . .	George J. and Mary J.
Mar. 14	Rex Ferguson Melville . . .	Samuel C. and Amy E.
Mar. 14	Kaarin Sophia Sjostrom . . .	Gustav A. and Sophia M.
Mar. 14	Carter Edmund Fizette . . .	Charles E. and Susan.
Mar. 14	Marie Patricia Joyce . . .	Richard H. and Marie E.
Mar. 14	James Arthur Wood . . .	Percy E. and Hazel L.
Mar. 14	Marjorie Hawco . . .	Timothy and Annie.
Mar. 15	Lena Kashuck . . .	Sam and Sadie.
Mar. 15	Marie Louise Halligan . . .	John V. and Gertrude.
Mar. 15	Muriel Thelma Banks . . .	Willard G. and Mary A.
Mar. 15	Fileno Domenico Gaetano Dolympio . . .	Dominic and Dominica.
Mar. 15	Jeanne Marie Murray . . .	John J. and Genevieve.
Mar. 15	Gloria Maria Amalia Salvatore . . .	Domenichi and Ermilinda.
Mar. 15	Elizabeth Banarelli . . .	Nicolo and Mary.
Mar. 16	Audrey Hurtle Crawford . . .	Gordon and Harriet L.
Mar. 16	Priscilla Dunn . . .	William G. and Cecil G.
Mar. 16	Mary Frances Young . . .	Frederick E. and Frances J.
Mar. 16	Jean Wetherall Smith . . .	Archibald and Lillian A.
Mar. 16	Stillborn . . .	- -
Mar. 16	Charles Edward Boisclair . . .	Charles E. and Mabel E.
Mar. 17	Patricia May Church . . .	Ralph M. and Mary G.
Mar. 17	Wilhelm Huerik Larsen . . .	Tvggve M. and Signe E.

Date	CHILD	Parents
Mar. 17	Robert Maloney	William and Dora.
Mar. 17	William Dinnie, Jr. . . .	William and Mary.
Mar. 18	Earl Christie	Alexander L. and Anna F.
Mar. 18	John Allen Corcoran	William H. and Elizabeth.
Mar. 19	Estella Josephine Crowley	Dennis F. and Stella M.
Mar. 19	Francis Waldron Hibbett	Fred and Dorothy.
Mar. 19	Joseph Charles Harrington	Joseph C. and Agnes M.
Mar. 19	Eleanor Bates	Rufus E. and Alice R.
Mar. 20	Norma Jean Westerling	Gus and Svea E.
Mar. 20	Frances Jean Melanson	Norman and Anna.
Mar. 20	Ebba Nilla Pearson	Oscar and Esther.
Mar. 20	Fillopina Gangi	Louis and Virginia.
Mar. 20	Mabel Frances Pickett	Clarence E. and Mabel H.
Mar. 21	Francis Hohmann	Charles I. and Agnes M.
Mar. 21	Frances Lorna Tantillo	Joseph and Lorna.
Mar. 21	Olive Catherine Batson	Berlin P. and Catherine M.
Mar. 21	James Henry Jenkins	James H. and Gladys A.
Mar. 21	Stillborn	- -
Mar. 22	Arthurata Margaret Makara	Andrew and Arthurata M.
Mar. 23	Mary Gertrude Galvin	James J. and Christine M.
Mar. 23	Donald Charles Gordon Ross	Charles G. and Nellie.
Mar. 23	Elizabeth Sophia Beckwith	George E. and Bertha I.
Mar. 23	— Meadow	John and Minnie.
Mar. 23	Norma Gertrude Lewis	William R. and Sarah A.
Mar. 24	William Steward	Fred and Mary E.
Mar. 24	Ralph Elmo Kaye, Jr. . . .	Ralph E. and Hazel B.
Mar. 24	Blanche Anna McBeth	Alexander and Annie M.
Mar. 24	Ray Allen Bergren	Ray and Leah G.
Mar. 25	Jean Martin Watt	George A. and Doris.
Mar. 26	Frederick Atwood Francis Parker	Fred W. and Catherine.
Mar. 26	Robert Henry Daley	John F. and Mary L.
Mar. 27	Jonathan Samuel Sieverts	William C. A. and Pauline V.
Mar. 27	Ernest Gilbert Rounseville	Harold F. and Mary E.
Mar. 27	Mary Elizabeth McDonald	Roderick L. and Viola H.
Mar. 27	Alice Rosemary Chaplin	Norman E. and Alice L.
Mar. 28	William Kennedy Ballantine	William and Isabella.
Mar. 28	Eveline Margaret Poreca	Giessie and Mary.
Mar. 28	Grace Duffy	Frank J. and Josephine A.
Mar. 29	Theresa Clare	Walter and Catherine.
Mar. 29	Frederick Vincent Caulfield	Frederick V. and Gertrude M.
Mar. 29	Gloria Marie Caravaglio	Joseph and Viola J.
Mar. 29	Sinevo Mastriani	Louis and Josephine.
Mar. 30	Elizabeth Anne Barrie	Thomas and Elizabeth A.
Mar. 30	Kathleen Elizabeth Hartigam	Jeremiah J. and Lydia E.
Mar. 30	Robert Earl McKinnon	William and Elizabeth.
Mar. 30	Andrew Marinelli	Jerry and Mary E.

Date	CHILD	Parents
Mar. 30	Marguerite Anna Mitchell . . .	Duncan and Daisy.
Mar. 30	George Lahage	Abraham and Frieda.
Mar. 31	Robert Florenzo	Joseph C. and Aldea M.
Mar. 31	Illegitimate	— —
Apr. 2	Marion June Gosselin	Joseph G. and Marie J.
Apr. 3	Margaret Mary Conroy	John J. and Margaret M.
Apr. 4	Thomas William Moylan	Thomas H. and Ethel M.
Apr. 4	Henry Vincent Kahler	William E. and Isabella.
Apr. 4	Joseph Edward Wade, Jr.	Joseph E. and Mary L.
Apr. 4	Mary Phillis Stevenson	Frederick and Dorothie.
Apr. 4	Mary Elizabeth Flood	Edward L. and Eliza F.
Apr. 4	— Greenwood	William and Audrey.
Apr. 5	Angelo Zoppulla	Angelo and Annie.
Apr. 5	Virginia Lee Overman	Lee C. and Angie M.
Apr. 5	Elizabeth Veronica Sullivan	Francis P. and Mary.
Apr. 5	John Hitchcock Fitzpatrick	Clarence E. and Clare M.
Apr. 6	Jennie Paulucci	Salvatore and Adelina.
Apr. 6	Amy Susan Hood	Arthur W. and Amy W.
Apr. 6	Barbara Marie Brown	T. Bryon and Clare F.
Apr. 6	Arthur Harold Stephenson	Arthur and Helen.
Apr. 6	Norma Victoria O'Brien	Leslie B. and Ethel V.
Apr. 6	— Parker	Scott L. and Lyle B.
Apr. 6	Jean Priscilla Clark	John A. and Mary J.
Apr. 6	Stillborn	— —
Apr. 7	James Unita	Daniel and Bambina.
Apr. 7	Ernest Francis Schroth	Edward J. and Hildegard M.
Apr. 7	John Kenneth Norrie	John and Marguerite.
Apr. 7	Barbara Lally	Frank J. and Grace.
Apr. 7	Nancy Goulet	Oscar A. and Mary T.
Apr. 7	Mary Margaret Sarno	Thomas D. and Laura E.
Apr. 7	Joseph Iacobucci	Joseph and Mary.
Apr. 7	Rosa Caldarone	Joseph and Maria.
Apr. 8	Barbara Elizabeth Dunn	Walter and Mary E.
Apr. 8	Walter Pecci	Tony and Teresa.
Apr. 8	Arlene Elizabeth McClure	John and Elizabeth.
Apr. 9	William Roger Kane	John and Annie.
Apr. 9	Eleanor Dennehy	Edward F. and Jessie S.
Apr. 10	Dorothy Jordan Dooley	Thomas and Alice.
Apr. 10	Amelia Buccilli	Nicolo and Antoinette.
Apr. 10	Phillis Marguerite Smyth	James J. and Blanche.
Apr. 10	Amelia Marinelli	Joseph and Berardina.
Apr. 10	Josephine Antoon	Simon and Anne L.
Apr. 11	Nicholas Simon M. Lahage	Simon M. and Sadie.
Apr. 11	Americo Carini	John and Laura.
Apr. 11	Eleanor Frances Rice	Leroy F. and Hasel F.

Date	CHILD	Parents
Apr. 11	Martin Edward Donlon, Jr. . . .	Martin E. and Josephine.
Apr. 12	Robert Ganvin	George and Rhoda E.
Apr. 12	Albert Cesidio DiBona	Dominic and Donata.
Apr. 12	Stillborn	- -
Apr. 12	Charlott Agnes Currier	William and Thelma.
Apr. 13	Dana Darlow Lyons	Frank E. and Ruth H.
Apr. 14	John James Quinn	Patrick and Marie.
Apr. 14	Violand Scolamiero	Leonardo and Lucis.
Apr. 14	Olga Mary DiSalvio	Panfilo and Lena.
Apr. 16	James Salvagio	Ricco and Mary.
Apr. 16	Tauno Onni Hanninen	Onni A. and Eva.
Apr. 17	Jean Priscilla Dallin	Edward B. and Ruth M.
Apr. 17	June Hawthorne Dallin	Edward B. and Ruth M.
Apr. 17	Joan Donaher	William H. and Mabel D.
Apr. 17	Velma Fowler	Lyle H. and Edith M.
Apr. 18	Robert James Speirs	Arthur E. and Edith M.
Apr. 18	Mary Louise Capiferri	Joseph F. and Annie L.
Apr. 18	William Laing Troup	William L. and Mabel R.
Apr. 19	Jennie Barcella	Henry and Elvira.
Apr. 19	Phyllis Johnson	Fred J. and Arlene.
Apr. 19	John Francis Schneider	Albert J. and Irene L.
Apr. 20	William Abate	Quintilio D. and Angelina.
Apr. 20	Dorothy Ann Fullerton	Robert S. and Celia M.
Apr. 20	Mildred Frances Tobin	Richard A. and Lois K.
Apr. 20	James Lawrence Guppy	James and Mildred J.
Apr. 20	Alma Miriam McDermott	James J. and Olive M.
Apr. 21	Richard West Ballou	Kenneth S. and Marion.
Apr. 21	George Arthur Hodgkins	Donald E. and Helen G.
Apr. 21	Ellen Mary Ivanovskas	Vaklavas and Maria.
Apr. 21	Joseph Curtin	Francis and Margaret.
Apr. 22	Everett Burton Harvey, Jr. . . .	Everett B. and Carrie L.
Apr. 21	Antoinetta Coabelli	Vitto and Josephine.
Apr. 22	Illegitimate	- -
Apr. 22	Corinne Adele Andrews	Leslie A. and Doris H.
Apr. 22	Donald Leon Arthur Whittaker	Donald E. and Vera A. N.
Apr. 23	Robert John Angus Thacker	Francis J. C. and Ethel E.
Apr. 23	Doris Adelaide Gilbert	William and Ella.
Apr. 23	Christina Philomena Berardinelli	James and Rose.
Apr. 23	Dorothy Laura Sanson	Sidney W. and Effie E.
Apr. 23	Dorothy Helen Ramsey	John and Helen.
Apr. 23	James Henry Colligan	James H. and Ida.
Apr. 23	John Joseph Colligan	James H. and Ida.
Apr. 24	John Kaner Donahue	John S. and Adelene.
Apr. 24	John Rogers Howe	Arthur R. and Janet.
Apr. 24	Charles Alexander Hanson	Carl W. and Mary.
Apr. 25	Anna Muffoli	Angelo and Annunciata.

Date	CHILD	Parents
Apr. 25	John Carmin Mezetti . . .	Olindy and Clara.
Apr. 26	Irma Phyllis Wolf . . .	William and Rebecca.
Apr. 26	Warren Kaye Jones . . .	Warren L. and Thelma M.
Apr. 27	Alice Magdalene Harvey . . .	Kenneth S. and Alice M.
Apr. 27	Georgena Kilpatrick . . .	George and Nora.
Apr. 27	Stephen Cacci . . .	Joseph and Dora.
Apr. 28	David Lawrence Waring . . .	David and Lilla.
Apr. 28	Ruth Dickinson . . .	Charles E. and Catherine.
Apr. 28	Virginia Mary Holt . . .	Francis S. and Evelyn.
Apr. 28	Ray Pinel David . . .	Ray T. and Gladys R.
Apr. 28	Contilo Kanavos . . .	James and Olga.
Apr. 28	John Densentis . . .	Joseph and Mary.
Apr. 29	Joseph Angelo Baldassini . . .	Joseph and Angelina.
Apr. 29	Mary Rose Solari . . .	John and Josephine.
Apr. 30	James Peruzzi . . .	James and Filomena.
Apr. 30	Giovanni Baldi . . .	Edward and Giacona.
May 1	Harry George Small . . .	Harry G. and Lillian J.
May 1	Mary Henrietta Stevens . . .	Russell E. and Gladys C.
May 1	Barbara Elizabeth Murray . . .	Alexander C. and Lilly D.
May 1	Ronald Julius Christiansen . . .	Andrew J. and Marion P.
May 1	John Joseph Buckley . . .	John and Teresa.
May 2	Joseph Robert Pearlin . . .	Harry J. and Lana R.
May 2	Thelma Christine Wise . . .	Everett and Ebba.
May 3	Eleanor Jeanette Bromley . . .	Garrett T. and Adelaide L.
May 3	Beatrice Shangold . . .	Israel and Annie.
May 3	Mary Palumbo . . .	Emilio and Angelina.
May 4	Gladys Annie Farmer . . .	Chester and Irene L.
May 4	Warren Parker Ritchie . . .	Albert A. and Ruth.
May 4	Irwin Richard Nelson . . .	Irwin R. and Agnes M.
May 4	Wilfred Albany Sevigny, Jr. . .	Wilfred A. and Lena H.
May 4	William Warren . . .	Elbert V. and Lucy A.
May 4	Elizabeth Constance MacDonnell . . .	Ernest F. and Kathleen M.
May 4	Chlorinda Edna Mattina . . .	John and Mary.
May 5	William Samuel Hutchinson . . .	Adam C. and Marion D.
May 5	Barbara Ellen Barnes . . .	Blake and Ruth.
May 5	Stillborn . . .	- -
May 5	Dorothy Jean Peterson . . .	Walter J. and Lempo M.
May 5	Francis Gerald Doherty, Jr. . .	Francis G. and Josephine M.
May 5	Illegitimate . . .	- -
May 6	Marjorie York . . .	Henry G. and Mary G.
May 6	Marion Clara Carlmark . . .	Richard F. and Linea C.
May 7	George Arthur Wilson, Jr. . .	George A. and Ruth M.
May 7	Clara Martha Reed . . .	Arthur M. and Gladys A.
May 7	Francis Joyce . . .	John J. and Sadie.
May 7	Charlotte Bickford . . .	Charles N. and Anna S.

Date	CHILD	Parents
May 7	Kenneth Lothrop Park . . .	William G. and Amy H.
May 9	James Henly Smith . . .	James H. and Helen R.
May 9	Joseph Ferguson Sloan . . .	Joseph I. and Agnes A.
May 9	Robert Norman Dunham . . .	Albert L. and Frances E.
May 9	Salvatriche Maria Faiella . . .	Emerico and Mary.
May 10	Stillborn . . .	— —
May 10	Louise Adeline Daly . . .	Frederick H. and Lillian.
May 10	Lauren Turcott . . .	Leon and Olive M.
May 11	Evelyn DiPole . . .	Vincent and Ida T.
May 11	Joseph Clare Griffin . . .	Joseph P. and Margaret G.
May 12	James Vencenti . . .	James and Donate
May 12	Winnifred Louise Sheriff . . .	William J. and Alma.
May 12	Eleanore Louise Wohlander . . .	David and Maria.
May 12	Arline Marie Goyette . . .	Gaston and Arline.
May 12	Aristia Quilici . . .	Fortunato and Valentina.
May 13	Robert Gunner Dattman . . .	Gunnar H. and Emily C.
May 13	Margaret McCluskey . . .	Thomas J. and Nora.
May 13	Elsie Hope Mainwaring . . .	Herbert J. and Marion.
May 13	Louise Ruth Gertrude Dubois . . .	Louis N. and Blanch A.
May 14	Gertrude Elizabeth McNeil . . .	John J. and Gertrude V.
May 14	Vincenzo Quincy Adams Pattavina . . .	Salvatore and Isabella.
May 15	Audrey Mary Eaton . . .	Stephen and Julia M.
May 15	Stewart Harris Forbes . . .	Stewart and Mary.
May 15	Ethel Gloria Ross DiMattio . . .	Louis R. and Ethel F.
May 16	Bernice May Brown . . .	Cecil F. and Irene E.
May 16	William John Kalousdian . . .	John V. and Artemis V.
May 16	Ruth Irene McCausland . . .	Frank L. and Elizabeth E.
May 17	Hellen Elizabeth MacKay . . .	John R. and Dorothy.
May 17	Daniel Hubert Schroth . . .	Charles L. and Elizabeth.
May 19	Louise May Marcucci . . .	Charles and Mary.
May 19	Carmela LiVorzo . . .	Carlos and Conia.
May 19	Stanford Leonard Luce . . .	Stanford L. and Agnes.
May 19	Jessie Anna King . . .	George W. and Myrtle B.
May 20	Wesley Irving Clason . . .	Knut G. and Lillian F.
May 20	Doris Louise Blackmore . . .	John C. and Hedwig C.
May 20	Victor Pallandina . . .	Victor and Marie J.
May 21	Barbara Frost . . .	Charles W. and Ruth E.
May 21	Mary Josephine O'Neil . . .	Michael J. and Mary.
May 22	Basilio Fargione Bruce . . .	Frank F. and Angelina.
May 22	Albert John Sandanoto . . .	Louis and Nellie.
May 22	Benjamin-Franklin Charles . . .	Maurice B. and Margaret.
May 22	Arthur Woodbury Charles . . .	Maurice B. and Margaret.
May 22	Kirby Preston Weathersby . . .	Kirby P. and Lillian G.
May 22	Gertrude Golden Donovan . . .	Jeremiah J. and Gertrude.
May 22	Theodore DiChristoforo . . .	Vincenzo and Angelina.
May 23	Julia Cirillo . . .	Vincent and Edith.

Date	CHILD	Parents
May 23	Richard Franklin Sherburne . . .	Harry E. and Bessie N.
May 23	Mary Gene Bohland . . .	Francis P. and Genevieve.
May 23	Vincent Joseph Readdy . . .	Vincent J. and Margaret A.
May 23	Elizabeth Anna Grosse Jameson . . .	Robert M. and Elizabeth F.
May 23	Victorio Dirardo . . .	Nicolo and Teresa.
May 24	Thomas Reed Montgomery . . .	Thomas R. and Mehitable J.
May 24	Virginia Lee Wilder . . .	Philip E. and Beatrice L.
May 24	Dorothy Elizabeth Mattes . . .	Joseph and Maria.
May 24	Russell Joseph Devaney . . .	Henry A. and Alice M.
May 24	Raffaella Soccodato . . .	Carmelio and Consiglia.
May 25	Colleen Elaine Porter . . .	Charles P. and Louise H.
May 25	Catherine Annabella Cormack . . .	Arthur S. and Florence A.
May 25	Grant Robert Baxter . . .	Grant and Minnie P.
May 25	Frank Howard Doroning . . .	Harry H. and Frances M.
May 25	George Russell MacDonald . . .	Edward H. and Edith G.
May 25	Raymond Edward Papile . . .	Guiseppe and Ezelinta.
May 26	Edward Abbott Hathaway . . .	A. Homer and Helen M.
May 26	John Edward Coughlin . . .	John J. and Mary.
May 26	Mary Elizabeth Carraher . . .	John C. and Margaret G.
May 26	Virginia Spang . . .	Joseph P. and Mary T.
May 26	William Henry Woods . . .	William H. and Edith M.
May 26	— Broderick . . .	James and Helen.
May 27	Sarah Kurtzman . . .	David and Bertha.
May 28	Ellen Esther Warren . . .	Simon L. and Margaret W.
May 28	Francis Melvin Marr . . .	Albert and Bina.
May 28	Robert London . . .	Morris and Sadie.
May 28	Natalie Albina Haley . . .	David N. and Blanche A.
May 29	Bertha Elizabeth Malila . . .	Oscar and Sadie M.
May 29	Richard Stanwood Holbrook . . .	Frederick A. and Harriet L.
May 29	Katherine Sara McPhee . . .	Laughlin and Margaret.
May 29	Gloria Marini . . .	Dominick and Josephine.
May 30	Russell Edward Clark . . .	Thomas and Elizabeth F.
June 1	Margaret Mary Bonome . . .	Leonard A. and Margaret I.
June 1	Henry Kenneth Close . . .	Henry J. and Florence B.
June 1	William Ernest Dickson, Jr. . .	William E. and Sadie F.
June 1	Jane Helen Kelly . . .	Patrick E. and Anna P.
June 1	— Entwistle . . .	John and Eveline.
June 2	Dorothy May Thomas . . .	Francis W. and Isabel P.
June 2	Gloria Cellini . . .	James and Pear.
June 2	John Norris Marks . . .	John T. and Josephine A.
June 2	Mary Goode . . .	Joseph M. and Ethel M.
June 2	Jean Ann Allen . . .	Philip R. and Alexandria A.
June 2	Viola Olga Colella . . .	Ecole and Carmella.
June 3	Dorothy June Bean . . .	William K. and Hilda B.
June 3	Charles Vincent Chase . . .	Omar and Maude L.

Date	CHILD	Parents
June 3	Dominic Enrico Pompeo . . .	Dominic and Secondino.
June 4	Thomas James Connors . . .	Thomas and Elizabeth.
June 4	Gladys Elizabeth Fairbanks . . .	John F. and Minnie.
June 4	Stillborn . . .	—
June 5	Leimpi Maria Friberg . . .	Arvid and Mary.
June 5	Albert Eranie . . .	Paul R. and Mary.
June 5	Stephen Robert Libertine . . .	Angelo and Michelane.
June 5	Reino Ellis Ikonen . . .	Henry and Mary H.
June 5	Warren Sampson . . .	John N. and Mary.
June 5	Doris Wickstrom . . .	Carl A. and Sadie.
June 6	Ruth Patricia Mullen . . .	Francis A. and Mary J.
June 6	Adrian Utugian . . .	Jack and Susan.
June 6	Barbara Ann Nord . . .	Robert P. and Caroline E.
June 6	Mary Elaine McCarty . . .	John V. and Rachel R.
June 6	Charles Balzarini . . .	Emilio and Jennie.
June 7	Sylva Mable Laaksonen . . .	Oscia F. and Olga.
June 7	Gordon Phillips Murray . . .	Donald and Marjorie A.
June 8	Robert Barry Shea . . .	Robert P. and Margaret R.
June 8	Barbara Lee Clutts . . .	Joseph D. and Wilhelmina M.
June 8	Ruth Payzant . . .	Aubray and Grace.
June 8	— Gosselin . . .	Simeon and Josephine E.
June 9	Arthur Wesley Hamilton . . .	Arthur W. and Lena.
June 10	John Francis O'Connor . . .	John F. and Louise.
June 10	William McClelland . . .	Henry and Florence.
June 10	Wilfred Hawkins Brehant, Jr. . .	Wilfred H. and Olive J.
June 10	John Edward O'Neil . . .	John L. and Alice G.
June 10	Margaret Elizabeth Church . . .	Alexander M. and Margaret.
June 10	Antonio Cardone . . .	Marteo and Julia.
June 11	John Henry Hirtle . . .	Leaman C. and Florence S.
June 11	Mildred King Reed . . .	William E. and Charlotte.
June 11	Helen May Taylor . . .	John and Mary J.
June 11	Paul Joseph D'Angelo . . .	Guido and Josephine.
June 12	Helen Elizabeth McKenzie . . .	Louis and Annie.
June 12	Ruth Estelle Perkins . . .	Thomas C. and Helen A.
June 12	John Harley Smith . . .	John and Dora.
June 12	Warren Arthur Kelsey . . .	Warren G. and Mary M.
June 12	Donald Boyd Carpenter . . .	George L. and Edna H.
June 12	Alice Rita Bennett . . .	Cyprian and Mary.
June 13	Ellis Warren . . .	Walter and Hazel.
June 13	Stewart Philip Tarr . . .	George D. and Blanche.
June 13	Richard Brown Goodhue . . .	Raymond K. and Florence.
June 13	Richard Carroll Weixler . . .	Richard and Mary F.
June 13	Harold Zelig Kurlan . . .	Morris and Rose.
June 13	Ida Serone . . .	John and Katherine.
June 14	Grace Salvaggio . . .	Anthony and Mary G.
June 14	Doris Helen Lundquist . . .	David A. and Mabel E. J.

Date	CHILD	Parents
June 14	— Carmichael	Robert R. and Mary A.
June 14	James Edwin Gilmartin	James J. and Agnes M.
June 15	Francis McLaughlin	William F. and Mary.
June 15	Edward Merrill Simmons	Alfred L. and Clara E.
June 15	Theresa Tonello	Joe and Mary.
June 15	Sten Robert Runius	Folke and Svea C.
June 16	Muir William Grant	George M. and Lillian.
June 16	Stillborn	— —
June 16	— Dwyer	Phillip and Marie.
June 16	Howard Alden Hanson	Charles and Florence.
June 16	Hugh Elmore Jackson	Hugh M. and Margaret.
June 17	Paul Newall Stewart	Percy J. and Hope M.
June 17	Mildred Anne Russell	John and Annie E. G.
June 17	Millicent June Russell	John and Annie E. G.
June 18	— Smith	George W. and Rosamond.
June 18	Martha York Jones	George W. and Rosamond E.
June 19	Royal V. Jones, Jr. . . .	Royal V. and Lorene W.
June 19	Wallace Jones	Royal V. and Lorene W.
June 19	Edna Elizabeth Trevains	Samuel and Isabel.
June 19	Stillborn	— —
June 20	James Edward McNally	John J. and Rose.
June 20	Francis Gilman Webber	Erving R. and Mildred.
June 20	Stillborn	— —
June 20	Elizabeth Ford	Joseph M. and Margaret.
June 20	Marguerite Norton	Robert M. and Mary B.
June 20	Stillborn	— —
June 20	Anna Virginia Reynolds	Joseph L. and Mary C.
June 21	Mary Rita Malcolm	Clarence and Helen.
June 21	Walter Arnold Spencer, Jr. . . .	Walter A. and Mildred.
June 22	Geraldine Rita Hollis	Alfred N. and Mary A.
June 23	June Beatrice Walker	John R. and Beatrice B.
June 24	Alfonso John Corrado	John and Rosa.
June 24	June Adams	William J. and Eunice.
June 24	Bernardino Angelo Raneri	Bruno and Josephine.
June 25	Charles William Dunn	Charles K. and Helen G.
June 25	Paul Frederick Jameson	Arvid and Hilda S.
June 26	Mary Elizabeth Coulon	Frederick and Helen.
June 26	Ernest Peterson Baker	Ernest P. and Sarah C.
June 26	George Thomas Raymond, Jr. . . .	George T. and Helen.
June 26	Joseph Paul Matuchartis	Anthony and Julia.
June 26	Mabella Lillian DiTullio	Donato and Antoinetta.
June 27	Stillborn	— —
June 29	Barbara Martha Hobson	Thomas R. and Helen G.
June 30	— Casey	George J. and Lillian.
June 30	Dorothy Louise Montani	Stephen J. and Georgianna.
June 30	Marie Catherine Williams	George A. and Mary C.
June 30	Fred Wellington Dresser	Fred W. and Margaret L.

Date	CHILD	Parents
July 2	Eleanor Elizabeth Buckley . . .	John F. and Elizabeth.
July 2	Elizabeth Mae Downton . . .	William and Mary E.
July 2	Mary Leona Devonshire . . .	George L. and Helen M.
July 2	Phylis Grace Slater . . .	James J. and Alexandria.
July 4	George David Perrow . . .	James and Catherine W.
July 4	Nancy Jane Daniel . . .	Roger L. and Naomie B.
July 4	Bernard Lewis Engel . . .	Kester R. and Annie L.
July 4	Dorothy Mae Frazier . . .	Martin P. and Annie B.
July 5	Edward James Jordan . . .	Carlyle and Catherine V.
July 5	Ruth Dorothy Marie Hedman . . .	Simeon and Eva M.
July 5	Marguerite Sarah Ross . . .	Alexander and Bernice R.
July 6	Carmela Tocci . . .	Antonio and Donata.
July 6	Mary Emma Wilding . . .	Ernest and Mary A.
July 7	Geraldine Mary Dwyer . . .	Philip and Mary.
July 7	Burton William Clark . . .	Thomas A. and Matilda.
July 7	Helen Louise Gavaza . . .	George V. and Josephine M.
July 7	George McLeod . . .	Hugh and Margaret.
July 8	Edna Marguerite Shirley . . .	George V. and Edna.
July 9	Muriel Ella Rowe . . .	Leonard W. and Edith E.
July 9	Patricia Marie Greene . . .	Thomas A. and Mary F.
July 9	Grace Teresa Browning . . .	James and Margaret A.
July 10	John Robert Crowley Steele . . .	John and Roberta C.
July 10	James Irving Leahy . . .	William F. and Rose J.
July 10	Joyce Evelyn Paquette . . .	John P. and Evelyn.
July 10	Robert Kirkwood Ferris . . .	William R. and Janet Y.
July 11	Daniel Joseph Hartrey . . .	Daniel J. and Katherine A.
July 11	William Tocci . . .	Joseph and Fortunata.
July 11	Mario Camillo DeLuca . . .	Cosmo and Josephine.
July 11	Elizabeth Exilda Trevains . . .	Russell J. and Elizabeth E.
July 11	— Clarke . . .	Thomas R. and Agnes M.
July 12	Stillborn . . .	—
July 12	Doris Huntington Brackett . . .	Arthur L. and Mildred
July 12	Harold Robert McDonald . . .	Harold D. and Mildred.
July 13	Doris O'Connor . . .	Roy and Mary.
July 13	William Richard Finch . . .	Alger J. and Irene.
July 13	William Niemi . . .	Alfred and Lydia.
July 13	Marion Elizabeth Henry . . .	George M. and Elizabeth.
July 13	Jacqueline Kathleen Cambria . . .	Arthur A. and Hazel J.
July 13	Norman Campbell . . .	Norman and Mary.
July 13	James Rugg . . .	Chester W. and Mary.
July 14	Elenor Beatrice Vanelli . . .	Eugene and Jennie.
July 14	Robert Ziljian . . .	Armand and Alice.
July 14	Eileene O'Brien . . .	Francis and Mary.
July 14	Joseph Francis Whalen . . .	Clarence L. and Emily F.
July 15	Helen Esther Davidson . . .	Oscar and Lillian O.
July 15	— Lyons . . .	Michael J. and Barbara.

Date	CHILD	Parents
July 15	Harold Aubrey Peterson . . .	Benjamin P. and Florence E.
July 15	Ilda Buccilli . . .	Domenic and Annie.
July 15	Leon Victor Pittman . . .	Leon V. and Marian.
July 15	Helen Agnes Cormier . . .	John A. and Catherine.
July 16	Harold Burgess Taylor . . .	Harold C. and Eva L.
July 16	Eleanor Clare Knowlton . . .	James E. and Helen.
July 16	Elizabeth Corlie Knowlton . . .	James E. and Helen.
July 18	Annie Digiacomo . . .	Vincenzo and Isabella.
July 18	Roy Stanley Smith . . .	Arthur and Mary.
July 19	Donald Irving Holzworth . . .	George and Georgiana M.
July 19	Josephine Ruffo . . .	Daniel and Lucy.
July 19	Robert Edward Dundas . . .	Robert and Edith H.
July 19	James Donovan . . .	James P. and Leona L.
July 19	Elva Florence Johnson . . .	Albert H. and Gwendolen.
July 20	Robert Allen Jameson . . .	Harry G. and Helen E.
July 20	John Mitchell Goodhue . . .	John M. and Adelaide E.
July 20	Johanna Catherine Bishop . . .	Joseph G. and Petronella H.
July 20	William Burnham Tarr . . .	Clarence B. and Caroline G.
July 21	Mary Elizabeth Naughton . . .	Frank H. and Jenny.
July 21	Louise Virginia Doane . . .	Edgar G. and Rachel.
July 22	Edith Gertrude Burroughs . . .	John H. and Clarissa E.
July 22	Georgia Winifred Sargent . . .	George W. and Florence M.
July 23	Illegitimate . . .	—
July 23	Thomas Saad . . .	Thomas and Ida.
July 23	Paul Shepard Kelley . . .	Isaiah S. and Gertrude.
July 24	John Roberts Kendall . . .	Charles A. and Ellen S.
July 24	Mary Gertrude Flaherty . . .	John J. and Mary M.
July 24	Anna Elizabeth Ryan . . .	Richard F. and Jane E.
July 24	William Stephen Vial, Jr. . . .	William S. and Myrtle V.
July 24	Joyce Smith . . .	Byron D. and Hazel.
July 24	George Giancaterino . . .	Rocci and Annie.
July 25	Henry Krumholtz . . .	Samuel and Bella.
July 25	— White . . .	James and Hannah.
July 25	James Lenard Seppala, Jr. . . .	James L. and Mildred E.
July 25	Helen Bernice Peterson . . .	Charles and Helen.
July 26	Mary Josephine McPherson . . .	James E. and Mary.
July 27	Richard Cooney . . .	George F. and Elizabeth F.
July 27	Alfred DeVentis . . .	Nicolo and Loretta.
July 27	Ervin Davis, Jr. . . .	Ervin and Florence M.
July 28	William Paul Bassett . . .	William W. and Edith P.
July 28	John Walker Morrow . . .	Leon and Jeannette J.
July 29	John Preston Verity, Jr. . . .	John P. and Edna.
July 29	Elaine M. Shaw . . .	Gordon A. and Mildred E.
July 29	Natalie Jeanne Comins . . .	Robert E. and Alva H.
July 29	Lawrence Burhard . . .	Otto A. and Maude.
July 29	Pietro Mosillo . . .	Jerry and Conchetta.

Date	CHILD	Parents
July 29	Richard Francis Hoyt . . .	Charles H. and Mildred.
July 30	Clinton Alexander Kingham . .	Benjamin F. and Mary J.
July 30	Joseph Roland Leo St. Jean . .	Ludgei and Alice.
July 30	Conchetta Salvaggi . . .	Vincenzo and Carmella.
July 31	Robert McBarnie, Jr. . . .	Robert and Catherine.
July 31	Kenneth Herbert Merrill . . .	Herbert C. and Blanche L.
July 31	Norma Ruth Stoler . . .	Meyer and Bessie.
July 31	Harriet May Anderson . . .	George W. and Edith C.
July 31	Michael Iacoviello . . .	Lorenzo and Conchetta.
Aug. 1	John Lawrence Crockett . . .	Mark V. and Aphia.
Aug. 1	Jean Margaret Powers . . .	George B. and Eva T.
Aug. 1	John Robert Salisbury . . .	John J. and Florence G.
Aug. 1	Alice Virginia Rohrer . . .	Edward T. and Alice M.
Aug. 1	James Howell Tanskley . . .	Walter I. and Katherine.
Aug. 2	Agnes Franklin . . .	Albert and Margaret.
Aug. 2	Richard Joseph Dalton, Jr. . .	Richard J. and Lillian M.
Aug. 3	Mahaiba Hajjor . . .	Charles and Susie.
Aug. 3	Willard Louis Osberg . . .	Louis C. and Edith C.
Aug. 3	Corine Callahan . . .	Robert A. and Catherine F.
Aug. 3	Ruth Shirley Nutting . . .	Shirley F. and Agnes M.
Aug. 3	Marilyn Eloise Thompson . . .	Carrol B. and Gertrude M.
Aug. 4	Ethel Geraldine Griffin . . .	Daniel J. and Mary G.
Aug. 4	Rosie Cippola . . .	Vincenzo and Maria.
Aug. 4	Norman Weseley Richardson . .	Calvin and Eleanore L.
Aug. 5	Richard Marcus Oliver . . .	Leslie R. and Mary E.
Aug. 5	Lucille Ann Lundy . . .	Constantine and Alice M.
Aug. 5	Stillborn . . .	-
Aug. 5	Dorothy Margaret Caddy . . .	Ernest and Alberta D.
Aug. 5	Laura Ernestine Martin . . .	Ernest R. and Florence L.
Aug. 5	Mitchell Joseph Goodhue . . .	Mitchell and Lillian E.
Aug. 6	Henry Robert Davies, Jr. . . .	Harry and Helen J.
Aug. 6	Dorothea McDermott . . .	Christopher and Josephine M.
Aug. 7	Margaret Penelope Warrack . .	Arthur O. and Margaret.
Aug. 7	Kenneth Ertel . . .	Edward E. and Elsie A.
Aug. 8	Robert Francis Donnellan . . .	James A. and Irene G.
Aug. 8	Gladys Adelle Boutillette . . .	John H. and Marie C.
Aug. 8	Thomas Grazioso . . .	Antonio and Giovina.
Aug. 9	Hyacinthe Brady Sullivan . . .	William J. and Hyacinthe.
Aug. 9	Joseph LaMantia . . .	Joseph and Salvadora.
Aug. 9	Loraine Khoury . . .	Paul and Handsome.
Aug. 9	Lena Cavalieri . . .	John and Prudence.
Aug. 9	Frances Louise McNally . . .	Patrick J. and Alice.
Aug. 9	Frank Courtland Butler . . .	Percy T. and Ethel G.
Aug. 10	George Earle Smith . . .	Harry and Helen.
Aug. 10	Philip Shorey . . .	Everett E. and Gladys.

Date	CHILD	Parents
Aug. 11	Mary Theresa Robicheau . . .	Joseph A. and Margaret M.
Aug. 11	Gilda Saldati . . .	Quinto and Phylis.
Aug. 11	Daniel Joseph Hawkins, Jr. . .	Daniel and Mary P.
Aug. 12	Mary Rose Woodford . . .	Michael J. and Catherine.
Aug. 12	Charlotte Adelaide Dunbar . .	William T. and Jessie J.
Aug. 12	Irene Hope Eldridge . . .	Harold L. and Irene M.
Aug. 12	Mildred Isabel Smith . . .	William A. and Susan L.
Aug. 12	Lawrence Killion Reynolds . .	John T. and Mary E.
Aug. 12	Carroll Delos Wright, 2nd . .	Carroll D. and Ellen M.
Aug. 14	Beatrice Frances Pinkham . .	Henry P. and Ruth.
Aug. 14	Anna Virginia Byman . . .	Gustave and Anna.
Aug. 14	Robert Frederick Hunter . . .	Charles A. and Gladys W.
Aug. 15	Fredrik Johannes Hakala . . .	John A. and Sophia M.
Aug. 16	Albina Pompeo . . .	Joseph and Cirettina.
Aug. 17	Walter Harold Buckley . . .	Walter R. and Theresa C.
Aug. 17	Barbara Mingirulli . . .	Joseph and Emily.
Aug. 17	Julia Lacerenza . . .	Michael and Mary.
Aug. 17	Helen Lillian Peterson . . .	August and Lillian J.
Aug. 18	William Gordon McConarty . .	Walter and Katherine.
Aug. 18	Allyn Francis Judd . . .	Kinsman and Evelyn F.
Aug. 18	Edmund Howland Sayward . .	Lyman and Annie.
Aug. 18	Elly Ani Anderson . . .	John W. and Hulda E.
Aug. 18	John Clenent Ash . . .	Richard M. and Albina C.
Aug. 18	Richard Martineau . . .	Samuel A. and Ida R.
Aug. 18	Cyril Porter Hocking . . .	William J. and Mabel.
Aug. 19	James Richard Harvester . . .	James and Impi.
Aug. 19	Margaret MacKenzie . . .	James and Margaret.
Aug. 19	Cecil Albion Stiles, Jr. . .	Cecil A. and Hasel G.
Aug. 20	Elizabeth Harriett Howard . .	Herbert W. and Olive B.
Aug. 20	Elinor Rita Gauthier . . .	Joseph and Beatrice.
Aug. 21	Taini Regina Siitonen . . .	Matti and Saima.
Aug. 21	Roy Erick Bloom . . .	Henning and Vangar.
Aug. 22	Stillborn . . .	— —
Aug. 23	Michael Edward Flaherty . . .	Michael and Annie.
Aug. 23	Gordon Arthur Stuart . . .	Arthur and Lillian.
Aug. 23	— Sweeney . . .	James and Mary.
Aug. 23	Nathan Francis McClure, Jr. . .	Nathan F. and Gladys E.
Aug. 23	Shirley Grace Fisher . . .	Nathan G. and Mollie.
Aug. 24	Maria Amelia Michalina Sgobba .	Frank and Teresina.
Aug. 24	Stillborn . . .	— —
Aug. 24	Warren Edward Emond . . .	Oscar and Mary.
Aug. 24	Barbara Singleton Bliss . . .	Robert W. and Jeanie R.
Aug. 25	Daniel Francis Corcoran, Jr. . .	Daniel F. and Cecelia E.
Aug. 25	Dante DiBona . . .	Nunziato and Pipania.
Aug. 25	Vilma DiBona . . .	Tobia and Carmela.
Aug. 25	— Gillis . . .	W. Everett and Irene.

Date	CHILD	Parents
Aug. 25	Guareino Sparanzo	Frank and Gisella.
Aug. 25	Douglas Hayward, Jr. . . .	Douglas and Virginia.
Aug. 25	Gerard Anthony Halpin	Gerard A. and Anne V.
Aug. 26	Frederick Cordingly Hadfield	Benjamin G. and Annie C.
Aug. 26	Alice George	Dieb and Mary.
Aug. 26	Richard Wingate Bauer	Frederic G. and Mary.
Aug. 26	William Lawrence Morrill	Raymond P. and Nellie T.
Aug. 26	Elizabeth Irene Pricilla	Michael and Rosie.
Aug. 26	Louis Malvestiti	Antonio and Annina.
Aug. 27	Donald Joseph McKeon	James D. and Zita E.
Aug. 27	Helen Cipullo	Ralph and Helen.
Aug. 27	Wallace Clement Babin	Alexander and Helen.
Aug. 27	George William Paros	William and Urania.
Aug. 27	John Francis Franceschini	Nicola and Aldemira.
Aug. 28	Shirley Adeline Gartner	Carl H. and Rita M.
Aug. 28	Jean Elaine Erickson	John F. and Ester C.
Aug. 28	John Dan McInnis	Neil and Sadie.
Aug. 29	Taito Johannes Kauppinen	Aarne and Sabina.
Aug. 29	Warren Higson	William and Daisy.
Aug. 29	Harriet Berry Reinhalter	Emanuel N. and Harriet F.
Aug. 29	Wesley Cortland Crandall	Courtland S. and Edna E.
Aug. 30	Phyllis Margaret Gran	John R. and Bernice.
Aug. 30	Stillborn	— —
Aug. 31	Barbara Shirley Piper	Ernest L. and Anna L.
Aug. 31	Paul Edward O'Brien	William H. and Eileen E.
Sept. 1	— Post	Elmer E. and Celia A.
Sept. 1	Herbert Martin Holmes	Herbert and Florence.
Sept. 1	Alfred Ignazio Angelo Faiella	Rudolph and Jennie.
Sept. 1	Robert Morrison Adams	Robert L. and Mary.
Sept. 1	Carmella Ursini	Gregory and Lucia.
Sept. 1	Marie Bernardine Dwyer	Patrick J. and Margaret.
Sept. 2	Francis Kelley	James A. and Rose F.
Sept. 2	Greenwood Ambrose Jollimore, Jr. . . .	G. Ambrose and Helen.
Sept. 2	Margaret Grant	Duncan and Nora.
Sept. 2	Stillborn	— —
Sept. 2	Doris Bourdage	Rudolph and Maude.
Sept. 3	Margaret Plenderfeath Boyden	Ben and Ruth.
Sept. 3	Eleanor Louise Morris	John E. and Ella P.
Sept. 3	Assunta Papia	Joseph and Grazio.
Sept. 3	John Allan Erickson	John R. and Alice L.
Sept. 3	Lewis William Krietman	Lewis and Minnie.
Sept. 4	Vieno Barbara Autio	Jalmar and Elina.
Sept. 4	Lillian Sonia Golosov	James S. and Freda.
Sept. 5	Ambrose John Mullaney	John A. and Alice R.
Sept. 5	Priscilla Arleen Nicholls	John P. and Clara A.

Date	CHILD	Parents
Sept. 5	Ella May Smollett . . .	George E. and Sara.
Sept. 5	James Albert Bradford . . .	Sidney P. and Clara H.
Sept. 6	Margaret Bletzer . . .	George and Margaret.
Sept. 6	Harding Palmer Allen . . .	Wentworth H. and Ruth F.
Sept. 6	Joseph Albert Christopher . . .	Arthur J. and Janet.
Sept. 8	Alice Morris . . .	John J. and Florence.
Sept. 8	Robert Olivieri . . .	Guisepppe and Guivine.
Sept. 8	Richard Calloway Monks . . .	George S. and Inez.
Sept. 8	Louise Mariano . . .	Antonio and Diomira.
Sept. 9	Lucille Norma Daulphini . . .	Vernon and Christine.
Sept. 9	Yhan Wiljam Olsen . . .	Victor and Matilda.
Sept. 10	Francesco Sardi . . .	Dominic and Assunda.
Sept. 10	James Schofield . . .	Charles and Mabel.
Sept. 10	Edward Gallagher . . .	Samuel J. and Alice.
Sept. 10	Lois Marjory Smith . . .	John A. and Mildred B.
Sept. 10	Elizabeth Stewart Jordan . . .	Edward S. and Georgianna L.
Sept. 10	Evie Adelle Fillebrown . . .	Carter and Mildred.
Sept. 11	Marjory Elizabeth Eames . . .	Walter L. and Hilda M.
Sept. 11	Edward Francis Pelrine . . .	Francis and Mary A.
Sept. 11	Helen Ruth Brault . . .	Leo H. and Nellie.
Sept. 11	Irene Grace Turner . . .	Theodore and Helen.
Sept. 11	Margaret Eileen Russell . . .	Daniel and Helen.
Sept. 12	Stillborn . . .	- -
Sept. 12	Anna Marie Healy . . .	James L. and Myrtle I.
Sept. 12	Nunzio Guido Mario Bolea . . .	Dominick and Jennie.
Sept. 12	Esther Ellen Eklund . . .	Emile and Wilhelmine.
Sept. 12	Albert Alexander Schatzl . . .	Albert G. and Katherine P.
Sept. 13	Madeleine Herink . . .	Charles A. and Madeleine.
Sept. 14	Marjorie Janice McGeary . . .	Albert L. and Evelyn J.
Sept. 14	Ruth Phyllis Lord . . .	Victor and Anna.
Sept. 14	Albert Ord . . .	Adam and Helen.
Sept. 14	Anna Maria Chionchio . . .	Gaetano and Rosa.
Sept. 15	Robert John Bollen . . .	James and Grace E.
Sept. 15	John Evans O'Neill . . .	William and Grace.
Sept. 15	Barbara Arline Austin . . .	David R. and Vera.
Sept. 15	Thomas Vincent Keating . . .	Thomas V. and Gertrude.
Sept. 15	Mary Elizabeth Haefner . . .	Carl and Helen F.
Sept. 15	Robert Ezra Brockway . . .	Ezra S. and Emily F. A.
Sept. 15	Margaret Evelyn Manley . . .	William J. and Ruth.
Sept. 16	James Angus Cameron . . .	William D. and Jennie E.
Sept. 16	Frederic Deane Rankins . . .	Frederic D. and Grace F.
Sept. 17	Alexander Albert Robertson . . .	Alexander A. and Beaaie H.
Sept. 17	Marguerite Ruth Morgan . . .	John M. and Fannie E.
Sept. 17	Walter Aloysius Avery . . .	John J. and Mary E.
Sept. 17	Mary Fox Burns . . .	James S. and Katherine M.
Sept. 18	Norman Douglas Johnson . . .	Chester W. and Nettie M.

Date	CHILD	Parents
Sept. 19	Marion Dempsey . . .	Bernard and Josephine M.
Sept. 19	Marjorie Louise Cole . . .	Edward H. and Mildred M.
Sept. 19	James Habib . . .	Rizpallah and Malbrina.
Sept. 19	Beatrice Negrelli . . .	John and Maria.
Sept. 19	Edith Mae Reddington . . .	David and Ruby L.
Sept. 20	Agnes Gertrude Pitts . . .	Victor and Mary.
Sept. 20	Alma Era DiBona . . .	Charles and Laura.
Sept. 20	George Gilmai Lindeen . . .	Richard and Olga.
Sept. 20	Rudolph Valentino Cerasoli . . .	Ercole and Mary.
Sept. 20	William Bevan Pierce . . .	Bevan and Carabel.
Sept. 21	George Ramondi . . .	Carmine and Grazia.
Sept. 21	Edith W. Hopkinson . . .	Allen and Lillian.
Sept. 21	Maria Negrelli . . .	Salvatore and Madelina.
Sept. 21	George Coates Johnson . . .	Howard C. and Phoebe A.
Sept. 21	Eugene Arthur Vallancourt . . .	Luke and Delia.
Sept. 22	Doris Marion Tocci . . .	Anthony and Julia.
Sept. 22	— Shannon . . .	Archie and Eva.
Sept. 22	Angelo Perpetto . . .	Frank and Josephine.
Sept. 22	Charles E. Stephenson, Jr. . . .	Charles E. and Hazel M.
Sept. 22	Joan Ripley . . .	Samuel H. and Ruth.
Sept. 22	Jean Marie Ireland . . .	Herbert W. and Emma M.
Sept. 22	Charles Robert Black . . .	Charles R. and Reba M.
Sept. 23	James Richard Dillon . . .	Edward T. and Hanora M.
Sept. 23	Illegitimate . . .	—
Sept. 23	Seirio Colletti . . .	Michael and Maria.
Sept. 23	Edgar Leigh Pinel, Jr. . . .	Edgar L. and Margaret E.
Sept. 24	James Ferguson . . .	William J. and Annie.
Sept. 24	Eleanor Christine Stevens . . .	Richard T. and Margaret F.
Sept. 24	Paul Herman Tereski . . .	William and Anna.
Sept. 25	Joseph Laurio . . .	Lorenzo and Alvira.
Sept. 25	Virginia Marie Phelan . . .	Gerald and Mary.
Sept. 25	— Younie . . .	Walter and Isabelle.
Sept. 25	— Carlino . . .	John and Marion.
Sept. 25	Gina Tocchio . . .	Bennie and Maria.
Sept. 25	Marion Reardon . . .	Charles A. and Margaret A.
Sept. 25	Ross Frederick Abare, Jr. . . .	Ross F. and Joan Y.
Sept. 25	— Morgan . . .	Vern and Maud.
Sept. 26	Florence May Morrison . . .	Timothy J. and Florence M.
Sept. 26	Alonzo Vidal . . .	Alonzo and Delores.
Sept. 26	Rita Virginia Doyle . . .	Phillip and Haydee.
Sept. 26	Josephine Angelina Coletti . . .	George and Antoinetta.
Sept. 27	Norma Albertina Becker . . .	Arvid and Anna.
Sept. 27	Russell Scott Taylor . . .	Frederick A. and Hazel S.
Sept. 27	Bernard Joseph O'Donnell . . .	Bernard J. and Mary M.
Sept. 27	Eleanor Orchard . . .	William and Catherine.
Sept. 27	Helen Orchard . . .	William and Catherine.

Date	CHILD	Parents
Sept. 27	Doris Marie Sargent . . .	Kenneth M. and Ruby D.
Sept. 27	Illegitimate . . .	—
Sept. 28	Allan Harold Noonan . . .	Phillips A. and Maude P.
Sept. 28	Donald Ivan Melvin . . .	Glenn E. and Marjorie.
Sept. 28	Clare Reece Abbott . . .	Harold and Adeline.
Sept. 28	Shirley Louise Ward . . .	Kenneth O. and Phylis.
Sept. 28	John Walter Kannel . . .	Enar and Ina.
Sept. 28	Milton H. Hatfield, Jr. . .	Milton H. and Frances E.
Sept. 29	Brendan Kelley . . .	John F. and Agnes C.
Sept. 29	Francis Cormack . . .	John J. and Kathleen M.
Sept. 29	William Blinn . . .	William H. and Minnie M.
Sept. 29	John Fantucchio . . .	Salvatore and Rose.
Sept. 29	Stewart Harvey Day, Jr. . .	Stewart H. and Frances V.
Sept. 30	Mary Winnifred Cavicchi . . .	Roland and Winnefred.
Oct. 1	Bernardine Priscilla Bradshaw . . .	Clyde B. and Beulah G.
Oct. 2	Ilia DiBona . . .	Anthony and Cammellia.
Oct. 2	Natalie Libera Bizzozero . . .	John and Elvira.
Oct. 3	Edith Louise Williams . . .	James G. and Barbara.
Oct. 3	Walter Francis Spencer . . .	Walter F. and Sarah.
Oct. 3	Josephine Donato . . .	Joseph and Marie.
Oct. 3	Russell Borden Savory . . .	Frederick J. and Edna M.
Oct. 3	Grace Marie Leet . . .	Henry L. and Mary.
Oct. 3	Antonio Palma . . .	Dominic and Margaret.
Oct. 4	Anastasia Catherine McAuley . . .	Thomas and Anastasia.
Oct. 4	William Angelini . . .	Alfred and Lena.
Oct. 4	Albert Edward Topham . . .	Albert and Harriett R.
Oct. 6	Jane Morison Knowles . . .	Herbert S. and Margaret A.
Oct. 5	Adrienne Marie Garrity . . .	Frank L. and Mary.
Oct. 7	Phylis Adeline Smith . . .	Thomas F. and Gertrude E.
Oct. 7	Alberto Delvecchio . . .	Frank and Antoinette.
Oct. 7	Martin Robert Brides . . .	William and Anna.
Oct. 7	Angelo Alfirri . . .	Pasquale and Gatani.
Oct. 7	Adrian Lee . . .	Andrew J. and Mary.
Oct. 8	Marjorie Laura Cardelin . . .	John O. F. and Mabel V.
Oct. 8	Ernest Russell Robertson . . .	William and Gertrude.
Oct. 8	Franklin Burgess Nickerson . . .	Selden H. and Kathryn M.
Oct. 9	Joseph Robert Piper . . .	Joseph and Mary D.
Oct. 9	Edith Louise Paradise . . .	Joseph and Belle.
Oct. 9	Ruth Myrtle Chatfield . . .	William O. and Hazel.
Oct. 10	Robert Henry Breen . . .	Robert W. and Jeannett.
Oct. 10	John Hayes Carter, Jr. . .	John H. and Beatrice.
Oct. 10	Jacqueline Elizabeth Hart . . .	John M. and Caroline.
Oct. 10	Phillip Mariano . . .	Arthur and Annie.
Oct. 10	Eleanor May Gherardi . . .	Gino and Lena.
Oct. 11	John Henry Lane . . .	William J. and Mary R.

Date	CHILD	Parents
Oct. 11	— Tikkanen	William and Hannah.
Oct. 11	Robert Sigurd Sandberg . . .	Hans A. N. and Lillian M.
Oct. 12	Jessie McMillion Kay	James M. and Agnes L.
Oct. 12	Paulina Elizabeth Copin . . .	Samuel and Calla.
Oct. 12	Alfred William Sastamoinen . .	Matti and Hannah.
Oct. 12	Morton Shalek Grossman . . .	Jacob and Rosia.
Oct. 12	Barna Sprague	Reginald H. and Gladys.
Oct. 12	Edward Blackwell Humphrey . .	Edward and Helen.
Oct. 12	Jean Dowd	Charles A. and Florence.
Oct. 12	Barbara Gladys Gardner . . .	Vincent T. and Gladys M.
Oct. 12	Joseph Christopher Powers . .	Francis and Mary F.
Oct. 13	Edna May Clifford	Sterry C. and Evelyn.
Oct. 13	Onida Quintiliano	Donato and Maria.
Oct. 13	Annie Brandies	Nathan and Jennie.
Oct. 14	Herbert Thomas Cullen	John F. and Mary E.
Oct. 15	Elizabeth Doherty	James and Anna.
Oct. 15	Jerome Courtland Fifield . . .	Arthur L. and Edith A.
Oct. 15	Thomas Edward King	John and Margaret.
Oct. 15	Fred Charles Lind, Jr. . . .	Fred C. and Martha E.
Oct. 15	Mary Elizabeth Craig	Charles R. and Nellie.
Oct. 15	Arthur Harold Lemieux	George and Edythe M.
Oct. 16	Gale Alexander Brennan . . .	John L. and Clara E.
Oct. 16	Robert Owen Harvey	William and Annie.
Oct. 17	Donald Clarke Lorandean . . .	Napoleon J. and Florence E.
Oct. 17	Robert Carl Johnson	Carl and Anna.
Oct. 17	John Fletcher Jordan	George E. and Elizabeth.
Oct. 18	George William Thomas	George W. and Jennie.
Oct. 18	— Jackson	Leslie and Eleanor.
Oct. 18	Thelma Louise Pedersen	Hans P. and Magda L.
Oct. 18	Andrew Rodger Fish	Harold C. and Ethel L.
Oct. 18	Hubert Edward Southworth . .	Allston W. and Catherine M.
Oct. 19	Paul Arnold Johnston	Arnold and Hilda.
Oct. 19	Illegitimate	—
Oct. 20	— Skellett	Herbert W. and Catherine I.
Oct. 20	George Henry Lymburn	Walter and Beradett.
Oct. 20	Ann Elizabeth Hoover	Raymond B. and Elizabeth.
Oct. 20	Thomas Mallon Maloney	James H. and Florine A.
Oct. 20	Olive Bates Merrill	Frederick E. and Mary T.
Oct. 21	Gladys Ina Dalstrom	Ragnar E. and Grace E.
Oct. 21	Kathryn Louise Keating	Joseph F. and Mary.
Oct. 22	Marjorie Arline Hurlburt . . .	Ralph W. and Myrtle J.
Oct. 22	Sibly Watson	Thomas and Frances M.
Oct. 22	Lena Ruggiano	Louis and Lena.
Oct. 22	— Mahoney	Joseph D. and Margaret L.
Oct. 23	Constance Loretta Kirby . . .	William and Angela M.
Oct. 24	Gerald Joseph Crowley	Gerald C. and Mary.

Date	CHILD	Parents
Oct. 24	Gertrude Templeton Kirkland .	William T. and Edith.
Oct. 24	Caterina Yolando Maiuri . .	John B. and Rose M. Y.
Oct. 24	Joan Wood	Otis A. and Hazel D.
Oct. 24	Mario Salmonti	Frank and Elena.
Oct. 25	Leonard William Harding . .	Harry W. and Lillian G.
Oct. 25	Stella Virginia Caponi . . .	Salvatore and Antonietta.
Oct. 25	Barbara Jane Eckhardt . . .	Werner and Lucy E.
Oct. 25	Dorothy Lydia Johnson . . .	Russell H. and Ida L.
Oct. 26	George Baldwin Murray . . .	William H. and Josephine.
Oct. 26	John Valentine McAuliffe, Jr. .	John V. and Agnes M.
Oct. 27	Irma Louise Jukes	Benjamin F. and Hulda F.
Oct. 27	James F. Lydon	Patrick F. and Anna G.
Oct. 28	Wheeler Franklin Dunbar . . .	Charles W. and Eva.
Oct. 29	Miriam Terhune	Frank N. and Frederica.
Oct. 29	Robert Louis Beddia	Luciano and Caroline.
Oct. 29	Paul Lane	John J. and Mary L.
Oct. 29	Richard Hazen Goodwin . . .	Hazen W. and Alice D.
Oct. 30	Frances Cecelia Burke	William and Frances.
Oct. 30	Joseph Alexander Ford . . .	Louis and Sarah.
Oct. 31	Harry Scribner Vaughn . . .	Earl and Claire R.
Oct. 31	William Henry Mangels . . .	Henry W. and Hazel.
Oct. 31	Umberto Guliamo Mezzetti . .	Gervazio and Anna M.
Nov. 1	Helen Johnson Gray	William and Helen.
Nov. 1	John Raymond McCarthy . . .	John F. and Mary E.
Nov. 2	Peter Antonellis	Carmine and Carmela.
Nov. 3	Gladys Connelly	John F. and Margaret.
Nov. 3	John Richard Clark, Jr. . . .	John R. and Celina M.
Nov. 3	Gertrude Elizabeth Sullivan . .	Thomas E. and Alice C.
Nov. 4	William Laing Rieker	Roscoe R. and Wilhemina.
Nov. 4	Frank Parla	Salvatore and Rose.
Nov. 5	Emerico Capola	Simplici and Rosie.
Nov. 5	Virginia Marie Ellard	George and Marguerite F.
Nov. 5	Stillborn	— —
Nov. 5	— Phinney	Warren and Florence.
Nov. 5	Mary Brunner Chiavaroli . . .	Antonio and Maria.
Nov. 6	Marjorie Nicholson	Alexander and Margaret.
Nov. 6	Stillborn	— —
Nov. 6	Stillborn	— —
Nov. 7	Anna Dorothy Anderson . . .	Albin and Elsie.
Nov. 8	Donald William Thompson . . .	William A. and Mary E.
Nov. 8	Edward LoCicero	Frank and Mary.
Nov. 8	Francesco John Grilli	Alfredo and Emelia.
Nov. 8	Lindo Infascelli	Antonio and Lonta.
Nov. 9	Richard Jordan Chamberlain . .	Joseph H. and Lela C.
Nov. 9	Leonard Richard Rose	Harold L. and Catherine.

Date	CHILD	Parents
Nov. 9	Stillborn	— —
Nov. 10	Jean Bridges Locke	Hervey U. and Helen G.
Nov. 11	Jean Taylor	Arthur R. and Ruth.
Nov. 11	Lawrence Raymond Graves . .	Joseph J. and Beatrice M.
Nov. 11	Frank Lurvey	Frank H. and Sophia.
Nov. 12	Hubert Eugene Ruel	Hubert N. and Harriet.
Nov. 12	Murdina Elizabeth DeCelle . .	George and Catherine.
Nov. 12	Thomas Francis Mahoney . . .	Michael and Margaret M.
Nov. 12	Alan Howard Painten, Jr. . . .	Alan H. and Dorothy.
Nov. 13	Stillborn	— —
Nov. 13	Anja Sylvia Sundelin	Veijo V. and Iida.
Nov. 13	Kenneth Morris Newcomb . . .	Walter T. and Mary E.
Nov. 13	Stillborn	— —
Nov. 14	Phyllis Louise Rhoda	Albert and Louise M.
Nov. 14	Shirley Rogerson	Arthur E. and Gladys.
Nov. 14	Arthur Amos Carlson, Jr. . . .	Arthur A. and Bertha B.
Nov. 14	Ida F. Rettig	Otto and Ida.
Nov. 15	Paul Dempsey	Thomas F. and Elizabeth M.
Nov. 15	George Hubert Bonsall, Jr. . .	George H. and Grace P.
Nov. 16	Mary Rita Colligan	James and Bertha.
Nov. 16	Joseph Melidei	Antonio and Josephine.
Nov. 16	Forte Shoffes	Michael and Mary.
Nov. 16	— Mallidoi	Tony and Josephine.
Nov. 17	Alice May Blake	Lester F. and Florence M.
Nov. 17	William Pekkinen	Peter and Ina S.
Nov. 18	Robert Jenness	Harry B. and Elizabeth.
Nov. 18	— Fortin	Ernest J. and Bessie.
Nov. 18	— Masson	Richard and Annie.
Nov. 18	Floris Audrey McLeod	Daniel and Florence.
Nov. 19	Clara Jane Sanders	James J. and Clara L.
Nov. 19	— Clark	Thomas and Anna.
Nov. 19	Robert Small Vaughan	William B. and Mildred.
Nov. 19	Kathleen Louise Reardon . . .	Timothy E. and Mary L.
Nov. 19	Gertrude Marie Berry	George A. and Louisa C.
Nov. 20	Robert Owen Whitham	Jay M. and Bertha I.
Nov. 21	Elizabeth Anne Hentz	Charles F. and Dorothy.
Nov. 21	Jennie Nunciata Ernna	Gerald and Laura.
Nov. 22	Warren Wertley Worth	Albert V. and Jennie M.
Nov. 22	Shirley Steigman Grossman . .	Reuben A. and Lizzie.
Nov. 23	Marion Gertrude Katz	Hyman B. and Sadie C.
Nov. 23	Salvatore Purpura	James and Mary.
Nov. 23	Oriento Manicucci	Antonio and Elizabeth.
Nov. 23	Albert Smith	Oliver C. and Gertrude E.
Nov. 24	George Francis Disnard	George and Catherine.
Nov. 24	Virginia Janette DelGizzi . . .	Anthony and Nicolina.
Nov. 26	— Walsh	John H. and Mary.

Date	CHILD	Parents
Nov. 26	Elmer Kenneth Gorham, Jr.	Elmer K. and Helen.
Nov. 26	Edward Cahill Park, Jr.	Edward C. and Fentress K.
Nov. 26	— Comaletti	Vincenzo and Philomena.
Nov. 27	Francis Daniel Pike	Francis A. and Annie.
Nov. 27	Virginia Janette Stengel	Arthur R. and Mildred.
Nov. 27	Edith Leone	Frank and Jennie.
Nov. 28	Jane Olive Crocker	Paul E. and Celine D.
Nov. 29	June Eleanor Crocker	Paul E. and Celine D.
Nov. 28	Arthur Harmon Curtis	Arthur and Ethel.
Nov. 28	Ovidio Ottina	Alfonse and Adeline.
Nov. 28	Edmund James Hill	Edmund and Agnes.
Nov. 28	James Alexander Lundin	Alexander and Mary I.
Nov. 29	Aldo Cugini	Joseph and Lucia.
Nov. 30	Raymond O'Toole	Owen H. and Theresa M.
Nov. 30	Leone Florence Trainor	Edward F. and Ann L.
Nov. 30	John Vincent Kelliher	Roger J. and Julia F.
Nov. 30	Barbara Ann Wood	Fred L. and Dorothy.
Nov. 30	Edmund Quincy Lennon	Edward and Margaret.
Nov. 30	Marjorie Ethel Packard	Wesley A. and Hellen F.
Nov. 30	Donald Archibald Power	Clyde M. and Irene P.
Dec. 1	Charlotte Alice Butterworth	William B. and Ida M.
Dec. 1	Hope Richardson Whiting	Howard D. and Eva R.
Dec. 2	Winifred Swanson	Thure and Winifred G.
Dec. 2	Lillian Gould	James and Frances.
Dec. 3	— Lee	Andrew S. and Elizabeth.
Dec. 3	Anna Frances Patriarca	George and Elena.
Dec. 3	Dorothea Irene Robinson	Theodore A. and Irene L.
Dec. 3	Richard Harold Boddie	James and Mable.
Dec. 3	Catherine Josephine Vignoni	Joseph and Mary.
Dec. 3	Gertrude Lorraine Hill	Fred J. and Mary.
Dec. 4	Beulah Claire Babbitt	George E. and Hazel I.
Dec. 4	Thomas Francis Kelly	Thomas P. and Anna M.
Dec. 4	Elizabeth Veneau	David and Jessie.
Dec. 4	Thomas Loui Borgen	Ingolf and Gudrum.
Dec. 5	Irene Margaret Woodaman	Lewis E. and Irene R.
Dec. 5	Elmer Murdock Buchanan	Elmer W. and Mary A.
Dec. 5	Irma Vimes Cassani	Angelo and Elena.
Dec. 5	— Chapman	George F. and Elizabeth.
Dec. 6	Dorothy Catherine Leavitt	Herbert F. and Catherine M.
Dec. 6	Philip Ambrose Conroy	Patrick and Hannah.
Dec. 6	Jane Fisher	Carroll E. and Ethel J.
Dec. 7	Pauline Louise Anderson	Veggo E. and Maude E.
Dec. 7	Robert Lewis Morton	Herbert W. and Elizabeth E.
Dec. 8	Richard Lee Whiting	Eben and Dorothea.
Dec. 8	Marshall Felch Adams	Charles M. and Maggie M.

Date	CHILD	Parents
Dec. 8	Edward Arthur Gauthier . . .	Silas and Margaret.
Dec. 9	Elvera Jean Johnson . . .	George H. and Rose.
Dec. 9	Jeannie Alice Rennie . . .	Fred and Alice.
Dec. 9	Nancy McKenna . . .	Irving G. and Marion.
Dec. 9	Daniel Warren Harrold . . .	Daniel and Kathleen.
Dec. 10	Theodore Parker Pope . . .	Lawrence E. and Ruth W.
Dec. 10	Gloria Priscilla Hamlin . . .	Otto and Annie.
Dec. 10	Manuel Mathew Gill . . .	Joseph P. and Ida.
Dec. 10	Joseph Purpura . . .	Salvatore and Santa.
Dec. 11	James Francis Stack . . .	Timothy W. and Angelina.
Dec. 11	Alice May Newton . . .	Arthur and Selma E.
Dec. 11	Angelo DelGreco . . .	Leo C. and Louise M.
Dec. 11	Walter James Murphy . . .	Walter J. and Dora.
Dec. 12	Stillborn . . .	—
Dec. 12	Mary Florence Glynn . . .	Mark J. and Mildred.
Dec. 12	Greta Elder Cobb . . .	Walter F. and Greta E.
Dec. 13	Mary Sullivan . . .	James and Annie.
Dec. 13	Ruth Helen Rupprecht . . .	Robert H. and Margaret T.
Dec. 14	Maria Philomena DiTullio . . .	Angelo and Rosa.
Dec. 14	Augustine Purpura . . .	John and Anna.
Dec. 14	Mary Elizabeth Cleary . . .	Simon E. and Emma N.
Dec. 14	Wallace Harding Mattson . . .	Axel W. and Lucy E.
Dec. 16	Jean Ruth Della Lucca . . .	Louis D. and Ruth.
Dec. 16	James Walter Morrison . . .	Frederick R. and Elsie M.
Dec. 16	Jeanette Claire DesRoches . . .	John P. and Edna A.
Dec. 16	Douglas Armstrong Randall . . .	Leon N. and Viola B.
Dec. 17	Pierce Lemuel Jones . . .	Fred and Janet.
Dec. 17	George Roy Curry . . .	Frank B. and Elvira I.
Dec. 17	Elinor LaMano . . .	Frank and Minnie.
Dec. 17	William James Smart . . .	William E. and Elizabeth.
Dec. 18	Ruth Constance Brown . . .	Lorimer F. and Regina E.
Dec. 18	Myrtle Elizabeth Schultz . . .	Eddy W. and Alice M.
Dec. 19	Quentin Benjamin Feurtado . . .	William G. and Lily J.
Dec. 19	Isabella Angelini . . .	Dominic and Elvira.
Dec. 19	James Francis Ogle . . .	George E. and Mary E.
Dec. 19	Herbert Stuart Barker, 2nd . . .	Herbert S. and Hilda P.
Dec. 19	Robert Edward Woodbridge . . .	Alfred L. and Salma L.
Dec. 20	Joseph Mormino . . .	Mathew and Rose.
Dec. 20	Irene Margaret Baker . . .	Warren D. and Hedwig M.
Dec. 20	Dina Maria Casali . . .	William E. and Bernardino.
Dec. 21	Walter Friedolf Branlund . . .	Frank E. and Lydia.
Dec. 21	Hellen Ruth Hoye . . .	William J. and Hellen D.
Dec. 22	Charles Dixon Matthews . . .	Joseph and Mary.
Dec. 22	Alice Marie Hansen . . .	Alfred and Ethel V.
Dec. 22	Harold Francis LaCroix, Jr. . . .	Harold F. and Margarette M.
Dec. 22	Mary Verneca Chrissom . . .	Martin and Mary V.

Date	CHILD	Parents
Dec. 22	Edward Herbert	John and Mary.
Dec. 23	Donald Bartlett McCoy . .	Edgar A. and Maude.
Dec. 23	Gabino Lastra Maza	Manuel and Baldomora.
Dec. 23	Alfred Harris Ellison	Horace M. and Louise W.
Dec. 24	Pietro Salvatore Panarelli . .	Tony and Frances.
Dec. 24	Lewis Carl Leavitt	Lewis C. and Minnie.
Dec. 25	Eleanor Natilina DiBona . .	Constanzo and Antonia.
Dec. 25	Lizzie Coletti	Beneditto and Georgina.
Dec. 27	Kathryn Marie Pilalas	Nicolas and Marguerite J.
Dec. 27	Katherine Elizabeth Falvey . .	John J. and Mary.
Dec. 28	Patricia Moore	Ernest and Helen.
Dec. 29	Florence Rachael Costa	Liberarto and Rosa.
Dec. 29	Shirley Willma Goodwin	LeRoy and Willma.
Dec. 29	Norman Bernard Caradonna . .	Charles and Beatrice.
Dec. 30	Elaine Melvin Catto	Alexander and Mary.
Dec. 30	Rosinia Margaret Bevan	George S. and Rosinia.
Dec. 30	Thomas Nicholas Byrnes	Thomas N. and Mary.
Dec. 30	Eleanor Giacomozzi	Angelo and Maria.
Dec. 31	Herbert Ralph Erskine	Eugene and Dorothy.
Dec. 31	Jean Gertrude Morrissey	James Frank and Annie.
Dec. 31	Clifford Melvin Baker	Jackson and Ada.
Dec. 31	Robert Ford Sweeney	Dennis S. and Elizabeth.
Dec. 31	Joseph Robert Williams Fitzpatrick	John and Lillian.
Dec. 31	Joseph O'Strusky	Anthony and Josephine.

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN QUINCY IN 1923

- Jan. 1. Henry James Foster and Olive Bertha Lewis, both of Quincy.
- Jan. 1. Oscar Bernhard Holmberg of Quincy and Helmi Raakel Wennerberg of Hingham.
- Jan. 1. Robert Thomson Harris of Newark, N. J., and Isabella McKenzie Young of Quincy.
- Jan. 2. Jeremiah Burke and Lillian Savoie, both of Quincy.
- Jan. 3. Arthur Sangster Cormack and Florence Ada Ellis, both of Quincy.
- Jan. 4. David Kotock of Quincy and Ida Sherman of Boston.
- Jan. 6. Domenico Perruzzi of Quincy and Sophia Duca of Weymouth.
- Jan. 6. Carmine Antonellis of Boston and Carmella Cantilli of Quincy.
- Jan. 6. Angus MacPhee of Quincy and Edna Gertrude (Grant) Murphy of Worcester.
- Jan. 6. Gustaf Nathaniel Anderson of Norwood, Mass., and Annie P. Lantz of Boston.
- Jan. 6. Richard Haavisto and Senja Mairola, both of Quincy.
- Jan. 7. George Francis Bradford of Boston and Catherine Frances Donahue of Quincy.
- Jan. 7. Max Seiden of Quincy and Stella Rosonsky of Boston.
- Jan. 13. Richard Lindeen and Olga Halberg, both of Quincy.

- Jan. 13. Robert Hiram Park of Boston and Miriam Elizabeth Helenius of Quincy.
- Jan. 14. Sabatino DiSalvo of Quincy and Anna DeSantis of Boston.
- Jan. 17. George Edward Jordan and Elizabeth Sherman Kerr, both of Quincy.
- Jan. 19. John William Wick and Jennie Amanda Lauren, both of Quincy.
- Jan. 20. Charles Joseph Pedretti and Rose Lenora Barsanti, both of Quincy.
- Jan. 20. Carl Sigfrid Johnson of Quincy and Sigrid Charlotte Carlson of Worcester.
- Jan. 20. Giacinto Coletti and Antoinetta Quintiliani, both of Quincy.
- Jan. 20. Frederick Higgins and Harriett Josephine Raiche, both of Quincy.
- Jan. 21. Gino Radames Gheradi and Lena Madeline Galli, both of Quincy.
- Jan. 22. George James Wallace of Philadelphia and Julia Agnes O'Brien of Quincy.
- Jan. 23. Edward Martin Tierney and Anna Turner, both of Quincy.
- Jan. 25. Thomas Milton Taylor of Quincy and Jane Florence Workover of Somerville.
- Jan. 27. Walter Allen Adams of Provincetown, Mass., and Helen Clara Peterson of Quincy.
- Jan. 27. Seth Ford Sprague of Marshfield and Helen Elizabeth Hatch of Scituate.
- Jan. 27. Howard Leslie Prior of Quincy and Mildred Roberta Hamilton of Worcester.
- Jan. 28. William Peter Djerf of Quincy and Mildred Luella Westhaver of Cambridge.
- Jan. 28. Philip Gordon Landerholm and Reta Annie Boyd, both of Quincy.
- Jan. 28. Charles Henry Starr and Catherine Louise Parker, both of Quincy.
- Jan. 28. Pietro Gaicomo Predella and Maria Terasa Fontana, both of Quincy.
- Jan. 29. Louis Otto Kreitman of Quincy and Minnie Louise Sheppard of Cambridge.
- Jan. 29. William Samuel Clements of Quincy and Rosella Eugenia Cass of Abington.
- Jan. 30. Harold Leonard Rose and Catherine Elizabeth (O'Brien) Bardwell, both of Quincy.
- Jan. 30. Walter Stanley Younie and Isabelle Sanderson, both of Quincy.
- Jan. 31. Alfred Chester Mercer of Boston and Katherine Yeoman MacIntosh of Quincy.
- Jan. 31. Harry Pickering Nawn of Boston and Esther Helen Dasha of Quincy.
- Feb. 1. Willis Ervin Johnston of Quincy and Agnes Brown Bricknall of Whitman.
- Feb. 1. Herbert Stuart Barker, Jr., and Hilda Phoebe Tiffany, both of Quincy.
- Feb. 2. Edward Joseph Hanrahan and Mary Agnes (McManus) Tighe, both of Quincy.
- Feb. 4. James Richard Harvester and Impi Maria Hakkila, both of Quincy.
- Feb. 4. Frederick Hewlett Trott of Braintree and Edna Grace Milford of Quincy.
- Feb. 5. John Augustus Butler of Quincy and Edith May Sawyer of Boston.
- Feb. 5. William Berton Foster, Jr., of Boston and Loma Garland Zoller of Quincy.
- Feb. 6. Wallace Edgar Rhodes of Brockton and Rose Margaret Murphy of Quincy.

- Feb. 7. John Clement Mitchell of Quincy and Regina Ellen Marnell of Medford.
- Feb. 8. Roger Ambrose Saville of Quincy and Elizabeth Frances Crowley of Boston.
- Feb. 10. Nils Lindquist of Worcester and Lilly Cornelia Carlson of Quincy.
- Feb. 10. Frederick Walter Rennie and Alice Anna Gronberg, both of Quincy.
- Feb. 10. Elmer Kenneth Gorham and Helen Grace Payson, both of Quincy.
- Feb. 10. Edward Thomas Rohrer and Alice Blair, both of Quincy.
- Feb. 10. Richard Carrol Weixler and Mary Frances Fostello, both of Quincy.
- Feb. 10. Frank Elmer Wentworth, Jr., of Braintree and Mary Gertrude Caruthers of Quincy.
- Feb. 10. Enrice Emilio Mazzetti of Boston and Ida Carullo of Quincy.
- Feb. 10. William Thomas Murphy and Myrtle Esther Myers, both of Quincy.
- Feb. 10. Melvin Randolph Glover and Marion Louise Spear, both of Quincy.
- Feb. 11. Leroy Homer Goodwin and Wilma Millicent Widdop, both of Quincy.
- Feb. 11. Alexander Lundin and Mary Ielmeda Corcoran, both of Quincy.
- Feb. 11. Nils Eric Bernard Johnson of Quincy and Anna (Gustafson) Hedlund of Newton.
- Feb. 12. Stacey Harrison Widdicombe of Phoenixville, Pa., and Kathleen Amelia Walden of Quincy.
- Feb. 12. Joseph Edward Piper of Milton and Mary Dixon Robertson of Quincy.
- Feb. 12. Wendall Herbert Nason and Mabel Frances Gardner, both of Quincy.
- Feb. 12. Thomas Leo Ford of Quincy and Hannah Agnes Crowley of Fitchburg.
- Feb. 14. Frank Elmer Hardwick Faxon and Rose Fontoni, both of Quincy.
- Feb. 17. Arnold John Johnston of Somerville and Hildur Josephine Hermanson of Quincy.
- Feb. 17. George Edgar Scully and Margaret Mildred Davis, both of Quincy.
- Feb. 19. Clyde Bernard Bradshaw and Beulah Gladys Church, both of Quincy.
- Feb. 21. Frederic Lindsey Worswick of Quincy and Dorothy Lois Garland of Boston.
- Feb. 21. Alfred Earl Greeley of Lynn and Cora Dorothy Foss of Quincy.
- Feb. 21. John Henry Runnalls and Anna Marie Rhenback, both of Quincy.
- Feb. 21. William Henry Taylor, Jr., and Isabelle Katherine Donahue, both of Quincy.
- Feb. 24. Paul Fenno Dudley of Milton and Eleanor Vickery of Quincy.
- Feb. 24. Jack Halme, Jr., and Maria (Luukkanen) Lind, both of Quincy.
- Mar. 1. Harold Leslie Sherwin of Quincy and May Agnes Joyce of Cambridge.
- Mar. 2. Frederick Eugene Stevens and Dolly Leona (Hoose) Kellogg, both of Quincy.
- Mar. 3. William H. White and Lillian E. (Rowell) Tirrell, both of Weymouth.
- Mar. 4. Raymond Halsey Elms and Loretta Muriel (McCabe) Veit, both of Quincy.
- Mar. 7. James Carleton Mace and Christina MacDonald, both of Quincy.
- Mar. 9. Harry Walden Harding and Lillian Gertrude Williams, both of Quincy.
- Mar. 10. Cecil Alfred Hallsworth of Boston and Alice Maxwell Handy of Quincy.
- Mar. 11. Dennis Joseph Mahoney of Quincy and Margaret Lillian DeCoste of Braintree.

- Mar. 12. James Walter Burke of Quincy and Dorice May Beverstock of Somerville.
- Mar. 15. Gilbert Winfield Swift of Bellows Falls, Vt., and Abbie N. Crowell of Quincy.
- Mar. 16. Frank Winston Seely of Fairville, N. B., and Charlotte Eloise MacDonald of Quincy.
- Mar. 20. Joseph Dexter Clutts of U. S. S. "Florida" and Wilhelmina Mildred Wiley of Quincy.
- Mar. 21. James Ford Stearns and Dorothy Learned (Hunt) Brown, both of Quincy.
- Mar. 24. Albin Oscar Johnson and Gertrude Wise, both of Quincy.
- Mar. 24. Carl Eric Rudolph Ljungholm of Lowell and Edith Marie Barsell of Quincy.
- Mar. 25. Samuel Siagel of Boston and Annie Baron of Quincy.
- Mar. 28. John Duncan Cunningham and Margaret Mary McLennan, both of Quincy.
- Mar. 30. Fred John Christian and Theresa Elizabeth Rogers, both of Quincy.
- Mar. 31. Gustav Adolf Carlson and Ruth Elizabeth Nelson, both of Quincy.
- Apr. 1. Henry Doyle Desmond of Quincy and Lillian Minerva Hogan of Braintree.
- Apr. 1. John Joseph Buckley and Theresa Frances Gilcoine, both of Quincy.
- Apr. 1. Caswell Wilfred Simmons and Laura May Patterson, both of Quincy.
- Apr. 1. Marshall Roger McMillan of Quincy and Flora Bessie Anderson of Jamestown, N. Y.
- Apr. 1. John Coyne of Quincy and Julia Faherty of Boston.
- Apr. 1. Bertil Adolph Wallin and Ingeborg Maria Swanson, both of Quincy.
- Apr. 1. Charles Albert Blake and Priscilla Christine Vadeboncoeur, both of Quincy.
- Apr. 1. Clark James Thomas of Quincy and Anna May McDonald of Boston.
- Apr. 2. Frank Montani and Aurora Carella, both of Quincy.
- Apr. 4. Theodore John Wills of Everett and Signe Victoria Johnson of Quincy.
- Apr. 5. Charles Antero Eheander and Lena Mars, both of Quincy.
- Apr. 5. Scott I. Nixon of Cambridge and Isabel McBeth of Braintree.
- Apr. 7. Charles Frederick Hentz of Quincy and Dorothy D. Blaine of Attleboro.
- Apr. 7. Harvey W. Morton of Duxbury and Mary A. Hicks of Duxbury.
- Apr. 7. Harry Dwight Paige and Everon Marie Anderson, both of Quincy.
- Apr. 10. Jerome Joseph Kerrigan of Milton and Elizabeth Beard of Quincy.
- Apr. 11. Ambrose Kelliher of Quincy and Mary Eleanor Hassett of Boston.
- Apr. 12. Charles Stanley Dobson of Weymouth and Mercy Agnes Lovell of Quincy.
- Apr. 12. Matti Rintamaki and Helena (Koski) Honkonen, both of Quincy.
- Apr. 12. William Benjamin Franklin Smith and Lina Aurella (Poole) Pinson, both of Quincy.
- Apr. 12. Guy William Shaw of Quincy and Alice Hiltz of Cohasset, Mass.
- Apr. 12. Arthur Milvin McCarthy and Eva Eleonora Laitinen, both of Quincy.
- Apr. 14. Henry F. Willett and Anna Johnson Spofford, both of Methuen.
- Apr. 17. Lester Leo Payne and Gertrude Elvie Bullock, both of Quincy.
- Apr. 18. Nathaniel Hunting Stevens Barton and Margaret McLeod Craig, both of Quincy.

- Apr. 18. John McPartland of Boston and Catherine Theresa Scanlon of Quincy.
- Apr. 19. Arthur Joseph Buckley and Gertrude Mary Hibbett, both of Quincy.
- Apr. 19. Aurelio Joseph Aguzzoli and Emma Amelia Pederzoli, both of Quincy.
- Apr. 21. Ralph Edward Clark of Quincy and Mildred Kathryn Bigelow of Leicester.
- Apr. 21. Frank Tempesta and Lucy Scolamiero, both of Quincy.
- Apr. 21. Francis DeTone of New York, N. Y., and Emma Coletti of Quincy.
- Apr. 21. Carmen Donato Perruzzi of Quincy and Esther Graziosa of Braintree.
- Apr. 21. Lloyd Whitcomb Higgins of Cohasset and Mildred Chappelle of Weymouth.
- Apr. 22. Albert Joseph Snyder and Esther Hazel Goodwin, both of Quincy.
- Apr. 22. Antonio Adolorato Venditti and Rosina Petta, both of Quincy.
- Apr. 22. Frederick George Goeppner of Malden and Ellen Elizabeth Manning of Quincy.
- Apr. 23. Oskar Laaksonen and Olga Rennall, both of Quincy.
- Apr. 23. Francis Joseph Townsend and Katherine Lillian Finn, both of Quincy.
- Apr. 25. Albert Clark and Mary Amelia Manhire, both of Quincy.
- Apr. 26. John Ambrose Mullaney and Alice Ruth Buckley, both of Quincy.
- Apr. 26. Lawrence D. Osborne and Grace I. Lynch, both of Brighton.
- Apr. 27. Clarence Reginald Fenton Cath of Quincy and Pauline Sweetser of Winchester.
- Apr. 28. Sven William Anderson of Quincy and Elin Helena (Helander) Benson of Boston.
- Apr. 28. Antonio Andrea of Quincy and Mary D. Dubois of Boston.
- Apr. 29. Davide Vecchiola and Arsina Serroni, both of Quincy.
- Apr. 29. Lawrence James McGrath of Quincy and Catherine Elizabeth McAdams of Boston.
- Apr. 29. Philip Ferdinand Kelly and Lillian Gertrude Hastings, both of Quincy.
- Apr. 29. Edwin George Habelt of Quincy and Dorothy Milton Hyslop of Milton.
- Apr. 29. Lawrence Perrault of Weymouth and Mabel C. Collier of Braintree.
- Apr. 29. John Gallozi and Annunziatina Battista, both of Quincy.
- Apr. 30. Reginald Samuel Smith and Lena Katerina Kreitman, both of Quincy.
- May 1. James Reid and Jennie Gertrude Tirrell, both of Quincy.
- May 2. Frank Wendell Hocking and Mary Jeanette Conklin, both of Weymouth.
- May 4. Donald Murdock Stewart and Ida Louise Keith, both of Quincy.
- May 5. Arthur Henry Tite and Amanda Monti, both of Quincy.
- May 5. Ferdinand Joseph Benedetti and Emily Esther Comolli, both of Quincy.
- May 5. Gerard Joseph VanBoemel of Quincy and Clara Vance Bushnell of Braintree.
- May 5. Robert Harold Hanson of Braintree and Olive Rose Jellow of Quincy.
- May 9. Warner D. Whittemore and Katherine G. Flynn, both of Boston.
- May 10. Arnold Oscar Eastman and Elizabeth Abercrombie Cantlay, both of Quincy.
- May 12. Eugene Perry Rowell and Beatrice Irene Purdy, both of Quincy.

- May 12. Ralph Martin Burns of Quincy and Ruth Eleanor Leonard of Marshfield.
- May 14. Harold M. Warner and Victoria F. Collins, both of Boston.
- May 14. Philip George Johnson of Braintree and Mildred Elizabeth Bishop of Quincy.
- May 16. William Robert Ballou, Jr., and Mary Alma Brunet, both of Quincy.
- May 16. Ralph Howard Mason and Minnie Margaret Matatall, both of Quincy.
- May 18. Thure Swanson and Winnifred Gladys Hayden, both of Quincy.
- May 19. Antonio Petta of Quincy and Anna Mary (Roma) Petrillo of Mansfield.
- May 20. Daniel Murdock McLeod and Mary Theresa Mahoney, both of Quincy.
- May 22. Otto Johnson and Emma Marie Anderson, both of Quincy.
- May 23. Stephen Henry Wright of Quincy and Thelma Pearl (Dow) Tarbox of Boston.
- May 26. Walter Eben Ayers, Jr., and Ernestine (Ralph) Gleason, both of Quincy.
- May 28. Eddie Prouty and Caroline Hazel Livingston, both of Quincy.
- May 29. Vernon Swindells Johnstone and Alice Drumgold, both of Quincy.
- May 29. John Buell Brown and Rose Alice Razza, both of Quincy.
- May 31. Carl Richard Trillecott and Jennie Agnes Helsten, both of Quincy.
- June 2. Antonio Sorgenti of Quincy and Agata Russo of Providence, R. I.
- June 2. Chester Jacob Trew of New York City and Edna Grace Lee of Quincy.
- June 2. Benjamin Amiziah Brownell of Quincy and Evelyn Bradford Tenney of Braintree.
- June 2. Daniel Peter McIntyre of Boston and Martha Pearl Cugini of Quincy.
- June 2. Richard Roy Roscoe and Clarice Vivian Trafton, both of Quincy.
- June 3. Vincenzo Nicosia of Boston and Concetta Purpora of Quincy.
- June 3. Frederick Winslow Vaughn of Quincy and Elvena Sarah Dares of Brookline.
- June 4. Emil Knuuti and Bertha Meikka, both of Quincy.
- June 4. Francis Frederick Tully of Braintree and Eleanor Elizabeth Mullen of Quincy.
- June 6. Harold James Merrill of Quincy and Catherine Louise Roberts of Wareham.
- June 6. Alfred Arnold Clough and Eveline Usher, both of Quincy.
- June 6. Joseph Arnold Rudolph and Margaret Mary Joyce, both of Quincy.
- June 6. Robert Harrold of Quincy and Mary Agnes Baynes of North Weymouth.
- June 6. William Edmonston Smart of Quincy and Elizabeth Margret Collins of Weymouth.
- June 7. Frank Bradish Foster and Anna Mae Spratt, both of Somerville.
- June 7. Anthony James Thompson of Quincy and Elpis Konstantino Voutiritsa of Gloucester.
- June 7. Raymond Miller Rodger and Pearle Beatrice Barnes, both of Quincy.
- June 7. George William Shanahan of Quincy and Gertrude Catherine Harigan of Somerville.
- June 9. Eugene Houston Farmer of New Haven, Conn., and Dorothy Mabel Bailey of Quincy.

- June 9. Harold Roberts Fratus of Quincy and Hilda Margaret Beverstock of Somerville.
- June 10. Vella Calogero and Jennie Papia, both of Quincy.
- June 10. Horace W. Chick and Helen Purdy, both of Braintree.
- June 10. James Willard Marston and Louise Taft Keely, both of Winthrop.
- June 10. Torquato Maddalena of Quincy and Louise Tacobucci of Scituate.
- June 10. Paul Frank Krabisch and Helen Rita Boudreau, both of Quincy.
- June 10. Francis Michael McGrath of Quincy and Mary Burnadette Cunningham of Boston.
- June 10. Thomas John Thompson and Ellen Gertrude Sheahan, both of Quincy.
- June 11. Axel Wilhelm Peterson of Quincy and Helmy Maria Norin of Andover.
- June 11. William Lawrence Nostrand of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Jennie Grace Conklin of Quincy.
- June 12. Joseph Simon and Mary David (John) Habbeb, both of Quincy.
- June 12. Donald Onesime Ouelette and Anna Evelyn Beaulieu, both of Quincy.
- June 12. Salvatore Catalano of Milwaukee, Wis., and Margaret Sansone of Quincy.
- June 12. Frederic Williams Rimbach of Arlington and Anne Emilie Haugh of Quincy.
- June 14. Terra William Leach of Quincy and Emily Catherine Kramer of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- June 14. Russell Carl Johnson and Esther Vernetta Bagg, both of Quincy.
- June 14. Frank Lyons and Vera Mary Hall, both of Quincy.
- June 14. Stephen Farquharson Yule and Julia Althea McLaughlin, both of Quincy.
- June 14. Matti Adolph Ulvila and Sylvia Esther Laitine, both of Quincy.
- June 14. Walter Morse Hill of Quincy and Helen Geneva Aitken of Revere.
- June 15. Otis Freeman Coffin and Christina (Stuart) Bowden, both of Quincy.
- June 15. Granville Westcott Winship of Quincy and Elizabeth Ripley (Porter) Sanborn of Lexington.
- June 16. Everett Putnam Leach of Newton and Jeanie Blanche Kennedy of Quincy.
- June 16. John Robert Gran and Mildred Bernice Rolfe, both of Quincy.
- June 16. Victor Frederick Hultin and Rosa Viola Olson, both of Quincy.
- June 16. Elmer Bruce Harper of Quincy and Helen Hayward of Boston.
- June 16. Henry Hardwick Faxon of Quincy and Edith Bremer of Boston.
- June 16. Alvin Laumont Stewart of Revere and Beatrice May Thomas of Quincy.
- June 16. Arthur Evans MacPhee of Quincy and Elsie Belle Fenton of Framingham.
- June 17. Edward Theodore Warshaer of Boston and Jennie Marcia Levowich of Quincy.
- June 17. John Catler of Quincy and Doris Jacobs of Boston.
- June 17. Frank Thayer Rideout of Quincy and Marion Elonia Robinson of Sharon.
- June 17. James Francis Morrill and Ruth Isabelle Cook, both of Quincy.
- June 18. Charles William Stewart and Mary Jessie Pemberton, both of Quincy.
- June 18. Joseph Stanley Finnegan and Mildred Agnes Robertson, both of Quincy.

- June 18. Frank Albert Allen and Frances Gertrude Kenney, both of Quincy.
June 19. William Bernard Gerry and Helen Welch, both of Quincy.
June 19. Edward John McLaughlin of Quincy and Katherine Alice McNeil of Boston.
June 19. Maynard E. Wheeler and Shirley P. Beck, both of Boston.
June 20. Arthur Melcher Anderson and Ethel Teresina Skoglund, both of Quincy.
June 20. Fritiof Emanuel Olson and Mabel Elizabeth Swanson, both of Quincy.
June 20. Myron Flitmer Ellis of Quincy and Mabel Jessie Cragg of Worcester.
June 20. Roy Frederic Littlehale of Hanson, Mass., and Marjorie Stoyale of Quincy.
June 20. George Peter Bertram of Milton and Katherine Helen O'Connell of Quincy.
June 20. Edward Joseph Montague of Boston and Mary Gillis of Quincy.
June 20. Clarence Wyatt Bragg of Bellows Falls, Vt., and Anna Thompson Alden of Weymouth.
June 20. Thomas Edward Keast and Emily Grace Moyle, both of Quincy.
June 20. Hazen Wilbur Goodwin and Alice Dorothy Williams, both of Quincy.
June 20. Erling Anderson and Elizabeth Hope Freeman, both of Quincy.
June 23. Ernest John Lillya and Marjorie Goher Ford, both of Quincy.
June 23. Wacławas Ivananskas and Marijona (Kristolaitis) Alkevicia, both of Quincy.
June 23. William Freeman Damon of Quincy and Gertrude Charlotte Roemer of Boston.
June 23. Malcolm MacPherson of Quincy and Ewena MacPhee of Boston.
June 23. Selo Pini of Boston and Olga Felicia Verzari of Quincy.
June 23. Edward Linke of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Maria Louise Johnson of Quincy.
June 24. Neil McLeod Doherty and Jennie Sjostedt, both of Quincy.
June 24. Patrick James Gilmore and Isabella Christine Kearans, both of Quincy.
June 24. Michael James Concannon of Boston and Ethel Catherine Buckley of Quincy.
June 24. Joseph Peter Faherty and Delia King, both of Quincy.
June 24. George Russo of Waltham and Nellie Mercurio of Quincy.
June 24. Edmund Francis Sironi of Wilkesbarre, Pa., and Teresa Mary Zucchini of Quincy.
June 24. Albert Carroll Jacobs of Boston and Anna Marie Gerry of Quincy.
June 24. George William Vibert of Quincy and Marion Lucy Reardon of Arlington.
June 25. George Henry O'Neil of Boston and Jennie Elizabeth Stengel of Quincy.
June 25. Frank Ambrose Kelley of Quincy and Blanche Christina McCormac of Winthrop.
June 26. Harry Rufus Sargent and Lillian Edith Holden, both of Quincy.
June 26. Benjamin Lakin Clark and Mary Gertrude Dolan, both of Quincy.
June 26. John David Pope of Quincy and Dorothy May Kellaway of Boston.
June 27. Charles Heeck Norrington of Boston and Margaret Frances Pinington of Quincy.
June 27. John Howie Brewer of Somerville and Roxana Schenkelberger of Quincy.
June 27. Frederick Howard Hall of Quincy and Edith Storey Coggsell of Essex.

- June 27. Frank Richard Sweeney of Quincy and Sarah McDonald of Everett.
June 27. Walter Vernon Huntley of Quincy and Isabelle Trask of Waltham.
June 27. John Wellington Owen and Annie Elizabeth Burgess of Milton.
June 27. John Henry Healy of Medford and Nora Crowley of Quincy.
June 28. Thomas Alfred Cotter of Quincy and Marion Alice Walmsley of Weymouth.
June 30. Stephen Foster Gardner of Boston and Mabel Frances Laughton of Quincy.
June 30. Carl Erik Magnuson of Quincy and Elvira Nicolina Stenborg of Brookline.
June 30. Forrest Everett Shattuck of Pepperell and Marion Elaine Osborne of Quincy.
June 30. Benjamin Harold Herrick of Quincy and Hazel Bertha Keith of Melrose.
June 30. Roland Downer Newcomb of Quincy and Catherine Mary Moulaison of Boston.
June 30. Harry Nye Call and Edith May Wood, both of Quincy.
June 30. Fred Harold Baldwin of Newton and Maude Pearl Craig of Quincy.
June 30. Alan Winslow Furber of Ashby, Mass., and Edith Bixby of Quincy.
June 30. James Greenhalgh and Jean Maxwell Gibb, both of Quincy.
June 30. Joseph Thomas Nader and Gertrude Elizabeth Monks, both of Quincy.
June 30. Edward Henry Johnson and Sanni Saari, both of Quincy.
- July 1. Norman Lafayette Saylor and Sigma Bredeesen, both of Quincy.
July 2. Cyril Francis Milford and Mary Edna Pineau, both of Quincy.
July 2. James Joseph Comerford of Quincy and Clara Louise Brennan of Whitman.
July 4. William Dalziel Hebb and Helen Gertrude Merriam, both of Quincy.
July 4. Harry Lee Channell, Jr., of Winthrop and Florence Fenton of Quincy.
July 4. Charles Harold McLaughlin of Braintree and Isabelle Collins of Quincy.
July 5. Emil Pitkanen and Hilma (Honton) Ponka, both of Quincy.
July 7. John Bamford Amos of Quincy and Annie Elizabeth Powers of St. John, N. B.
July 7. Neil Warren Nicholson, New York, and Margaret Elvira MacLeod of Quincy.
July 7. Alexander Brown of Quincy and Christina Forbes Watt of Boston.
July 7. George Kendall Winchester of Boston and Ethel Margaret Chessman of Quincy.
July 7. Thomas Edward Phinney of Somerville and Margaret Agnes McKeown of Quincy.
July 8. Frank Laine of Boston and Mary (Aho) Haabala of Quincy.
July 8. Alfred William Boettcher of Quincy and Theresa M. Levangie of Braintree.
July 9. Bernard Patrick McGarry, Jr., and Mary Carey, both of Quincy.
July 14. Wells Graham Ruggles and Dolly Ann (E. Hatton) Taylor, both of Quincy.
July 14. Walter Elmer Johnson of Quincy and Gerda Carolina Johnson of Everett.
July 15. Allen Leroy Leach and Frances Belle (Fowler) Pryor, both of Quincy.

- July 16. Harry Morton Phillips of Marshfield, Mass., and Ebba Marion Larson of Quincy.
- July 18. Thomas Francis Connelly and Margaret Frances Kirchgassner, both of Quincy.
- July 18. Walter Ralph Monfort of Hartford City, Ind., and Annie Maude Nicholls of Quincy.
- July 21. John Joseph Mathison of Quincy and Clara Emma (Dyer) Williams of Cambridge.
- July 21. Walter Allen Thorne of Quincy and Mary Burke of Cambridge.
- July 22. Joseph Edward Campbell of Cambridge and Helena Gertrude McGrath of Quincy.
- July 23. Edmund Doucette of Quincy and Elizabeth McGary of Watertown.
- July 24. John Davidson, Jr., of Quincy and Elizabeth Logan of Westford.
- July 24. Henry Bremmer Moorhouse and Bessie Louise Beer, both of Quincy.
- July 24. Ernest Everett Phinney of Boston and Louise Agnes Currier of Quincy.
- July 25. Paul Joseph Barsanti of Quincy and Selia Mary Baldi of Everett.
- July 25. John Ray Gregory and Gertrude Lillian Osborne, both of Quincy.
- July 25. Leo George Erwin of U. S. S. "Shawmut" and Leslie Pearl Chapman of Quincy.
- July 28. Elmer Warren Vaughn and Margaret Mary Dolan, both of Quincy.
- July 28. Edwin Bernhard Swanson and Anna Astrid Nicklason, both of Quincy.
- July 28. Burton Elijah Pray and Ella (Phelps) Hanna, both of Quincy.
- July 28. Roger Harvey Walker and Marion Barr, both of Winthrop.
- July 28. Henry Siira and Hilda Niemi, both of Quincy.
- July 28. Jacob VanVloten, Jr., and Mary Louise Raiche, both of Quincy.
- July 29. Albert Frantiello and Angelina Macalini, both of Quincy.
- July 29. Michael Diaicchio and Fannie Dora Forte, both of Quincy.
- July 29. John Goodwin Hutchinson of Quincy and Edith Williams of Somerville.
- July 29. Gordon William Guest of Lynn and Signa Elizabeth Pierce of Quincy.
- July 30. Robert Lincoln Moon and Annie Theresa McCarthy, both of Quincy.
- Aug. 1. Erving Theodore Gaylord of Springfield, Mass., and Mabel Agnes Topham of Quincy.
- Aug. 1. Hugh Nixon of Boston and Eleanor Brown Phillips of Quincy.
- Aug. 4. John Cumberland McGill of Quincy and Margaret Halliday Muir of Boston.
- Aug. 4. Charles Henry Newcomb and Emma Augusta (Horne) Hobbs, both of Quincy.
- Aug. 4. Bernard Alexander King of Winchester, Mass., and Myrtle Marion Sass of Quincy.
- Aug. 5. John William Farrell and Dorothy Helen Lipscomb, both of Quincy.
- Aug. 6. Frederick Arthur Thornley of Quincy and Helen Maude Powers of Braintree.
- Aug. 6. Jay Sumner Swingle and Agnes Anna Jennings, both of Quincy.
- Aug. 8. Timothy Cornelius Regan and Olive Berlucci, both of Quincy.
- Aug. 8. Aloysius Richard Tobin and Lois Catherine Furbish, both of Quincy.
- Aug. 8. Jerome Ambrose Reinhalter of Quincy and Edna Loretta Menadier of Boston.

- Aug. 9. Robert Alexander McKinlay of Harvey, Ill., and Hilda Alberta Hartman of Quincy.
- Aug. 11. Peter Glen McGregor and Evelyn Carroll, both of Quincy.
- Aug. 11. Harry Engelhart Holstead and Lillian Brash Cairnie, both of Quincy.
- Aug. 11. Axel Berg Gravem of New York City and Joyce Buchanan of Quincy.
- Aug. 11. David Kidd of Arlington Heights and Janet Feonie of Scotland.
- Aug. 12. Carleton Stearns Payne of Quincy and Winifred Ophelia Warren of Winthrop.
- Aug. 12. Thomas F. O'Connor of Boston and Marcia S. Reade of Boston.
- Aug. 12. Peter Joseph Pidgon of Boston and Mary Selina Dougan of Quincy.
- Aug. 13. Wallace Eugene Coughlan and Emily Frances Finnan, both of Quincy.
- Aug. 13. Irving Martin Barnaby of Boston and Margaret Treadwell Cleveland of Quincy.
- Aug. 14. Edward Curtin Pendergast of Hull and Arline Johnson of Quincy.
- Aug. 14. John Milton West of Boston and Geneva May Mugford of Quincy.
- Aug. 15. John McKenzie and Ida (Roberts) Hroth, both of Quincy.
- Aug. 16. George Reuben Mitchell of Boston and Ethel May (Burroughs) Park of Quincy.
- Aug. 17. Leo Clark Dunlea and Mabel Irene Downing, both of Quincy.
- Aug. 18. Louis Papa and Mary Louise Scolamiera, both of Quincy.
- Aug. 18. George William Clifford and Martha Anastasia (Lyons) Delorey, both of Quincy.
- Aug. 18. Frank Stanilaus Ziarko of Quincy and Mary Wrona of Fall River, Mass.
- Aug. 18. Thomas Ernest Arlington and Ellen Margaret Wright, both of Quincy.
- Aug. 18. Walter Isaac Tibbetts and Ruth Burleigh, both of Quincy.
- Aug. 18. Albert George Douglas and Margaret Delilah Thompson, both of Quincy.
- Aug. 18. Albert Henry Stephenson of Quincy and Sybil Sarah Pountney of Boston.
- Aug. 18. Frank Elias Malcolm of Newark, N. J., and Florence Violet Sabean of Quincy.
- Aug. 19. John Andrew Couillard of Quincy and Mary Catherine Lanergan of Boston.
- Aug. 20. George Thomas Dalton of Quincy and Mary Ann Horan of Hartford, Conn.
- Aug. 20. Louis Sherad of Quincy and Rose Cohen of Boston.
- Aug. 22. James William Carroll and Ernestine Agnes Heppell, both of Quincy.
- Aug. 25. Silvio Mancini and Julia Sabastini, both of Quincy.
- Aug. 25. Bernard Harrison McGrath of Rockland, Mass., and Mary Elizabeth King of Quincy.
- Aug. 26. Oscar Peter Westberg of Quincy and Dorothea Elizabeth Osgood of Braintree.
- Aug. 26. John Henry Falvey and Katheryne Agatha Kelley, both of Quincy.
- Aug. 26. Thomas Erstin Barton and Gertrude Anna Durant, both of Quincy.
- Aug. 27. Louis Drake Call, Jr., and Clementina Allan Phillips, both of Quincy.
- Aug. 27. Harry Cohen and Gertrude Berkowitz, both of Chelsea.
- Aug. 28. William Alfred Cole and Clara Louise VonEmden, both of Quincy.
- Aug. 28. Charles Louis Supovitz and Doris Phyllis Newman, both of Quincy.
- Aug. 29. Frank Victor Werme and Alice Florence Gustafson, both of Quincy.
- Aug. 30. William Gray Norrie and Margaret Jopp Wilson, both of Quincy.

- Aug. 30. John A. Rennie of Quincy and Margaret L. Cronin of Boston.
- Aug. 31. Henry Brauneis of Boston and Ruth Louise Barrows of Quincy.
- Sept. 1. Francis Wylmer Bishop and Margaret Knox Shirley, both of Quincy.
- Sept. 1. Walter Jones Imray and Gladys Isabelle Irwin, both of Cambridge.
- Sept. 1. Arnold Hartley Lyon of Nantasket and Alice Lucinda Williams of Quincy.
- Sept. 1. Edwin Jones Stevens of Quincy and Mary Pauline Delorey of Weymouth.
- Sept. 1. Edward James Glenzel of Newton and Mary Emily Slade of Cambridge.
- Sept. 1. Ralph Everett Ferguson of Boston and Edith McLean Murray of Quincy.
- Sept. 1. Ralph Henry Johnston of Arlington and Dorothy Simmons Beaumont of Quincy.
- Sept. 1. Everett Howard Sylvester of Weymouth and Ethel Kerr of Quincy.
- Sept. 1. William Earl Whidden of Braintree and Clara Florence Gabriel of Quincy.
- Sept. 1. George Fred Johnson of Quincy and Clara Louise Maynard of Weymouth.
- Sept. 1. John Edward Ramsdal of Haverhill, Mass., and Ellen Mary Josephine Erickson of Quincy.
- Sept. 2. Viggo Balduin Oehler of Boston and Eleanor Frances (Holt) Emerton of Quincy.
- Sept. 2. George Joseph Clancy of Boston and Alice Gertrude Creamer of Quincy.
- Sept. 2. John Joseph Moran and Mary Agnes Tevenan, both of Quincy.
- Sept. 2. Myles Joseph McDonough of Boston and Margaret Annette Farrell of Quincy.
- Sept. 2. Luigi Draicchio and Amalia Mignosa, both of Quincy.
- Sept. 3. Percy William Parry and Lottie May McDonald, both of Quincy.
- Sept. 3. Richard Henry Canning of Quincy and Alice Constance Regan of Milton.
- Sept. 3. Kenneth Ovary Turner of Revere and Ardella Richardson of Quincy.
- Sept. 4. Gerald Joseph Hurley and Mary Berlucchi, both of Quincy.
- Sept. 5. Robert James McClellan of Braintree and Mary Ellen MacPherson of Quincy.
- Sept. 5. Bernard Hudson Williams and Margaret Christine MacPherson, both of Quincy.
- Sept. 5. Thomas Ambrose Malone of Quincy and Annie Gertrude Scully of Hingham.
- Sept. 6. John Joseph Falvey of Quincy and Mary Veronica Quinlan of Boston.
- Sept. 6. George Winthrop Torrey and Edith May Perham (Miles) both of Rockland.
- Sept. 8. James Harrison Dwinell of Braintree and Thyra Josephine Berg of Quincy.
- Sept. 8. Roger Walcott Forbush of Quincy and Emma Alice Hicks of Milton.
- Sept. 8. Charles James Watterson Nealley and Daisy Mearns (Rawlings) Lavers, both of Quincy.
- Sept. 8. Carl Lowe Baldwin of Quincy and Rose Janet Buckle of Chatham.
- Sept. 8. Charles Robert Young and Pauline Imelda Brogan, both of Quincy.
- Sept. 10. John Semple Brown of Pittsburgh, Pa., and Esther Bridgman of Quincy.

- Sept. 10. Percy Wellington Ela of Quincy and Helen Beatrice Smith of Somerville.
- Sept. 10. George Bacon Nelson of Weymouth and Jennie Johnson Harris of Quincy.
- Sept. 10. Michael Shaheen and Alice Ferris George, both of Quincy.
- Sept. 11. David Templeman, Jr., and Annie Mary Short, both of Quincy.
- Sept. 12. Fay Sherman Easton of Quincy and Josephine Agnes Campbell of Medford.
- Sept. 15. George William Baxter and Georgia Ryan, both of Quincy.
- Sept. 15. Henry Harrison Faxon of Quincy and Florence Elizabeth Wildes of Boston.
- Sept. 15. John Francis Raymond and Jennie Elizabeth (Livingston) Ross, both of Quincy.
- Sept. 15. James Robert Crister of Boston and Martha Franscella McCrillis of Quincy.
- Sept. 15. Wallace George Higgins and Anna Teresa (Kulin) Byrne, both of Quincy.
- Sept. 15. Edward Frederick Gorman of Quincy and Katherine Anna O'Rourke of Braintree.
- Sept. 15. Ellis Warren Appleton Miller of Quincy and Sophie Squarebriggs of Cambridge.
- Sept. 15. William Johnstone of Milton and Alice Beattie of Quincy.
- Sept. 16. Arthur Edwards Furley of Quincy and Dorothy Caroline Jones of Weymouth.
- Sept. 16. Guerino Mariano of Quincy and Mary Grace Vaccaro of Dedham.
- Sept. 16. Donato DiTullio of Quincy and Philomena D'Angelo of Marlborough, Mass.
- Sept. 18. John Joseph Kerrigan and Matilda Annie Melanson, both of Quincy.
- Sept. 18. Lester Walton Seekins of Lincoln, Mass., and Martha Annie Johanson of Quincy.
- Sept. 18. Leon Biganes of Quincy and Lena Bourassa of Berlin, N. H.
- Sept. 19. Herbert Nicol Burns of Boston and Dorothy Jane Walden of Quincy.
- Sept. 19. Frank Hamilton Rice of Boston and Ellen Emelia Rajala of Quincy.
- Sept. 19. David MacPherson Ramsay and Edna Gertrude Burke, both of Quincy.
- Sept. 19. William Francis Costello and Anna Margaret Foy, both of Quincy.
- Sept. 20. Walter Prentiss Kinne of Endicott, N. Y., and Elsie Ann MacLennan of Quincy.
- Sept. 20. Melvin Duggan Ferris and Grace Evelyn Brown, both of Quincy.
- Sept. 20. William Atkinson of Quincy and Ethel Florence (Brewer) Rydings of Canada.
- Sept. 20. Herbert Frederick Mencke of Boston and Gladys Irene Moorhouse of Quincy.
- Sept. 21. Harry Palmer of Quincy and Regina Rigo of Halifax, Mass.
- Sept. 21. Harold Frederick Beach and Edith May Amsbury, both of Quincy.
- Sept. 22. John Hilmer Hilding, Groton, Conn., and Susan Randall of Quincy.
- Sept. 22. Rowland W. Sparrell and Hazel P. Thompson, both of Boston.
- Sept. 22. Ernest Bernard Nord of Quincy and Amelia Frances Dalby of Scituate.
- Sept. 22. Earl Morris Josselyn of Boston and Helen Marguerite Stiles of Quincy.
- Sept. 22. William Randolph Glover of Quincy and Katherine Vera Donovan of Boston.

- Sept. 22. Florinde Comis and Alice Virginia Anderson, both of Quincy.
 Sept. 22. William Talabach and Celia Agnes Guilfoyle, both of Quincy.
 Sept. 22. Herman Amandus Holmberg of Minneapolis, Minn., and Mary Lahjo Joki of Quincy.
 Sept. 23. Joseph LaRosa and Maria Fantucchio, both of Quincy.
 Sept. 23. Giuseppe Nicastro of Quincy and Maria Galuzzo of Waltham.
 Sept. 26. Edward Joseph Gallagher and Lucie Mae Shay, both of Quincy.
 Sept. 26. James Edgar Mulligan and Helen Gertrude Ferriter, both of Quincy.
 Sept. 27. George Norman Cone of Newton and Helen Lina Mencke of Boston.
 Sept. 29. James Michael Mellyn and Genevieve Veronica Breslin, both of Quincy.
 Sept. 29. Roger Putnam Adair of Quincy and Elisabeth Louise Starkweather of Newton.
 Sept. 29. William Edward Riley of Quincy and Jean Calder Knowles of Braintree.
 Sept. 29. Ira L. Rounds, Jr., and Harriet F. Marfr, both of Weymouth.
 Sept. 29. Leland Fuller Beal and Mildred Theodate Worthley, both of Quincy.
 Sept. 30. Joseph Edward Belanger and Isabella Clare Dillon, both of Quincy.
 Sept. 30. Emil Oskar Walasaari and Helia Catherine Manister, both of Quincy.
 Sept. 30. Tomasso Bonome and Michaelina Filippelli, both of Quincy.
- Oct. 1. William Harding Foley and Marion Lelia Kimball, both of Quincy.
 Oct. 1. William Rodger Campbell of Quincy and Mina Cochrane of Boston.
 Oct. 3. Thomas Francis McNulty and Margaret Clara Curry, both of Quincy.
 Oct. 3. Charles Henry McCormack of Boston and Annie Matilda Golden of Quincy.
 Oct. 3. John Joseph Sheehan and Genevieve Grace Daley, both of Quincy.
 Oct. 4. Albert Henry Burns and Theresa Frances Pangraze, both of Quincy.
 Oct. 4. Paul Winsor, Jr., of Weston and Marion Louise Joyce of Quincy.
 Oct. 5. William Hopper James of Hingham and Anna Linnea Elizabeth Olson of Quincy.
 Oct. 5. Herbert Spencer Atkins of Quincy and Ethel Salisbury of Port Tampa City, Fla.
 Oct. 6. Stratis James Condyloudas of Quincy and Euridikie Palaologou of Providence, R. I.
 Oct. 6. Arthur Hayden Shattuck and Marybelle Catto, both of Quincy.
 Oct. 6. Herman Paul Dube and Viola Ethel Files, both of Quincy.
 Oct. 7. Patrick Joseph Leonard and Mary Bridget Small, both of Quincy.
 Oct. 7. Joseph Guisto of Boston and Alice Lydia Piccini of Quincy.
 Oct. 7. Roderick Joseph Macdonald of Quincy and Mary Catherine Macdonald of Newton.
 Oct. 7. Antonio Barone and Lena Purpura, both of Quincy.
 Oct. 7. Edward Everett Mattson of Quincy and Marion Elizabeth Hollis of Braintree.
 Oct. 7. Russell Frederick O'Brien of Quincy and Margaret Louise Slauger of Braintree.
 Oct. 8. William Edmiston Scott of Panama and Mary Brodie of Quincy.
 Oct. 9. John David Storrs and Mildred Lovis Whittemore, both of Quincy.
 Oct. 10. Allan Richard White of Quincy and Esther Mary Kelley of Boston.
 Oct. 10. Harold Jerome Lovering of Somerville and Katherine Mary Starbuck of Quincy.
 Oct. 10. Harry Philip Pitts of Quincy and Mary Frances Griffin of Boston.

- Oct. 10. Leo Goswin Kranefuss of Boston and Marie Natalie Barry of Quincy.
- Oct. 10. Michael David Dhooge of Quincy and Mary Louise Burke of Braintree.
- Oct. 11. Alton Monroe Crocker and Bertha May Wolfe, both of Weymouth.
- Oct. 11. Carl Algott Johnson of Quincy and Mildred Eleanor Lindgren of Saugus.
- Oct. 11. George Frederick White of Sandown, N. H., and Elizabeth Gertrude (Kavanagh) McNeil of Quincy.
- Oct. 11. Archibald Stephen Yule and Marion Fraser McLaughlin, both of Quincy.
- Oct. 11. Albert Adrian Weidman and Karin Emelia Tapper, both of Quincy.
- Oct. 11. James Anthony White and Marion Margaret Payson, both of Quincy.
- Oct. 11. Lendall Richard Staples and Mabel Ross, both of Quincy.
- Oct. 12. Christopher Barry Reidy of Boston and Catherine Langk of Quincy.
- Oct. 12. Thomas Frederick Fuller of Boston and Sadie Effigene Wheeler of Quincy.
- Oct. 13. William Harry Carl Hines of Quincy and Hilda Bertha Sawlor of Lynn.
- Oct. 13. Albert Charles Wallace of Quincy and Doris Louise Miller of Braintree.
- Oct. 13. Caleb Moilanen of Fitchburg, Mass., and Lillian Avilda Mann of Quincy.
- Oct. 14. Francis Joseph Schatzl of Quincy and Mary Agnes Slager of Braintree.
- Oct. 14. David Hansen and Rebecca Julia (Hill) Damon, both of Quincy.
- Oct. 14. Elpidio Emidio Bracchi of Quincy and Brandolia Maria Ratti of Rockport.
- Oct. 14. Cesare DiChristofaro and Marianna Notrangelo, both of Quincy.
- Oct. 14. Edward Francis Lane and Helen Mary Corcoran, both of Quincy.
- Oct. 15. George Cumming of Quincy and Alice Louise Charlesworth of Braintree.
- Oct. 15. Albert Edward Smith and Mabel Elizabeth (Prario) Savage, both of Quincy.
- Oct. 16. John Joseph McDonald of Quincy and Alberta Isabel Meadows of Canton.
- Oct. 17. Alfred Fortin of Boston and Anna Isabelle Burns of Quincy.
- Oct. 17. Loring Elbridge Thayer of Boston and Martha Alstein of Quincy.
- Oct. 17. Stephen Patrick Casey of Milton and Mary Pauline O'Brien of Quincy.
- Oct. 17. James Patrick Murphy of Quincy and Adrienne Bridget Keefe of Boston.
- Oct. 17. Edward John Fegan of Quincy and Elsie Beatrice McVey of Boston.
- Oct. 17. Arthur Peter Sullivan of Boston and Mary Elizabeth MacDonald of Quincy.
- Oct. 17. Ira Fremont Gilliatt and Madeleine Mary Coulson, both of Quincy.
- Oct. 18. Oscar Waldemar Johnson and Hulda Dagmar Keto, both of Quincy.
- Oct. 18. Andrew William Herbert Johnson and Florence Helm Simpson, both of Weymouth.
- Oct. 18. Arthur Freeman Crowell of Quincy and Myra Gertrude Cook of Woonsocket, R. I.
- Oct. 20. George Edwin Smith and Ruth Evelyn Barnard, both of Quincy.

- Oct. 20. Charles Edward McQuiggan of Boston and Katherine Jacobson of Quincy.
- Oct. 20. James Frank Hall and Emma Hendrickson, both of Quincy.
- Oct. 20. Alton Evald Nelson of Brockton and Georgia Frances Smith of Quincy.
- Oct. 20. Charles Wallace Purdy and Dorothy Etta Cain, both of Quincy.
- Oct. 20. Herbert Davideit of Quincy and Gladys Irene Foster of Groton, Conn.
- Oct. 21. Domenico Biccarini and Sadie Parallo, both of Quincy.
- Oct. 22. Otto VanRyswood of Quincy and Jessie Rachael Stewart of New York City.
- Oct. 22. Thomas Francis Smith of Quincy and Anna Grace Ryan of Boston.
- Oct. 23. Robert O. Malmstrom and Helen L. (Harnish) Simms, both of Braintree.
- Oct. 24. James Joseph Sullivan and Julia Mary Sullivan, both of Quincy.
- Oct. 24. John Joseph Moriarty of Quincy and Teresa Bridget Lyons of Boston.
- Oct. 24. Joseph Martin Brophy of Boston and Lucy Dorothea Noonan of Quincy.
- Oct. 24. William Francis Garrity and Alphonsine Mary Trombly, both of Quincy.
- Oct. 24. James Forsythe Rogers of Manchester, N. H., and Mabel (Stevens) Hanson of Quincy.
- Oct. 25. Albert Joseph Curley of Detroit, Mich., and Lillian Vesta Mugford of Quincy.
- Oct. 25. Albert Simon Sawyer of Quincy and Ricarda Martinez of Cambridge.
- Oct. 27. Thomas Bleakley of Quincy and Alice Clemishaw of Braintree.
- Oct. 27. Albert Hanson Nightingale and Jennie Marie Broberg, both of Quincy.
- Oct. 27. Benjamin Tucker Baker of New Haven, Conn., and Emma Elizabeth Lehman of Quincy.
- Oct. 27. Henry Allen Robinson of Somerville and Blanche Evelyn Campbell of Quincy.
- Oct. 27. Charles Reymond Martenson and Margaret Rodgers Stevens, both of Quincy.
- Oct. 28. Charles Henry Taylor of Weymouth and Agnes (Keniley) Gilrairie of Quincy.
- Oct. 30. Bruno Edward Nurmi and Aino Cecelia Wirtanen, both of Quincy.
- Oct. 30. John Stephen Danehy of Quincy and Katherine Warner Barnes of Braintree.
- Oct. 31. Thomas James Sheehan and Marie Georgianna Rouleau, both of Quincy.
- Oct. 31. Carl Olof Larson and Eleanor Marguerite MacDonald, both of Quincy.
- Oct. 31. John Valentine Derringer and Gertrude Mae Fay, both of Quincy.
- Nov. 1. Frederick Horace Clinton and Edith Mary Rimel, both of Quincy.
- Nov. 1. William Benker of Quincy and Margaret Teresa O'Neil of Cambridge.
- Nov. 3. Thomas Earle Rodman and Helena Beatrice Snow, both of Quincy.
- Nov. 3. Joseph Henry Conley of Quincy and Estelle May Doucet of Boston.
- Nov. 3. George Stevens of Quincy and Anna Marie Sandberg of Malden.

- Nov. 3. Ernest Seymour MacRae of Auburndale, Mass., and Eva Irene Burke of Quincy.
- Nov. 4. Rocco Salvatore of Quincy and Leonida Colangelo of Brockton.
- Nov. 4. Asa Joseph Bergeron of Quincy and Mary Elizabeth Manning of Waltham.
- Nov. 4. Fred Benjamin Frazier and Margaret Mary MacDonald, both of Quincy.
- Nov. 5. William Dorscher Cahill and Kathryn Evadne Mosher, both of Quincy.
- Nov. 5. James Vincent Muldoon and Dorothy Elizabeth Scarth, both of Quincy.
- Nov. 7. Howard Fletcher Bond of Dedham and Grace Madeline Mewis of Quincy.
- Nov. 7. Harry Lincoln Ford of Quincy and Jeannette Gould of Providence, R. I.
- Nov. 8. Daniel Henry Horgan of Quincy and Abigail Claire Emery of Cambridge.
- Nov. 8. Alexander Thomson Smith of Quincy and Esther Inga Wehner of Everett.
- Nov. 10. Jeremiah Cahill of Quincy and Margaret O'Sullivan of Beverly.
- Nov. 11. Vincenzo James Randazzo and Gladys Davenport Lennon, both of Quincy.
- Nov. 11. Mortimer Sheehan, Jr., of Quincy and Mary Keaveny of Boston.
- Nov. 11. Carl Kauppila of Boston and Frederika Lahto of Quincy.
- Nov. 11. William Patrick Dockendorf of Quincy and Mary Clair Byron of Medford.
- Nov. 12. Michael Ray Sullivan of Boston and Martha Margaret Curran of Quincy.
- Nov. 13. Harold Penney of Boston and Ada Gertrude Barton of Quincy.
- Nov. 14. George Andrew Mikkola and Ellen Ruateo, both of Quincy.
- Nov. 14. Charles Luke Hodge and Eva Elizabeth Coletti, both of Quincy.
- Nov. 14. Clarence Oliver Bird of Quincy and Emma Caroline Larsen of Boston.
- Nov. 14. Jack Raymond Stewart of Miles City, Mont., and Elizabeth Zimmer of Oklahoma City, Okla.
- Nov. 15. Thomas Delmar Mills and Agnes G. (MacLean) Wipfler, both of Quincy.
- Nov. 15. Alexander Robert McKinnon and Jessie Stetson Smith, both of Quincy.
- Nov. 15. Frank A. Anderson of Boston and Jean Calder Gillan of Quincy.
- Nov. 15. Frank Edward Magoun and Bertha Agnes (Millen) Kellogg, both of Quincy.
- Nov. 16. Mario Joseph Crosta of Quincy and Ethel Matilda Sprague of Weymouth.
- Nov. 17. Hollis Adams Morton of Quincy and Ruth Mary Hyslop of Milton.
- Nov. 17. Thomas Stanley Butler and Anna Marie Peterson, both of Quincy.
- Nov. 17. Daniel Waldo Jones of Quincy and Mildred Livermore Henderson of Boston.
- Nov. 18. Ephraim James Kilcup and Hattie Julia (Maines) Hooton, both of Quincy.
- Nov. 18. David Francis DeCoste and Jennie Elvira McGrath, both of Quincy.
- Nov. 18. John Robert Robertson and Alice Louise Lemieux, both of Quincy.
- Nov. 18. Theodore George Sears and Irene Wallace, both of Quincy.

- Nov. 19. Daniel Frederick McLeod and Rose Henrietta Bussing, both of Quincy.
- Nov. 19. Warren B. Nott and Mabel L. Mundy, both of Hull.
- Nov. 19. Howard Elijah Porter of Quincy and Noel Eleonora Moberg of Boston.
- Nov. 19. Alfred Ruthver Hixon of Braintree and Evangeline Bishop Pratt of Quincy.
- Nov. 21. Ivan J. Smith of Ames, Iowa, and Mary Louise Comeau of Quincy.
- Nov. 22. Louis Peter Palelis and Meropi John Kyriagis, both of Quincy.
- Nov. 22. Carl Albert Johnson and Anna Amanda (Lindstrom) Jacobson, both of Quincy.
- Nov. 23. Anthony Joseph Ford of Providence, R. I., and Doris Helen Whitticom of Quincy.
- Nov. 23. Amory Hooper Waite, Jr., of Quincy and Dorothy Madison Hammons of Cambridge.
- Nov. 24. Ferdinand Joseph DeBruyn of Quincy and Mary Elizabeth Lang of Boston.
- Nov. 24. Bernard Leonard Ericson and Anna Leonora Swanson, both of Quincy.
- Nov. 25. Charles Raymond Meaney of Randolph and Flora Eva Livrago of Quincy.
- Nov. 26. Michael Anthony Pierson, Jr., of Quincy and Ida Miller of Skowhegan, Me.
- Nov. 26. Alexander Campbell MacLeod and Charlotte Shaw Taylor Barton, both of Quincy.
- Nov. 27. Irving Newton Hayden and May Irene Epps, both of Quincy.
- Nov. 28. Armand Paul Bonfigli and Elizabeth Rae, both of Quincy.
- Nov. 28. Joseph Graham Kelly and Mary Louise Taylor, both of Quincy.
- Nov. 28. Thomas Albert Eames and Margaret Gammie Thomson, both of Quincy.
- Nov. 28. Forrest Leavitt Nichols of Boston and Marion Genevieve Roundy of Quincy.
- Nov. 28. Walter Edward Cody of Quincy and Helen Elizabeth Quinn of Brockton.
- Nov. 28. Thomas Henry Fay of Quincy and Helen Harriet Cushing of Brockton.
- Nov. 28. Victor Joseph Tangherlini and Althea Shea, both of Quincy.
- Nov. 28. Andrew Danehy Costa of Quincy and Marion Bernadette Kane of Boston.
- Nov. 28. Horace Eugene Dailey of Quincy and Mary Anna Simard of Boston.
- Nov. 29. Michael Uno Tuomikoski and Hilda Marie Roininen, both of Quincy.
- Nov. 29. Roger William MacIver of Boston and Bertha Evelyn Alden of Quincy.
- Nov. 29. Edward Sylvester Bryan and Orpha (Evans) Davy, both of Quincy.
- Nov. 29. Dennis Louis Ford and Helen Callahan, both of Quincy.
- Dec. 1. James Jeffrey Roche and Flora Evelyn Kelley, both of Quincy.
- Dec. 1. James Franklin Ferguson and Alice (Merritt) Chase, both of Quincy.
- Dec. 1. Adolph Redolph DiBona and Marietta Cardarelli, both of Quincy.
- Dec. 5. Harry Victor Reid and Martha Elvira Anderson, both of Quincy.
- Dec. 5. Francis Joseph Rouillard of Quincy and Irena Collins of Cambridge.
- Dec. 5. Roland Eugene Crowther of Quincy and Madelyn M. Gordon of Boston.

- Dec. 6. Clifton Hosmer Young and Lillian Margaret Graffam, both of Quincy.
- Dec. 6. Harry Butler Foss and Avis Augusta Newcomb, both of Quincy.
- Dec. 6. William Harry Griffiths and Georgina Maud Butler, both of Hanover.
- Dec. 7. George Helmke and Beauton O'Quinn, both of New York City.
- Dec. 8. Crawford Hamilton Brown of Quincy and Marion Isabelle Stevenson of Everett.
- Dec. 8. Alfred Sanfred Peterson and Edith Helmi Laine, both of Quincy.
- Dec. 8. Dan Antonelli and Violet Biagini, both of Quincy.
- Dec. 8. Joseph Andrew McEntee of Dedham and Mildred Eleanor Stuart of Quincy.
- Dec. 9. Tindaro Princiotta and Frances Mollica, both of Quincy.
- Dec. 9. Henry W. Bosworth of Boston and Ellen L. Downes of Braintree.
- Dec. 10. Craig John Capaccioli and Eliza Duncan Munro, both of Quincy.
- Dec. 15. Louis Salvucci and Laura Perruzzi, both of Quincy.
- Dec. 15. Andrew Gustave Hendrickson of Quincy and Fannie Ili Mann of Croy, N. H.
- Dec. 15. Mattis Klasson and Agnes (Sundin) Johnson, both of Quincy.
- Dec. 15. Peter Frank Carlin and Harriet Alice (Cottle) Rand, both of Quincy.
- Dec. 15. Edward Thomas Burgess and Ethel Bertha Fletcher, both of Quincy.
- Dec. 15. John Manner and Hilda Hanninen, both of Quincy.
- Dec. 15. Herman Erhardt of Quincy and Caroline Eliza (Eichorn) Haley of Boston.
- Dec. 15. Ward Nelson Richards of Quincy and Julia Beatrice (Nickerson) Findlay of Halifax, N. S.
- Dec. 16. Raymond Coughlin and Lillian May Beaton, both of Quincy.
- Dec. 17. Louis Marini, Jr., of Quincy and Winifred May Moore of Braintree.
- Dec. 17. James Harry Moore of Braintree and Alice Elizabeth Johnson of Quincy.
- Dec. 19. Arthur LaForest Seiders of Boston and Myrtle Davis Berry of Quincy.
- Dec. 19. Roy Corbett McDougall and Dorothy Ardillis Kinsman, both of Quincy.
- Dec. 19. John MacAndrew of Boston and Charlotte M. Fox of Quincy.
- Dec. 20. John Avery of Somerville and Eleanor Sargent of Quincy.
- Dec. 21. Carleton Glover Young of Whitman, Mass., and Clara Ethel Lane of Quincy.
- Dec. 22. Harold John Jensen and Mary Jane Morrison, both of Quincy.
- Dec. 22. Cesare Lodi of Quincy and Elizabeth May Otis of Braintree.
- Dec. 25. Robert Alexander Putnam and Dorothy Mary Conway, both of Quincy.
- Dec. 25. Joseph Libman of Chelsea and Esther Tower of Quincy.
- Dec. 25. John Donald Smith and Marguerite Shea Lyons, both of Quincy.
- Dec. 25. Joseph Ambrose McGuinness of Quincy and Louise Nora Hennessey of Braintree.
- Dec. 26. Edward Joseph Bostwick and Bertha Frances Green, both of Quincy.
- Dec. 26. Andrew Salberg of No. Chelmsford, Mass., and Mary (Carlson) West of Quincy.
- Dec. 26. Adrian Villeneuve of Groton, Conn., and Margaret Manning of Quincy.
- Dec. 27. Nathan Feldman of Boston and Rebecca Kaufman of Quincy.
- Dec. 28. Edward August Porr of Quincy and Daphne Dell Reilly of New York City.

- Dec. 29. William Rowley of Quincy and Elizabeth Smith of Weymouth.
 Dec. 29. Theodore Roosevelt Mitchell and Florence Peters, both of Quincy.
 Dec. 29. Joseph Nicola Casna and Beatrice Rita McDermott, both of Quincy.
 Dec. 29. Joseph Edward Allicon and Delma (Brunet) Johnstone, both of Quincy.
 Dec. 29. Joseph Henry Ferrigno and Lillian May Hupprich, both of Quincy.
 Dec. 29. Arthur Lincoln Pratt of Weymouth and Annie E. (Sherriff) Hynes of Quincy.
 Dec. 30. Raymond Ellsworth Foley of Quincy and Emilie Albertina Wolfrum of Boston.
 Dec. 31. Byron Leroy Churchill of Natick, Mass., and M. Carrie (Blakely) Hamlett of Quincy.

DEATHS RECORDED IN QUINCY IN 1923

Date	NAME	Years	Months	Days
Jan. 1	Maria F. Roche	80	—	—
Jan. 1	Rodney Day Hanson	1	7	23
Jan. 2	Ida Rosse	27 ¹	—	—
Jan. 3	Charles Shseem	—	—	6
Jan. 4	James Tate	72 ¹	—	—
Jan. 4	Catherine Leary	75 ¹	—	—
Jan. 5	Stillborn	—	—	—
Jan. 6	Antoinette Chiacchia	35	—	—
Jan. 6	Lorraine R. Nutting	—	4	6
Jan. 6	Charles Creigh Day	69	—	—
Jan. 6	Mary Blair	81 ¹	—	—
Jan. 7	Sarah Ann Johnson	48	4	—
Jan. 7	Stillborn	—	—	—
Jan. 7	Thomas R. Jones	1	2	—
Jan. 7	Lemuel Pitts	81	4	15
Jan. 8	Elmer C. Blanding	57	4	17
Jan. 8	Robert E. Mahoney	27	—	8
Jan. 8	John Hall	75	3	6
Jan. 8	Catherine Smith	71	6	1
Jan. 8	Elden Edward Pierce	—	4	16
Jan. 9	Ephriam Rowe Marsh	74	10	16
Jan. 9	Stillborn	—	—	—
Jan. 9	Ruth Etta Pierce	1	7	—
Jan. 10	Edward Richard Wehmas	—	—	13
Jan. 10	Richard James Lynch	—	3	—
Jan. 11	John Joseph McClusky	1	11	14
Jan. 11	Almond Shuman	—	—	—
Jan. 11	Joseph F. Keating, Jr.	—	3	—
Jan. 11	Eugene D. LeBlanc	63 ¹	—	—
Jan. 12	James Paterson	57	6	12
Jan. 13	Peter Chartier	69	5	19

¹ About.

Date	NAME	Years	Months	Days
Jan. 13	Sarah Eliza Ring	84	—	—
Jan. 16	Stillborn	—	—	—
Jan. 16	Abraham Wainionpaa	45	6	12
Jan. 16	Sarah Harkins	65	6	18
Jan. 16	Dorothy Gay	17	6	6
Jan. 16	Dorothy Helen Roughtean	—	—	14
Jan. 17	Elizabeth A. Simmons	30	5	22
Jan. 17	Mary Bavin	6	5	20
Jan. 17	Emma Lucretia Slade	75	1	27
Jan. 18	True Aseph Towne	86	—	—
Jan. 19	Richard Mulcahy	90 ¹	—	—
Jan. 19	Olof M. Larson	60	8	17
Jan. 20	— Parker	—	—	7
Jan. 21	Rosa Nicaastro	65	—	—
Jan. 21	Imelda Magner	32	8	12
Jan. 21	Mary Compton	70	—	—
Jan. 22	Charles T. Saul	64	11	30
Jan. 22	Theodore Batchelder Thomas	83	3	7
Jan. 24	Mary Rowell	53 ¹	—	—
Jan. 25	Catherine McLaughlin	70	8	10
Jan. 25	Stillborn	—	—	—
Jan. 27	Cornelius F. Ford	58	10	23
Jan. 27	Edward O. Burrows	67	1	2
Jan. 27	Harold William Gustaf Maki	2	4	15
Jan. 28	Margaret R. Kelley	70 ¹	—	—
Jan. 29	Jeanne L. Farrell	27	1	5
Jan. 30	Jeremiah Carr	30 ¹	—	—
Jan. 30	Emily Dorig	64	—	—
Jan. 31	Eric Erickson	67 ¹	—	—
Jan. 31	William Eldridge Polton	50	—	1
Jan. 31	Disolina Bina	47	1	6
Feb. 1	John William Nelson	75	5	26
Feb. 1	Robert A. Mahoney	3	6	11
Feb. 2	Charles Edwin Maxwell	55	11	19
Feb. 2	Mary Turner Stratton	84	10	16
Feb. 2	Stillborn	—	—	—
Feb. 3	John Kempirnaki	55	—	—
Feb. 3	Allen P. Babin	47	10	28
Feb. 3	Thomas Hugh Williams	—	2	4
Feb. 3	Ruth O. Beaurang	—	—	2
Feb. 4	John Hennigan	80	—	—
Feb. 4	Margaret E. Cameron	39	5	8
Feb. 4	Annie Bliss Coolidge	65	—	15
Feb. 4	George C. Gill	77	—	—
Feb. 5	Cora Harthron Turner	53	—	—

¹ About.

Date	NAME	Years	Months	Days
Feb. 6	Bertha Newell Williams	24	11	13
Feb. 6	Virginia Frances Southworth	6	9	6
Feb. 6	Carrie Emma Pratt	62	3	28
Feb. 6	Mary G. Kelley	81	—	—
Feb. 6	Archie T. Thorne	38	4	23
Feb. 8	Mary L. Lynch	62	8	11
Feb. 8	Jane McGuerty	64	—	—
Feb. 8	Bridget Brennan	74 ¹	—	—
Feb. 9	Grace Jemima Sabeau	73	8	27
Feb. 9	Selma Davy	57	2	11
Feb. 9	Michael Sweeney	75	—	—
Feb. 9	Pasquale Sforza	59 ¹	—	—
Feb. 9	Cora E. Cogill	65	3	11
Feb. 10	Thomas Solitti	65	11	20
Feb. 10	Edward R. Schneider	68	2	12
Feb. 11	Mary Folsom Bailey	83	—	—
Feb. 11	William Young Adams	48	7	15
Feb. 11	Francis Eugene Smith	77	—	4
Feb. 11	Lydia Jordan Thompson	78	1	25
Feb. 12	Emma Mariea Anderson	38	2	29
Feb. 12	Elizabeth J. Cheney	81	11	17
Feb. 12	Pia Piva Volpe	28 ¹	—	—
Feb. 13	Lester K. Holway	36	8	15
Feb. 13	Mary Hayes	46	9	11
Feb. 13	Alice Charlotte Atkinson	29	1	14
Feb. 14	Susan Eliza Garey	78	5	15
Feb. 14	Olga Victoria Ericson	40	—	—
Feb. 15	Charles Olson	52	6	8
Feb. 15	Rhoda Melissa Hollis	69	8	3
Feb. 16	Samuel Oxford	74	2	24
Feb. 16	Edwin Clay Palmeter	76	5	8
Feb. 16	Michael White	77	—	—
Feb. 16	Joseph F. Sweeney, Jr.	5	—	—
Feb. 17	Nellie Clark Kidd	33	2	27
Feb. 17	Jane Kimball	67	11	3
Feb. 17	— Pritchard ²	—	—	—
Feb. 18	Harriet Hill Southworth	82	5	15
Feb. 19	Lester Bernard Graham	18	7	5
Feb. 19	James P. Griffin	66 ¹	—	—
Feb. 19	Peter Morton	51	6	—
Feb. 20	Christina Smith	71	11	21
Feb. 21	Edward Trask	70	—	—
Feb. 21	George E. Bridgham	52	4	29
Feb. 21	Sarah C. Keogh	80	—	—
Feb. 22	Sarah Jane Wiltshire	76	3	9
Feb. 22	Mary E. Mills	—	—	12

¹ About.² Two hours.

Date	NAME	Years	Months	Days
Feb. 22	Mary Gillen Watson	46	10	19
Feb. 23	Eldora Roundy	61	2	3
Feb. 24	— Currie	—	—	4
Feb. 24	John Alexander McIntosh	22	4	22
Feb. 24	Marianna Hanson Pike	78	1	1
Feb. 25	Alexander Shirley	69	8	1
Feb. 25	James H. Moriarty	2	11	11
Feb. 26	Herman Kjellberg	46	4	18
Feb. 26	Benjamin Lawson Smith	53	11	19
Feb. 26	Fred Josiah Pierson	58	7	12
Feb. 26	Mary E. Cahill	49 ¹	—	—
Feb. 27	George C. Dooley	2	3	6
Feb. 27	Donato DiBona	53	—	—
Feb. 27	Annina Demonaco	1	11	6
Feb. 28	Filene Passamonte	50	—	—
Mar. 1	Sylvanus L. Eldredge	73	10	14
Mar. 1	Anthony Lorandean	82	—	—
Mar. 2	Catherine Grogan	63 ¹	—	—
Mar. 2	Olive Caroline Hapgood	80	9	7
Mar. 2	Hugh Roland Jones	72	7	10
Mar. 2	Jessie Louise Kinniburgh	—	—	6
Mar. 3	Flora Preston	75	—	—
Mar. 3	William Elmer Loud	64	1	28
Mar. 3	Anna Mariea Abramhamsen	67	4	17
Mar. 3	Stillborn	—	—	—
Mar. 4	Vincenzo Russo	76 ¹	—	—
Mar. 5	George Michos	—	9	9
Mar. 5	Charles F. Cobb	—	8	8
Mar. 5	Ellen C. O'Connor	80 ¹	—	—
Mar. 5	Mabel F. Nason	19	11	26
Mar. 5	Angelo DeFerari	86	—	—
Mar. 6	Carl A. Mellen	58	5	21
Mar. 7	Martha Keyes Derby	83	11	1
Mar. 8	Honor Catherine Reynolds	11	2	8
Mar. 9	Edith Elizabeth Sytor	67	1	24
Mar. 10	Herbert H. Delorey	69	—	16
Mar. 10	Paul Johan Siitonen	—	9	11
Mar. 10	Ann Whitely	82	—	—
Mar. 11	Mary Wassor	93 ¹	—	—
Mar. 12	Aarme Clifford Holmy	9	4	12
Mar. 12	Stillborn	—	—	—
Mar. 14	William C. Sanborn	83	—	27
Mar. 14	Maud Wright McFarlane	44	9	18
Mar. 15	Karin Sophia Sjastrom	—	—	1
Mar. 16	Stillborn	—	—	—

¹ About.

Date	NAME	Years	Months	Days
Mar. 16	John Newton Card	50	2	—
Mar. 17	Delia Ryder	94	—	20
Mar. 18	Augustus Tirrell	86	—	—
Mar. 19	Giovanni Chelli	45 ¹	—	—
Mar. 20	— Pickett ²	—	—	—
Mar. 20	Ellen W. Blanchard	79	4	6
Mar. 21	Thomas A. Whalen	51	—	—
Mar. 21	Stillborn	—	—	—
Mar. 22	Mary Murphy	52	—	—
Mar. 22	— Hohman ³	—	—	—
Mar. 22	Raffaela Andre	45	9	6
Mar. 23	Karl A. Mylen	39	2	21
Mar. 24	Hennetta A. Luce	70	6	3
Mar. 24	— Meadow ⁴	—	—	—
Mar. 25	Charles E. Marks	82	1	12
Mar. 25	Christine Lagerstrom	76	4	6
Mar. 25	Walter E. Barry	1	—	2
Mar. 26	Stillborn	—	—	—
Mar. 26	Catherine Akerstrom	28	—	—
Mar. 26	Geo. Frederick Winchester McClure	64	7	—
Mar. 28	Emma Frances Chishoim	35	4	10
Mar. 29	Helma Dahlia Moorhead	44	9	13
Mar. 29	Juliet M. Driscoll	70 ¹	—	—
Mar. 30	Hannah Cecilia Lockney	69	11	16
Mar. 30	Mary A. O'Neil	68 ¹	—	—
Mar. 31	Arthur Gaudreau	25	—	—
Mar. 31	John Anagnostopoulos	32	—	—
Apr. 1	Alexander Mastropietro	48 ¹	—	—
Apr. 2	Inez L. Dunbar	70	3	28
Apr. 3	Linda A. Lincoln	76	—	22
Apr. 3	Edwin Winslow Newcomb	71	4	27
Apr. 3	Charles Chandler Damon	69	8	18
Apr. 4	August Johnson	46	7	17
Apr. 6	Annie Blanchard Sampson	67	2	2
Apr. 7	Edward F. Drohan	59 ¹	—	—
Apr. 7	Burton Richardson	50	—	—
Apr. 7	Mathilda Hendrickson	72	4	25
Apr. 8	Sarah F. Davenport	75	—	12
Apr. 9	Andrea Mazzola	60	5	7
Apr. 10	Esther Mariea Pearson	42	9	23
Apr. 10	Maria Nicol	94	6	20
Apr. 10	Charles W. Keene	70	3	16
Apr. 10	John W. Brennan	38	—	—
Apr. 10	Emidio Bucelli	—	11	—
Apr. 10	Barbara Taylor	69	7	4

¹ About.² Ten minutes.³ Seven hours.⁴ Thirty-six hours.

Date	NAME	Years	Months	Days
Apr. 11	Lydia Pettula Houvinen	24	6	26
Apr. 11	Mathew Bryan	76 ¹	—	—
Apr. 11	Valentino Cerasoli	50 ¹	—	—
Apr. 12	Annie Elizabeth Piper	64	9	2
Apr. 12	Lilly Dorothy Nilson	—	2	12
Apr. 12	Stillborn	—	—	—
Apr. 13	Mary Oliva	56	10	29
Apr. 13	John H. Collins	72 ¹	—	—
Apr. 13	Valeria Gherardi	—	11	20
Apr. 14	Florence Aldea Ricker	59	7	—
Apr. 14	Milda Mariea Priest	72	—	9
Apr. 14	Eva DeNicola	3	11	1
Apr. 15	George Dwight Woodbury	79	11	4
Apr. 17	Andrew Llwynn Marble	68	3	30
Apr. 18	Jane Elizabeth Morey	97	7	25
Apr. 18	William Skoler	22	5	8
Apr. 18	Frank Tuttle Weil	14	6	7
Apr. 18	Adelaide Boll	88	5	1
Apr. 20	John A. Mahoney	61 ¹	—	—
Apr. 20	Alice Jane Findlay	65 ¹	5	—
Apr. 20	Agnes O'Brien	56	6	12
Apr. 21	Octave Dumais	59	8	13
Apr. 22	Wesley L. Woodsum	57 ¹	—	—
Apr. 22	Josephine Gustava Dahlberg	60	3	12
Apr. 23	Ellen Ruby McAvoy	74	—	—
Apr. 24	Concetta Cachetti	26	10	10
Apr. 26	Harriet Lewis Wallace	70	4	24
Apr. 27	Honora Colbert	87 ¹	—	—
Apr. 27	Paul DeRoche	1	1	30
Apr. 28	Rita Vachon	1	2	8
Apr. 28	Margarite M. Price	—	2	18
Apr. 28	Margellia Adams	59	6	29
Apr. 29	Mary Jane Tregaskis	45	2	2
Apr. 30	Robert Bradford Stitt	20	11	29
May 1	Irene Margarite Hodgman	39	—	—
May 1	Rosie Pachake	63 ¹	—	—
May 2	James H. Galligan	63 ¹	—	—
May 2	Elizabeth A. Shawcross	63	—	18
May 5	Stillborn	—	—	—
May 6	Marjorie Elizabeth Chute	2	6	21
May 7	Nestor Savela	52	5	27
May 8	Fannie Isenberg	62	—	—
May 8	Nellie Louise McAdams	18	1	24
May 8	Frances Martha Werner	65	5	8
May 9	George Joseph DiBona	—	1	26

¹ About.

Date	NAME	Years	Months	Days
May 9	Mary E. Jackson	66	5	15
May 9	Agnes J. Rogers	60 ¹	—	—
May 9	Mattie Gertrude Harrington	44	—	29
May 10	Stillborn	—	—	—
May 10	Helen Beatrice Roache Beckwith	22 ¹	—	—
May 10	Anza Amanda Carlvitz	73	9	12
May 10	Mary F. Lyons	72	9	6
May 10	Sophia Amelia Nickerson	87	6	16
May 10	Frederick Arnold Spencer	57	—	16
May 11	Andrew Torr	63	10	7
May 12	Joseph Ferguson Sloane	—	—	3
May 12	Winnefred Sherriff ²	—	—	—
May 12	Douglas G. Carmichael	—	—	6
May 12	Eliza Bridge Wade	61	—	16
May 12	Harry Grabowsky	62 ¹	—	—
May 12	Martha DeCross	2	6	10
May 12	James Paterson	55	—	—
May 14	Thomas Danford Borst	57	11	28
May 14	Edith Gaynor	56	10	1
May 14	Mary A. Cormack	58	10	27
May 15	Eva May Gragg	50	11	11
May 15	Bryantha Richards Thayer	86	10	2
May 15	Lillian McManus	37	—	—
May 16	Josephine M. Kelley	45 ¹	—	—
May 18	Louis Coles	74	8	25
May 19	Catherine Josephine Buckley	49 ¹	—	—
May 20	Joanna Rachael Talbot	45	4	12
May 20	Dorothy Ann Fullerton	—	1	—
May 22	Albert Hibbard	55	10	28
May 22	Augusta Matilda Larson	64	3	17
May 24	Helen Elizabeth MacKay	—	—	7
May 24	Charles Wesley Williams	—	5	—
May 25	Adelaide Morgan Pease	80	8	23
May 25	William F. Gordon	44	3	22
May 26	Catherine Annabelle Cormack	—	—	1
May 27	Edward Keating	58 ¹	—	—
May 27	Walter Jacob Peterson	24	10	2
May 27	Robert Blackhall Harris	—	7	—
May 28	Alda F. LeClair	40	8	26
May 28	Joseph P. Clark	56	—	—
May 28	Minetta Jane Stephens	72	11	27
May 31	Robert James Murray	38	6	24
May 31	Mary E. Gerrior	46	—	—
June 1	Josephine Huttinen	63	6	12
June 1	Mary Donovan	45 ¹	—	—

¹ About.² Forty-five minutes.

Date	NAME	Years	Months	Days
June 1	Margaret Fowler Garey	49 ¹	—	—
June 2	Margaret Alger	32	—	—
June 4	Mary Broadbent	51	8	18
June 4	Stillborn	—	—	—
June 4	Charlotte Bertinshaw	83	—	14
June 4	Domenica Ricca	74 ¹	—	—
June 5	Stillborn	—	—	—
June 5	Stewart McSwain	17	3	29
June 7	Charles Kieth Carmichael	—	1	2
June 8	Joseph Gosselin ²	—	—	—
June 9	Mae Johnsen	43	8	8
June 9	Issac B. Thurber	87	5	18
June 9	Agnes Lemieux	90	1	23
June 10	Andonetta Parternesi	27	—	—
June 10	Frank O. Waterman	75	9	6
June 10	Gerald Doherty	—	1	7
June 10	Thomas Gallagher	32	—	—
June 11	Robert Greer	53	4	7
June 11	Ann Griffiths	81	11	3
June 11	Theodora Claire Salmonti	—	3	5
June 13	Susan A. Thompson	82	4	10
June 13	Francis Clinton	61	6	1
June 14	Robert McMillan	49	9	24
June 14	Jane Grey Norrie	77	5	4
June 14	Theodore Parker	65	2	13
June 14	Winifred F. H. Beal	52	7	21
June 16	Christian Nelson	75	6	—
June 16	Katherine S. Harper	68	7	9
June 16	Stillborn	—	—	—
June 16	Jane McConnel	71	10	27
June 17	Peter J. Forrestall	41	8	4
June 18	Robert Alexander Wright	41	7	4
June 19	John Peterson	77	1	15
June 19	Carmelo Amoroso	37	—	—
June 19	Wallace Jones ³	—	—	—
June 19	Frieda Berghaus	61	4	10
June 19	Stillborn	—	—	—
June 20	Virginia Pearl Nichols	—	11	—
June 20	Joseph Amato ⁴	—	—	—
June 20	William Buchan	62	10	14
June 20	Florence Lillian Berry	49	11	29
June 20	Joseph Piola	52	10	22
June 21	Thomas Hall	76	11	3
June 23	Ida Christina Ekblom	52	9	18
June 24	Edwin Ernest Resell	42	9	27
June 25	Charles Domenic LeClair	75	11	20

¹ About.² Thirty minutes.³ Forty-five minutes.⁴ Fifteen minutes.

Date	NAME	Years	Months	Days
June 25	Marion Eng	1	5	25
June 27	Stillborn	—	—	—
June 27	Gaetano Quintiliana	38	3	—
June 27	James Fostello	13	7	29
June 28	Abbie May Marston	72	7	7
June 29	Assunta Nicastro	24	10	14
June 30	Howard D. Spear	48	5	11
July 1	Thomas Edward Foster	49	4	9
July 2	Mary Leonard	76	—	—
July 2	Maria Suket	51	3	2
July 2	Ethan Amos Rich	58	7	21
July 3	Hannah Sophie Christensen	63	10	17
July 4	Alice Eliza Purdy	49	5	18
July 4	Getta Dillon	59	3	13
July 4	Mary Ellen Reed	61	3	7
July 4	Jeanne M. Murray	—	3	18
July 4	Christino DiPirro	39	—	—
July 4	— Daniel ²	—	—	—
July 6	Peter A. Barry	73	4	26
July 8	Stillborn	—	—	—
July 8	Marica Liisa Keisala	66	1	16
July 10	Amos Henry Fairbanks	63	6	22
July 11	Annie Frances Gardner	12	8	10
July 12	Stillborn	—	—	—
July 14	Simeon Scammell	76	6	20
July 14	Lee Sigred Carlson	5	1	8
July 14	Jacob Albert Johnson	56	1	15
July 15	Mary Roanna Vleaves	73	5	18
July 15	Dennis Murphy	69 ¹	—	—
July 17	Catherine Desmond	75	—	—
July 19	— Pitman	—	—	4
July 20	John Patrick Rattigan	55	1	26
July 20	Mary Annie Anderson	52	9	17
July 20	William O. Chatfield	27	9	8
July 22	Nellie S. Whiteley	53	9	4
July 23	Joseph Schneider	65	11	28
July 23	Paul E. Foley	44	5	27
July 23	Fannie Alice Brooks	42	11	2
July 23	Maria Pachake Travers	70	—	6
July 23	P. Edward Walsh	25	10	23
July 23	Patrick O'Brien	62	—	—
July 24	Jesse Curtis Hayden	77	2	1
July 25	Carolyn Mae Walker	—	6	15
July 25	Sarah Ann Bower	70	7	26
July 26	Sally Louise Buggin	61	6	7
July 26	Gaetano Cortello	36	7	2

¹ About.² Seven hours.

Date	NAME	Years	Months	Days
July 27	Thomas Arnold	67	3	20
July 28	Jessie Richardson ²	—	—	—
July 29	Ida N. Clark	68	—	—
July 30	Millicent June Russell	—	1	13
July 31	Carrie Weston Ames	52	6	14
Aug. 1	Theresa Tonello	—	1	18
Aug. 1	Edward J. Forbes	43 ¹	—	—
Aug. 2	Charlotte Elizabeth Newcomb	69	11	17
Aug. 2	Catherine McLeod	71	9	19
Aug. 3	John Clark	52 ¹	—	—
Aug. 4	Jessie Gillis	82 ¹	—	—
Aug. 4	Bessie Ellen Stephen	44	2	28
Aug. 5	Emma Estelle Hobart	70	5	1
Aug. 7	— Cavicchi ³	—	—	—
Aug. 7	Gustaf Adolph Olsson	14	11	4
Aug. 9	May Wightman	44	6	29
Aug. 9	Michael A. Berry	67	10	—
Aug. 10	Oscar Logren	34	—	16
Aug. 11	Catherine G. Martin	59	2	16
Aug. 12	Nelson Mann	17	3	23
Aug. 13	Jane Day	81	—	—
Aug. 13	Charlotte E. Southwick	68	8	—
Aug. 14	Ellen Maria Cram	75	—	13
Aug. 16	Catherine Hannon	42	—	—
Aug. 17	Michael James Daley	41	11	17
Aug. 20	Elizabeth Ellen Owens	59	1	—
Aug. 20	Louise Prout Holmes	29	—	24
Aug. 20	Alfaretta Hanson	55	—	4
Aug. 20	Isadora Elizabeth Herendeen	72	4	16
Aug. 20	John W. Emerson	72	2	7
Aug. 22	Stillborn	—	—	—
Aug. 22	Martin J. Welch, Jr.	6	1	4
Aug. 24	Agnes Suttill	54	—	6
Aug. 24	Stillborn	—	—	—
Aug. 24	Neil Rankin MacDougall	35	10	25
Aug. 24	Francis Earl Finley	26	7	17
Aug. 25	Luther H. Chase	69	7	26
Aug. 26	Martha O. Weeks	82	8	18
Aug. 26	— Gillis ⁴	—	—	—
Aug. 26	Hallock Hayden Hill	65	6	6
Aug. 27	Lillie Blanche Titus	69	3	—
Aug. 28	Sarah C. Clark	88	6	30
Aug. 28	Mary A. Thomas	62	10	—
Aug. 28	Samuel C. Rowley	91	8	25
Aug. 28	Margaret Robbie	66	—	—

¹ About.² Five minutes.³ Three hours.⁴ Four hours, fifteen minutes.

Date	NAME	Years	Months	Days
Aug. 28	Sarah C. Clark	88	6	30
Aug. 29	Sadie Eulalia Amos	34	3	19
Aug. 29	Jemima C. Scott	66	8	1
Aug. 30	Horace Edward McGlauffin	15	4	26
Aug. 30	Stillborn	—	—	—
Aug. 31	Ann MacDougall	71	11	29
Aug. 31	Anna Nelson	56	7	17
Sept. 2	Stillborn	—	—	—
Sept. 3	Eva E. Comeau	9	—	—
Sept. 3	Annie Furningham	64	—	—
Sept. 3	Lucy Winsor Faunce Pinkham	63	—	7
Sept. 4	— Post	—	—	2
Sept. 4	Dagmar Mattson	19	3	11
Sept. 4	Eunice Medora Wiley	67	11	27
Sept. 5	Mary Sinclair	67	—	—
Sept. 6	Robert Taubert Wendelin	9	2	24
Sept. 6	Russell Lawton Nix	5	1	10
Sept. 7	Lemuel J. Myers	79	4	8
Sept. 9	Jane Jenkins Williams	54	—	—
Sept. 10	James Schofield ²	—	—	—
Sept. 11	Anantonia Pompeo	60 ¹	—	—
Sept. 12	Selina Evers Alexander	74	—	18
Sept. 12	Stillborn	—	—	—
Sept. 13	— Kandelin ³	—	—	—
Sept. 16	Mary Dawson Stewart	73	8	5
Sept. 17	Hanns Jansen	40 ¹	—	—
Sept. 17	Clara May Smith	31	10	9
Sept. 18	Otto Johnson	61	2	14
Sept. 19	Joseph T. Welch	54 ¹	—	—
Sept. 21	Fred Grignon	70	—	—
Sept. 22	Annie Clean	72	1	7
Sept. 23	Elodia Cappola	25	11	5
Sept. 25	Marie Elizabeth Finn	52	—	—
Sept. 25	Louise Elizabeth Sampson	75	1	21
Sept. 25	Timothy Sullivan	72	—	—
Sept. 26	Joseph H. Kelly	43 ¹	—	—
Sept. 26	Edmund C. Roach	54	4	22
Sept. 27	Herbert Elwood Berry	27	8	11
Sept. 27	Nettie A. Badger	61	5	10
Sept. 27	Nicholas Joseph Graham	2	11	—
Sept. 29	Margaret Reston Cumming	72	11	4
Sept. 29	George Robert Kidd	11	5	22
Sept. 29	Sarah A. Lyen	87	8	25
Sept. 29	Helen Drohan	67	2	29
Sept. 29	Edmund Howland Sayward	—	1	11
Sept. 29	William Henry Deacon	62	10	13

¹ About.² Forty-five minutes.³ Eight hours.

Date	NAME	Years	Months	Days
Oct. 1	Eleanora B. Baynard	53	—	22
Oct. 1	Mary Theresa Carlin	43 ¹	—	—
Oct. 3	Ella Baker Drake	74	3	9
Oct. 4	Carrie Eliza Stone	62	11	25
Oct. 6	Catherine Orchard	26	—	—
Oct. 8	James C. White	69 ¹	—	—
Oct. 9	— Morgan	—	—	14
Oct. 9	Ella Mary Baker	57	6	4
Oct. 10	Marion Louise Brown	42	7	15
Oct. 10	Robert Burnham Holmes	23	2	22
Oct. 11	Stillborn	—	—	—
Oct. 11	Leo P. Malone	—	9	5
Oct. 11	James Craig	62	5	19
Oct. 11	Charles Lemeul Nichols	74	2	14
Oct. 12	William Gerard Smith	—	11	9
Oct. 13	George Henry Morse	65	—	21
Oct. 13	Marie Baderschneider	80	2	8
Oct. 13	Ella Clifton Furnas	68	11	15
Oct. 13	Corneius Looney	76 ¹	—	—
Oct. 14	Patrick Moynihan	65	—	—
Oct. 14	Lewis Rahaim	43 ¹	—	—
Oct. 15	John Vernon Leland	69	8	13
Oct. 16	Mary McMahan	8	—	7
Oct. 16	Maria Taylor	69	2	29
Oct. 16	Carolina DiBona	48 ¹	—	—
Oct. 16	Helen Thompson	29	5	11
Oct. 17	Joseph N. Prunier	49	—	—
Oct. 18	— Jackson ²	—	—	—
Oct. 19	Maria Robinson Jones	87	3	7
Oct. 19	Harry John Williams	28	6	17
Oct. 19	James Munro	50	5	21
Oct. 20	Daniel Carroll	78	—	—
Oct. 20	Anna Grabousky	53 ¹	—	—
Oct. 20	Hilda Gustafson	34	10	25
Oct. 20	Tyney E. Bjornholm	27	3	29
Oct. 21	Michael Sheehan	62 ¹	—	—
Oct. 22	Frances M. Watson	39	7	7
Oct. 22	Jessie Esther Trumbull	16	4	15
Oct. 22	James F. McKenna	63 ¹	—	—
Oct. 24	Mary Simpson	85	—	14
Oct. 25	James Haskins	61	—	—
Oct. 25	Mary E. Mahoney	60 ¹	—	—
Oct. 27	John Mundy	88 ¹	—	—
Oct. 27	Elsie Marion Miller	35	4	17
Oct. 30	Anna Petterson	73	10	—
Oct. 31	Otto Tappanen	65 ¹	—	—

¹ About.² One hour.

Date	NAME	Years	Months	Days
Oct. 31	Robert R. Badie	7	—	—
Oct. 31	John W. Shaw	66	6	22
Oct. 31	James D. McWilliams	46	10	—
Nov. 1	Carl Elmer Gustafson	—	8	28
Nov. 1	Carlo Antonio Rizza	71	6	17
Nov. 3	William G. Olsson	48	—	—
Nov. 4	Mary Ellen McMahon	60	6	25
Nov. 5	Gaetano DiBona	64	—	—
Nov. 5	Mark E. Hanson	86	5	13
Nov. 5	Thomas A. Robinson	—	8	—
Nov. 5	Stillborn	—	—	—
Nov. 6	Stillborn	—	—	—
Nov. 6	Stillborn	—	—	—
Nov. 8	Rosalie L. Egan	43	2	16
Nov. 8	James V. Roberts	22	8	24
Nov. 9	Stillborn	—	—	—
Nov. 10	Sarah Spargo	66	6	22
Nov. 10	Mary Biganess	75	—	15
Nov. 10	Sampson Nicholls	77	—	13
Nov. 11	Thomasina Bridges	67	9	1
Nov. 11	Richard Newcomb	75	10	19
Nov. 12	Anson Burlingham Tuttle	66	11	25
Nov. 13	Bernice Brown	—	5	28
Nov. 13	— Taylor	—	—	3
Nov. 13	Stillborn	—	—	—
Nov. 14	Ann Wild Wood	88	7	22
Nov. 15	John D. Carlyn	—	2	16
Nov. 16	Henry Pierce Roberts	—	5	16
Nov. 16	Arthur Niles Paulson	33	—	2
Nov. 17	Jeanni Goodon Grassick	4	3	4
Nov. 19	Eleanor Christine Stevens	—	1	25
Nov. 20	Hilda Marie Goranson	54	7	1
Nov. 20	Mary Malone	89	6	—
Nov. 20	Rubie Angelia Cross	73	—	27
Nov. 21	Francis Emmons Drake	65	3	10
Nov. 22	Hilda Marie Kauranen	39	6	17
Nov. 22	Warren Wesley Worth ²	—	—	—
Nov. 22	Annie M. Carroll	47 ¹	—	—
Nov. 24	Janie Ellen Farley Stewart	67	1	19
Nov. 24	Antonio Pagnano	61	2	27
Nov. 25	Mary Breen	57	—	—
Nov. 26	Florence Ethel Lorandean	29	5	10
Nov. 29	John Flavell	68	5	22
Nov. 30	Arthur Crowley	56	5	10
Nov. 30	Anna Mansfield Holliday	52	3	28

¹ About.² Fifteen minutes.

Date	NAME	Years	Months	Days
Nov. 30	William Henry Phillips	51	10	15
Nov. 30	— Stengel	—	—	3
Nov. 30	Antonio Oriola	9	2	16
Dec. 1	Sarah Elizabeth Clark	93	—	15
Dec. 1	Sarah Cardinal Weeks	74	8	9
Dec. 2	Edith L. Paradise	—	2	—
Dec. 3	Joseph F. Free	17	1	27
Dec. 3	Stillborn	—	—	—
Dec. 4	Gertrude M. Berry	—	—	15
Dec. 7	Elizabeth Clough	97	9	2
Dec. 7	Hannah Keenan	87 ¹	—	—
Dec. 9	Georgianna Frances Foote	73	7	26
Dec. 10	William Pratt	65	3	11
Dec. 12	Stillborn	—	—	—
Dec. 13	Moelwin Sheinwald	28	10	16
Dec. 14	Mary E. Mullin	58	3	—
Dec. 14	— Stack	—	—	1
Dec. 14	Melvenah Addison	44	9	16
Dec. 15	— Cleary ²	—	—	—
Dec. 16	Helen Victoria Kirkland	12	2	26
Dec. 17	Elizabeth Mahala Bailey	82	—	27
Dec. 18	Mary Ann Leonard	48	—	—
Dec. 18	Helen Estelle Dyer	4	7	4
Dec. 18	George King	61 ¹	—	—
Dec. 20	Grace Irene Ramsdell	29	11	7
Dec. 20	Christina McLean	79	8	5
Dec. 22	Alice May Newton	—	—	11
Dec. 22	Gladys Connelly	—	1	18
Dec. 22	Margaret E. McGilvray	71 ¹	—	—
Dec. 22	Peter Magnus Carlson	65	9	15
Dec. 23	Emma Lydia Fratus	50	11	27
Dec. 24	Catherine Curtis	79	1	8
Dec. 24	James F. Cleary	49	—	—
Dec. 24	John William Olson	—	3	14
Dec. 24	Lucy Jane Thurber	68	3	—
Dec. 25	Maria Marchionne	49 ¹	—	—
Dec. 25	George Francis McLaughlin	63	—	—
Dec. 28	Florence Milton Ford	35	11	21
Dec. 30	Tobie Zohn	40	—	—
Dec. 30	Helen Amelia Perry	94	5	19
Dec. 30	Barbara Jacobs	4	—	—
Dec. 31	Catherine J. Shea	73	7	21

¹ About.² Three hours.

REPORT OF COLLECTOR OF TAXES

To His Honor the Mayor of the City of Quincy.

I have the honor to submit the following report of the Tax Collector's Department for the year ending December 31, 1923.

The amount of cash collected on the tax for the various years is as follows:

Tax of 1916		Cash received
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$2,326 47	
Charge by auditor	95 43	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,421 90	
Amount collected during year 1923	2,421 90	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,421 90

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1916

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$103 12	
Charge by auditor	1 68	
	<hr/>	
	\$104 80	
Amount collected during year 1923	104 80	
	<hr/>	
		104 80

Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1916

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$31 35	
Charge by auditor	1 22	
	<hr/>	
	\$32 57	
Amount collected during year 1923	32 57	
	<hr/>	
		32 57

Street Betterment Apportionments of 1916

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$3 42	
Charge by auditor	4 82	
	<hr/>	
	\$8 24	
Amount collected during year 1923	8 24	
	<hr/>	
		8 24

**Committed Interest on Street Betterment
Apportionments of 1916**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$6 55	Cash received
Credit by auditor	3 09	
	<hr/>	
	\$3 46	
Amount collected during year 1923 . . .	3 46	
	<hr/>	\$3 46

Street Oiling of 1916

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$16 38	
Charge by auditor	5 04	
	<hr/>	
	\$21 42	
Amount collected during year 1923 . . .	21 42	
	<hr/>	21 42

Tax of 1919

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$1,450 61	
Amount abated during year 1923	2 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,448 61	
Amount collected during year 1923	174 16	
	<hr/>	174 16
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$1,274 45	
Amount of interest collected		62 36

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1919

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$88 53	
Amount collected during year 1923	85 10	
	<hr/>	85 10
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$3 43	

**Committed Interest on Main Sewer
Apportionments of 1919**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$21 52	
Amount collected during year 1923	19 22	
	<hr/>	19 22
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$2 30	

Sidewalk Apportionments of 1919

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$9 59	
Amount collected during year 1923	4 19	
	<hr/>	4 19
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$5 40	

Committed Interest on Sidewalk Apportionments of 1919

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$2 06	Cash received
Amount collected during year 1923 . . .	2 02	
	<hr/>	\$2 02
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$0 04	

Street Oiling of 1919

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$17 42	
Amount collected during year 1923 . . .	90	
	<hr/>	90
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$16 52	

Tax of 1920

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$18,738 04	
Credit by auditor	1,036 27	
	<hr/>	
	\$17,701 77	
Amount abated during year 1923	204 97	
	<hr/>	
	\$17,496 80	
Amount collected during year 1923	6,350 40	
	<hr/>	6,350 40
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$11,146 40	
Amount of interest collected		629 88

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1920

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$243 49	
Amount collected during year 1923	235 62	
	<hr/>	235 62
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$7 87	

Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1920

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$58 98	
Amount collected during year 1923	49 35	
	<hr/>	49 35
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$9 63	

Particular Sewer Apportionments of 1920

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$39 12	
Amount collected during year 1923	27 23	
	<hr/>	27 23
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$11 89	

Committed Interest on Particular Sewer Apportionments of 1920

Charge by auditor	\$3 42	Cash received
Amount collected during year 1923	3 42	
	<hr/>	\$3 42

Street Betterment Apportionments of 1920

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923	\$16 22	
Amount collected during year 1923	8 24	
	<hr/>	8 24
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924	\$7 98	

Committed Interest on Street Better- ment Apportionments of 1920

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923	\$5 87	
Amount collected during year 1923	1 48	
	<hr/>	1 48
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924	\$4 39	

Street Oiling of 1920

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923	\$365 09	
Amount abated during year 1923	2 10	
	<hr/>	
	\$362 99	
Amount collected during year 1923	65 93	
	<hr/>	65 93
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924	\$297 06	

Gypsy Moth of 1920

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923	\$221 03	
Amount abated during year 1923	106 40	
	<hr/>	
	\$114 63	
Amount collected during year 1923	13 73	
	<hr/>	13 73
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924	\$100 90	

Tax of 1921

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923	\$260,934 40	
Credit by auditor	7,625 52	
	<hr/>	
	\$253,308 88	
Amount abated during year 1923	1,462 16	
	<hr/>	
	\$251,846 72	
Amount collected during year 1923	224,581 11	
	<hr/>	224,581 11
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924	\$27,265 61	
Amount of interest collected		22,853 65

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1921

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$1,709 05	Cash received
Credit by auditor	39 79	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,669 26	
Amount collected during year 1923	1,634 98	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,634 98	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$34 28	

Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1921

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$429 56	
Credit by auditor	10 38	
	<hr/>	
	\$419 18	
Amount collected during year 1923	413 06	
	<hr/>	
	413 06	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$6 12	

Particular Sewer Apportionments of 1921

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$1,862 60	
Amount collected during year 1923	1,857 49	
	<hr/>	
	1,857 49	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$5 11	

Committed Interest on Particular Sewer Apportionments of 1921

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$224 43	
Amount collected during year 1923	223 46	
	<hr/>	
	223 46	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$0 97	

Sidewalk Apportionments of 1921

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$281 41	
Amount collected during year 1923	274 13	
	<hr/>	
	274 13	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$7 28	

Committed Interest on Sidewalk Apportionments of 1921

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$55 90	
Amount collected during year 1923	53 65	
	<hr/>	
	53 65	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$2 25	

**Street Betterment Apportionments
of 1921**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$670 48	Cash received
Credit by auditor	36 12	
	<hr/>	
	\$634 36	
Amount abated during year 1923	6 77	
	<hr/>	
	\$627 59	
Amount collected during year 1923	591 83	
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$35 76	\$591 83

**Committed Interest on Street Betterment
Apportionments of 1921**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$195 04	
Credit by auditor	4 84	
	<hr/>	
	\$190 20	
Amount abated during year 1923	3 65	
	<hr/>	
	\$186 55	
Amount collected during year 1923	171 55	
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$15 00	171 55

Street Oiling of 1921

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$2,578 39	
Credit by auditor	56 25	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,522 14	
Amount abated during year 1923	54 03	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,468 11	
Amount collected during year 1923	2,392 23	
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$75 88	2,392 23

Gypsy Moth of 1921

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$275 60	
Credit by auditor	1 60	
	<hr/>	
	\$274 00	
Charge by auditor	90	
	<hr/>	
	\$274 90	
Amount abated during year 1923	3 30	
	<hr/>	
	\$271 60	
Amount collected during year 1923	271 60	
	<hr/>	
		271 60

Tax of 1922			Cash received
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$905,546	98	
Amount abated during year 1923 . . .	18,807	96	
	<hr/>		
Amount collected during year 1923 . . .	\$886,739	02	
	744,734	12	
	<hr/>		\$744,734 12
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$142,004	90	
Amount of interest collected . . .			29,876 51

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1922

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$5,230	65	
Amount abated during year 1923 . . .	24	84	
	<hr/>		
Amount collected during year 1923 . . .	\$5,205	79	
	4,514	22	
	<hr/>		4,514 22
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$691	57	

Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1922

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$1,423	07	
Amount abated during year 1923 . . .	6	61	
	<hr/>		
Amount collected during year 1923 . . .	\$1,416	46	
	1,137	28	
	<hr/>		1,137 28
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$279	18	

Particular Sewer Apportionments of 1922

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$1,783	34	
Amount abated during year 1923 . . .	6	19	
	<hr/>		
Amount collected during year 1923 . . .	\$1,777	15	
	1,564	64	
	<hr/>		1,564 64
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$212	51	

Committed Interest on Particular Sewer Apportionments of 1922

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$268	79	
Amount abated during year 1923 . . .	74		
	<hr/>		
Amount collected during year 1923 . . .	\$268	05	
	235	77	
	<hr/>		235 77
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$32	28	

Sidewalk Apportionments of 1922

Cash received

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$656 63
Amount collected during year 1923 . . .	564 75
	<hr/>
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$91 88

\$564 75

Committed Interest on Sidewalk Apportionments of 1922

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$174 35
Amount collected during year 1923 . . .	149 69
	<hr/>
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$24 66

149 69

Street Betterment Apportionments of 1922

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$4,450 79
Amount abated during year 1923 . . .	62 91
	<hr/>
	\$4,387 88
Amount collected during year 1923 . . .	3,788 02
	<hr/>
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$599 86

3,788 02

Committed Interest on Street Betterment Apportionments of 1922

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$1,475 59
Amount abated during year 1923 . . .	24 08
	<hr/>
	\$1,451 51
Amount collected during year 1923 . . .	1,227 56
	<hr/>
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$223 95

1,227 56

Street Oiling of 1922

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$7,074 07
Amount abated during year 1923 . . .	45 09
	<hr/>
	\$7,028 98
Amount collected during year 1923 . . .	6,054 28
	<hr/>
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$974 70

6,054 28

Gypsy Moth of 1922

Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$906 39
Amount abated during year 1923 . . .	13 20
	<hr/>
	\$893 19
Amount collected during year 1923 . . .	763 27
	<hr/>
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$129 92

763 27

Tax of 1923			Cash received
Total amount committed by assessors . . .	\$2,420,396	28	
Amount abated during year 1923 . . .	14,516	93	
	<hr/>		
	\$2,405,879	35	
Amount collected during year 1923 . . .	1,421,026	79	
	<hr/>		\$1,421,026 79
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$984,852	56	
Amount of interest collected . . .			938 27

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1923

Total amount committed by assessors . . .	\$8,035	82	
Amount abated during year 1923 . . .	5	95	
	<hr/>		
	\$8,029	87	
Amount collected during year 1923 . . .	3,075	36	
	<hr/>		3,075 36
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$4,954	51	

Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1923

Total amount committed by assessors . . .	\$1,987	03	
Amount abated during year 1923 . . .	2	30	
	<hr/>		
	\$1,984	73	
Amount collected during year 1923 . . .	744	35	
	<hr/>		744 35
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$1,240	38	

Particular Sewer Apportionments of 1923

Total amount committed by assessors . . .	\$2,004	52	
Amount collected during year 1923 . . .	579	55	
	<hr/>		579 55
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$1,424	97	

Committed Interest on Particular Sewer Apportionments of 1923

Total amount committed by assessors . . .	\$224	55	
Amount collected during year 1923 . . .	67	43	
	<hr/>		67 43
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$157	12	

Sidewalk Apportionments of 1923

Total amount committed by assessors . . .	\$1,045	61	
Amount collected during year 1923 . . .	529	74	
	<hr/>		529 74
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$515	87	

Committed Interest on Sidewalk Apportionments of 1923

Total amount committed by assessors . . .	\$347 59	Cash received
Amount collected during year 1923 . . .	183 55	
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$164 04	\$183 55

Street Betterment Apportionments of 1923

Total amount committed by assessors . . .	\$8,229 64	
Amount abated during year 1923 . . .	47 93	
	<hr/>	
	\$8,181 71	
Amount collected during year 1923 . . .	3,799 75	
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$4,381 96	3,799 75

Committed Interest on Street Betterment Apportionments of 1923

Total amount committed by assessors . . .	\$3,403 59	
Amount abated during year 1923 . . .	21 45	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,382 14	
Amount collected during year 1923 . . .	1,452 11	
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$1,930 03	1,452 11

Street Oiling of 1923

Total amount committed by Commissioner of Public Works . . .	\$18,086 74	
Amount abated during year 1923 . . .	22 74	
	<hr/>	
	\$18,064 00	
Amount collected during year 1923 . . .	9,133 94	
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$8,930 06	9,133 94

Gypsy Moth of 1923

Total amount committed by Commissioner of Public Works . . .	\$1,539 01	
Amount collected during year 1923 . . .	809 59	
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1924 . . .	\$729 42	809 59

Sewers

Amount collected during year 1923 on sewer construction . . .	4,845 11
Amount of interest collected during year 1923 . . .	124 23
Amount collected during year 1923 on sewer connection . . .	222 06
Amount of interest collected during year 1923 . . .	8 59

Permanent Sidewalks

Cash received

Amount collected during year 1923 on permanent sidewalks	\$1,616 04
Amount of interest collected during year 1923	16 85

Street Betterment Assessments

Amount collected during year 1923 on street betterments	9,364 40
Amount of interest collected during year 1923	253 02

Costs collected during year 1923	4,948 25
Bank interest collected during year 1923	1,377 55

Total amount of cash collected during year 1923 \$2,525,371 00

AUGUST N. WEEDEN,
Collector of Taxes.

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

QUINCY, MASS., January 1, 1924.

Hon. GUSTAVE B. BATES, *Mayor, City of Quincy, Mass.*

DEAR SIR:—In accordance with the ordinance of the city I submit the annual report of the Department of Weights and Measures, showing in detail the work performed:

Scales 5,000 to 8,000 pounds tested and found correct	28
Scales 5,000 to 8,000 pounds tested and adjusted	—
Scales 5,000 to 8,000 pounds tested and condemned	—
Platform scales tested and found correct	224
Platform scales tested and adjusted	4
Platform scales tested and condemned	2
Computing scales tested and found correct	332
Computing scales tested and adjusted	25
Computing scales tested and condemned	4
Slot scales tested and found correct	30
Slot scales tested and adjusted	—
Slot scales tested and condemned	1
Spring balances tested and found correct	428
Spring balances tested and adjusted	13
Spring balances tested and condemned	34
Beam scales tested and found correct	19
Beam scales tested and adjusted	—
Beam scales tested and condemned	—
Counter scales tested and found correct	280
Counter scales tested and adjusted	2
Counter scales tested and condemned	4
Prescription scales tested and found correct	23
Prescription scales tested and adjusted	—
Prescription scales tested and condemned	1
Jewelers scales tested and found correct	2
Jewelers scales tested and adjusted	—
Jewelers scales tested and condemned	—

Apothecary weights tested and found correct	290
Apothecary weights tested and adjusted	-
Apothecary weights tested and condemned	19
Metric weights tested and found correct	61
Metric weights tested and adjusted	-
Metric weights tested and condemned	3
Avoirdupois weights tested and found correct	2,255
Avoirdupois weights tested and adjusted	42
Avoirdupois weights tested and condemned	-
Dry measures tested and found correct	3
Dry measures tested and adjusted	-
Dry measures tested and condemned	-
Liquid measures tested and found correct	508
Liquid measures tested and adjusted	-
Liquid measures tested and condemned	-
Gasoline measures tested and found correct	142
Gasoline measures tested and adjusted	6
Gasoline measures tested and condemned	6
Quantity stops on gas pumps tested and found correct	623
Quantity stops on gas pumps tested and adjusted	29
Quantity stops on gas pumps tested and condemned	6
Molasses pumps tested and found correct	17
Molasses pumps tested and adjusted	-
Molasses pumps tested and condemned	-
Oil pumps tested and found correct	141
Oil pumps tested and adjusted	-
Oil pumps tested and condemned	-
Kerosene pumps tested and found correct	15
Kerosene pumps tested and adjusted	-
Kerosene pumps tested and condemned	-
Linear measures tested and found correct	118
Linear measures tested and adjusted	-
Linear measures tested and condemned	-
Total	5,740
Amount received in fees and paid the City Treasurer	\$521 56
Amount received from hawkers' and pedlars' licenses	350 00
Amount received from fees, city scales	4 74
Total	\$876 30

Summary of Inspections

Number of stores in which inspections were made	106
Inspections of hawkers' and pedlars' licenses	29
Inspections of ice dealers' scales	9
Inspections of coal certificates	13
Inspections of junk dealers' scales	6
Inspections of marked food packages	587
Inspections of gasoline pumps	26
Inspections of oil pumps	34
Inspections of coal	8
Number of violations found	3

Total 821

Trial Weighings and Measurements

COMMODITY	Tested	Correct	Under	Over
Charcoal	21	21	—	—
Butter	71	60	11	—
Bread	126	122	4	—
Coal in paper bags	107	96	—	11
Coal in transit	13	10	—	3
Confectionery	29	29	—	—
Dry commodities	246	223	20	3
Dry goods	3	3	—	—
Flour	73	41	30	2
Fruit and vegetables	203	189	12	2
Ice delivered at home	8	3	4	1
Liquid commodities	6	—	6	—
Meats and provisions	69	58	6	5
Berry baskets	64	64	—	—
	1,039	919	93	27

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. CANTFILL,
Sealer.

REPORT OF ASSESSING DEPARTMENT

QUINCY, MASS., January 1, 1924.

To His Honor the Mayor and the Honorable City Council.

The following is respectfully submitted as the report of the Assessing Department for the year 1923:

Organization

The Board organized on January 5, 1923, with Edward J. Fegan, chairman, J. Winthrop Pratt and John G. Bestgen. Mr. Bestgen resigned May 31, 1923, and Mrs. Hattiemay Thomas was appointed in his stead June 1, 1923. Mrs. Hattiemay Thomas resigned on December 15, 1923, to become assistant city clerk, and Victor J. Emery was appointed in her stead December 17, 1923.

1922 Valuations and Rate

When the Board took office there was an existing tax rate of \$36.20 on the valuation of \$53,728,550 real estate, and \$7,184,055 personal property, making a total valuation of \$60,912,605. The Board, believing that this tax rate reflected undervaluation of properties, both real and personal, throughout the city, undertook a complete revaluation of all properties in the city, real and personal, on April 1, 1923, and was actually engaged in this field work up to August 1, 1923.

1923 Valuations and Rate

The result of this canvass showed a valuation of the city on April 1, 1923, as determined by the assessors, as follows:

REAL ESTATE

Value of buildings	\$46,566,950 00
Value of land	25,725,600 00
Value of land and buildings	\$72,292,550 00

PERSONAL PROPERTY

Value of personal property (other than bank stock shares now exempt)	10,280,275 00
Total valuation of the city on taxable real estate and personal property April 1, 1923	\$82,572,825 00

The tax levy for 1923, as submitted to the assessors, was made up as follows:

Budget for 1923	\$1,890,566 93	
Special budget	3,233 10	
City debt	234,200 00	
City debt interest	42,769 00	
Temporary loan, interest	70,000 00	
Sewer debt	67,000 00	
Sewer debt, interest	22,201 50	
High school building	42,000 00	
High school building, interest	31,817 50	
High school land	3,000 00	
High school land, interest	2,750 00	
City hospital debt	7,000 00	
City hospital debt, interest	5,700 00	
Street improvements debt	3,300 00	
Street improvements debt, interest	245 00	
Park debt	2,000 00	
Park debt, interest	80 00	
Overlays for 1923	40,471 09	
Overlays deficit (previous to 1923)	38,436 71	
		<hr/>
		\$2,506,770 83
State tax	\$125,520 00	
Polls payable to state	43,350 00	
Metropolitan sewers	61,789 61	
Metropolitan parks	40,682 59	
Metropolitan highways	3,032 64	
Neponset River Basin	7,878 79	
Charles River Basin	6,523 85	
Fire prevention	626 36	
		<hr/>
		289,403 84
County tax	\$96,075 35	
Norfolk County Hospital	9,000 00	
Norfolk County Hospital, interest	2,610 00	
		<hr/>
		107,685 35
		<hr/>
Total gross levy		\$2,903,860 02

This gross tax levy was reduced by the following items:

Income from State	\$135,814 86	
Poll taxes	72,700 00	
Premiums on bonds	8,469 25	
Miscellaneous receipts	341,807 68	
		<hr/>
		558,791 79
		<hr/>
Net tax levy for 1923		\$2,345,068 23

This net tax levy of \$2,345,068.23 to be levied on a total valuation of \$82,572,825 gave us a tax rate for 1923 of \$28.40 on each \$1,000 of the valuation of real estate and personal property.

The valuation was also increased by omitted real estate assessments, levied December 19, 1923, of \$11,250, making the total valuation of the city upon which all taxes were assessed for the year 1923, when all assessments had been made, \$82,584,075.

Because of assessments levied in 1922 on the so-called government houses at Quincy Point against the occupants thereof, or the holders of agreements to buy the same, which assessments were contested, it was necessary for the assessors to write into the levy of 1923 the amount of \$37,252.68 to provide for the abatement of 75 per cent of these assessments, the city having compromised these disputed and doubtful assessments on the basis of collecting 25 per cent and abating 75 per cent thereof. If this had not been necessary, the tax rate for 1923 would have been 45 cents less, or a rate of \$28.

By the election of our National Bank, under chapter 487, section 2, of the Acts of 1923 (now General Laws, chapter 63, section 10A), to be taxed upon its net income, an amount equal to $12\frac{1}{2}$ per cent instead of at the local rate of taxation on the fair cash value of its shares of stock, the city received \$1,238.61 as against the tax received in 1922 of \$2,993.02 on a valuation of \$82,680. In other words, the city in 1923 had its personal property valuation reduced \$82,680, and its revenue from this source reduced \$1,754.41, by this election of our National Bank.

Taxes Committed to Collector

On October 29, 1923, the Board committed to August N. Weeden, Collector, a warrant for taxes, as follows:—

Real estate tax	\$2,053,108 42
Personal property tax	291,959 81
Main sewer apportionments	8,035 82
Main sewer apportionments, interest	1,987 03
Street betterments	8,221 70
Street betterments, interest	3,399 31
Particular sewer apportionments	2,004 52
Particular sewer apportionments, interest	224 55
Sidewalk apportionments	1,045 61
Sidewalk apportionments, interest	347 59
Total	<hr/> \$2,370,334 36

On December 19, 1923, the Board committed to August N. Weeden, Collector, warrant for omitted taxes, as follows:—

Real estate tax	\$319 50
---------------------------	----------

Automobile Registration Lists

The Board received from the Tax Commissioner's office in 1923 a list of all motor cars in the city of Quincy which were registered between January 1, 1923, and April 1, 1923. This list has been a great help to the Board in checking up the cars returned by the assistant assessors. There are now over 3,700 automobiles assessed in this city.

Assistant Assessors

The assistant assessors who served during the year for the listing of polls and certain tangible personal property were as follows:

Ward 1, Precinct 1.	John A. Weeden.
Ward 1, Precinct 2.	Fred MacDonald.
Ward 1, Precinct 3.	Thomas J. Dwyer.
Ward 2, Precinct 1.	Helen Shea.
Ward 2, Precinct 2.	Samuel Gray.
Ward 3, Precinct 1.	Henry Tilden.
Ward 3, Precinct 2.	John H. Collins.
Ward 4, Precinct 1.	William J. Sullivan.
Ward 4, Precinct 2.	Anna Haggerty.
Ward 5, Precinct 1.	Elsie M. Ricker.
Ward 5, Precinct 2.	Annette Leonard.
Ward 5, Precinct 3.	Harold W. Chapman.
Ward 5, Precinct 4.	Joseph L. Ford.
Ward 6, Precinct 1.	Kate A. Buckley.
Ward 6, Precinct 2.	Frances C. Tabor.

Extracts from Table of Aggregates

Number of persons assessed for poll tax only	14,540
Number of persons assessed for property:	
Residents	12,602
Non-residents	2,550
	<hr/> 15,152
Number of persons assessed for poll and property tax	29,692
Number of houses and buildings	27,960
Number of acres of land assessed	6,000
Number of automobiles assessed	3,700
Number of horses assessed	423
Number of cows assessed	427
Number of neat cattle (other than cows) assessed	15

Recapitulation**VALUATION**

Value of buildings	\$46,573,950 00	
Value of land	25,729,850 00	
Valuation of real estate	<hr/>	\$72,303,800 00
Valuation of personal property (excluding bank stock)		10,280,275 00
Total valuation		<hr/> \$82,584,075 00

TAXES LEVIED

Real estate tax	\$2,053,427 92	
Personal property tax	291,959 81	
Male poll taxes	72,700 00	
Property and poll taxes	<hr/>	\$2,418,087 73
Betterment and interest taxes		25,266 13
Total taxes levied		<hr/> \$2,443,353 86

TAX RATE													
Tax rate for 1922	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$36 20
Tax rate for 1923	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	28 40
Reduction in tax rate for 1923 (a reduction of 21½ per cent)													<hr/> \$7 80

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD J. FEGAN,
J. WINTHROP PRATT,
VICTOR J. EMERY,
Assessors of the City of Quincy.

REPORT OF DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

JANUARY 1, 1924.

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council.

I have the honor to make the following report of the transactions of the Health Department for the year ending December 31, 1923.

There were reported to this office during the year 510 deaths; 31 of these deaths were accidental. The death rate per 1,000 persons was 9.56.

Infant Mortality

Sixty-one infants died before they were one year of age. The death rate per 1,000 was 46. Twenty-seven died between the age of one and nine years. This is an improvement on former years, but more attention must be given to children under one year of age. I would recommend an extra nurse for child welfare work. The clinics have grown so large that it takes nearly all the child welfare nurse's time in arranging clinic follow-up cases and records.

Hospital

The growing tendency of the expectant mother is a desire to go to the hospital for treatment. It is quite desirable and imperative that at least twenty-five more beds be added to the hospital for obstetric cases.

It is also essential that the hospital provide at least ten beds for infants and about fifteen beds for older children.

Comfort Station

Large numbers of people gather in different parts of the city in the park and squares. There is a great deal of suffering and discomfort on account of lack of proper comfort stations. The most urgent need of a comfort station is in Quincy Square and the various playgrounds.

Foodstuffs

Milk. — A very rigid inspection of milk and its by-products has been carried on this year.

The standard of milk has been generally very good, and we have had excellent co-operation from the producers and dealers. Constructive suggestions have been faithfully observed. Many instances of souring of milk in the past was due to the retailers not properly icing the milk. Improved cooling facilities have been installed in various dairies and stores, and milk on delivery averages about 48°.

A new regulation will be in effect soon requiring the pasteurization of milk or the sale of raw milk only from tuberculin-tested cows. The sale of raw milk from non-tested cows always carries the hazard of tubercle-infected milk. Although the effect of the regulation may not be manifested at once, it should go a long way towards the future protection of the general public, especially children.

Foods

The inspection of meats and provisions has been limited this year, but the Meat Inspector, although only a part-time man, has done excellent work. Great credit should be given to the local dealers who have taken an especial pride and effort to maintain a high standard of goods and a cleanly store. Without their co-operation we would be badly handicapped.

The department will be greatly benefited by the services of a full-time Inspector of Meats and Provisions. Especially is this necessary for the itinerant and out-of-town vendors who are selling within the city limits meats, fish, fruit and vegetables. It is to the credit of a sound-thinking buying public that they patronize very little the itinerant vendor, but rather some local well-known dealer.

Garbage

It has been the earnest endeavor of this department to abate as much as possible any nuisances that might arise from garbage, and bi-weekly collections of garbage have been made at all residences. Stores, hospital and restaurants have had almost daily collections. The disposal of garbage is getting quite difficult at the present time. It has been the custom to sell to farmers or owners of out-of-town piggeries, but we find the volume is increasing daily, and in my opinion the only way to take care of it will be by the abandonment of the horse-drawn apparatus and the collection made by light garbage trucks. The disposal would be more readily solved, even though we had to cart it to some out-of-town piggeries.

Ashes and Rubbish

This year we maintained a weekly all-year-round collection of waste rubbish and ashes. It no doubt militated towards the lessening of fire hazards in homes, and made the city and residences more cleanly and healthy in appearance.

Sanitation

The Sanitary Inspector had a busy year recommending abolition of privies, extension of sewers, house connections and the cleaning of brooks. Many eyesores have been abolished and the rapid extension of the sewer to all parts of the city is advised.

The report of the Sanitary Inspector is appended. The health and prosperity of the city is more or less dependent on sanitation; successful industries; pure water; intelligent disposal of garbage, and waste material; sewerage systems; physical, mental and hygienic education; co-operation of different departments; co-operation of the general public; police surveillance in alcoholics, drug addicts and mental degenerates; fire protection by high-pressure systems, especially in industrial and business sections; rigid inspection of noxious trade employees; cleanliness of streets, halls, homes, churches and theatres; abolishment of the open brook and prevention of its contamination; stringent rules for the screening of all dwellings and places where food is sold; and draining stagnant pools. Especial attention should be given to rotting of fruits in back yards and orchards.

Communicable Diseases

The treatment and care of communicable diseases is very difficult to control. The methods to be used should be: (1) try and protect them with some known preventive; (2) strict quarantining affected person, contacts and suspected carriers; (3) rigid school inspection, especially of absentees; (4) education of public to the dangers of spreading disease; (5) telephone reports of physicians so that an early isolation of patients may be effected.

Many cases of mild scarlet fever and diphtheria are not reported because families are too poor or they think children are not sick enough to need a doctor.

Great credit is due to the personnel of the Health Department. Every one has given his best endeavor for the improvement of the department and the health of the city. I wish to extend my thanks and congratulations to the entire personnel of the department.

Many of the personnel of the department are underpaid. I would recommend an investigation and revision of the salaries of the entire personnel of the department.

At this time I wish to thank His Honor the Mayor, the City Councilors and other city officials for their excellent co-operation and courtesies during the year.

Yours very truly,

M. T. SWEENEY, M.D.,
Health Commissioner.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

JANUARY 1, 1924.

Dr. M. T. SWEENEY, *Health Commissioner.*

DEAR SIR: — I hereby submit the annual report of the Department of Health, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1923.

The personnel of the department is as follows:

Commissioner of Health and Inspector of Milk	Dr. M. T. Sweeney
Superintendent	Thomas G. Smith
Clerk	Verna M. Kelley
Sanitary Inspector	A. A. Robertson
Assistant Milk Inspector	James O'Dowd
Foreman of the Ash and Garbage Collection	James Brogan
Plumbing Inspector	J. J. Keniley
Inspector of Meats and Provisions	Howard O. Rogers
Dispensary Physician	Dr. C. J. Lynch
Child Welfare Physician	Dr. E. B. FitzGerald
Venereal Disease Physician	Dr. E. E. Smith
Bacteriologist	Dr. E. E. Smith
Tuberculosis Nurse	Lillian T. Coleman, R.N.
Contagious Nurse	Ruth W. Bean, R.N.
Child Welfare Nurse	Nettie H. Denton, R.N.
Inspector of Animals and Slaughtering	Dr. J. H. Gardiner

The year 1923 has been a busy one for this department. The city is growing very fast, and the added population must necessarily make more work for this department. The recommendation of the Health Commissioner ought to receive serious consideration, particularly as regards trucks for our collection of garbage. The present equipment is old and needs constant repair, which is a source of great expense, and it is only a question of a short period of time when the wagons and harnesses will have to be replaced.

I wish to extend my thanks to the Health Commissioner and other members of the department for their efficient co-operation in all matters pertaining to the department. Appended you will find the report of the various inspectors and nurses; also my report of diseases and deaths reported for the year 1923.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS G. SMITH,
Superintendent of Health Department.

REPORT OF FOREMAN

JANUARY 18, 1924.

Dr. MICHAEL T. SWEENEY, *Health Commissioner*.

DEAR SIR: — I herewith submit my annual report for the year 1923.

	Cubic Yards of Rubbish collected	Cubic Yards of Garbage collected	Gallons of Cesspool Matter collected	Barrels of Vault Matter collected
January . . .	2,195	662	17,617	—
February . . .	2,908	573	8,505	—
March . . .	3,052	595	29,160	—
April . . .	3,161	598	45,158	109
May . . .	2,538	695	55,282	156
June . . .	1,774	834	33,008	671
July . . .	2,092	977	28,552	467
August . . .	2,296	1,165	23,693	152
September . . .	2,189	1,180	9,517	53
October . . .	2,421	1,128	21,263	85
November . . .	3,007	886	19,642½	91
December . . .	3,675	904	20,250	42
Total . . .	31,408	9,897	311,647	1,826

Bodies of dead animals buried:

Cats	79
Dogs	23
Goat	1

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES BROGAN,
Foreman.

REPORT OF SANITARY INSPECTOR

JANUARY 7, 1924.

Dr. M. T. SWEENEY, *Health Commissioner*.

DEAR SIR: — I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1923.

Inspections made	1,095
Violations	550
Complaints received	176
Notices sent	503

Vaults abolished during year:

By connection to sewer	28
By connection to cesspool	29
Premises torn down	2

Total 59

Premises connected to sewer after notice 48

Hearings:

New regulations	1
Stable applications	3

Applications for permits refused:

Stable	3
Piggery	1

Permits issued:

Poultry	6
Bottling	8

Bakeries closed by order of department	1
Restaurants closed by order of department	1

Court cases:

Obstructing public water course	Verdict, not guilty.
Breaking quarantine, two cases	Verdicts of guilty, and cases placed on file.

In addition to the duties as Sanitary Inspector I took charge of the office during the illness of the Superintendent, and did the clerical work for four months, during which time there was no clerk connected with the department; also, I filled in on the Foreman's job during one week of the vacation period.

Since October 13 I have assisted at 21 Schick clinics by keeping the records, and during the entire year I kept the six culture stations supplied with materials. This work has taken on an average of six hours a week.

In conclusion, I would respectfully make two recommendations:

First. — The public health demands that all privy vaults in the city (about 650) be abolished. As we cannot order a privy to be done away with unless the premises are located on a street in which there is a public sewer, and as there are now less than fifty such premises, it is essential, if more privies are to be done away with during 1924, that the public sewer be extended on the streets where there is now no sewer. Especial attention, as during 1923, should be given to Ward 4, where over 50 per cent of the privies are located.

Second. — At the present time there is not an ice-cream parlor or soft-drink establishment in the city where the glasses and dishes are properly sterilized after each use. The utensils are merely dipped in soapy water which in some cases is warm, usually cold, and then rinsed in cold water. As proper sterilization is practically an impossibility, I would recommend that a regulation be adopted requiring the use of paper dishes and glasses, and that the same be destroyed after using.

A. A. ROBERTSON,
Sanitary Inspector.

REPORT OF ASSISTANT MILK INSPECTOR

JANUARY 1, 1924.

To Dr. M. T. SWEENEY, *Health Commissioner*.

DEAR SIR:— I herewith submit the following report of the Sanitary Inspector acting as Assistant Milk Inspector for the year ending December 31, 1923.

The following statistics refer to milk and cream consumed in the city of Quincy.

Dairies in the City of Quincy

1 cow	45
2 to 5 cows	29
6 to 10 cows	16
Over 10 cows	11

Total number of dairies in Quincy	101
---	-----

Total number of cows in the city of Quincy	566
Number of dairies within 15 miles of Quincy	19
Number of cows within 15 miles of Quincy	249

Milk contractor's processing and storage plants:

In Quincy	5
In Braintree	2
In Randolph	1
In Holbrook	2

Milk consumed in the city of Quincy per day (quarts)	31,143
Milk produced in Quincy, raw (quarts)	5,660
Milk produced within 15 miles of Quincy (quarts)	2,490
Grade A milk produced within 60 miles of Quincy, pasteurized (quarts)	1,192
Certified milk produced within 25 miles of Quincy, raw (quarts)	225
Family milk, raw, near by and Quincy (quarts)	8,150
Family milk, pasteurized, 95 to 160 miles away (quarts)	22,995
Butter milk consumed (quarts)	300
Cream consumed (quarts)	885
Ice cream consumed (gallons)	2,925
Ice cream produced in Quincy (gallons)	525

Dairies scored	107
Dairies scored within 15 miles	43
Teams, auto cars and trucks inspected	129
Number of cows inspected	915
Number of conveyances used in distributing milk and cream in Quincy (teams, auto cars and trucks)	107

New milk rooms built and under construction	2
Stables remodeled	5

Retail milk licenses issued stores, restaurants and bakeries	333
Oleomargarine licenses issued	64
Milk producers' licenses issued	54

Dairies inspected and reinspected in Quincy	528
Dairies inspected and reinspected within 15 miles	63
Stores inspected and reinspected	606
Ice-cream manufacturing plants in Quincy	16
Ice-cream manufacturing and storage inspected	47
Milk rooms inspected	35
Milk processing plants inspected	17
Milk bottling and storage plants inspected	29
Complaints investigated, sanitary and dairy	58
Water samples collected	1
Sanitary inspections and reinspections	43
Dumps, inspections and reinspections	10
Revenue from licenses	\$221
Chauffeur for nurses (days)	19
Moving laboratory equipment (days)	5
In office (days)	12
Cream, ice cream and soft drink samples collected	38
Milk samples collected for butter, fats and bacteria	663
Taken from teams	318
Taken from dairies	285
Taken from stores	47
Taken from restaurant	13

Classification of Dairy Farms Inspected and Scored

	Number
Scoring 30 to 40	2
Scoring 41 to 50	4
Scoring 51 to 60	57
Scoring 61 to 70	26
Scoring 71 to 80	17
Scoring 81 to 100	1
Total number inspected and scored	107
Average score all dairies (per cent)	65.07
Raw milk, percentage used in Quincy	36
Pasteurized milk, percentage used in Quincy	64

The price of milk in the city of Quincy for the year 1923 ranged from 12 cents per quart, cash and carry, for family milk in chain grocery stores to 25 cents for certified. The average price for family milk was 14½ cents.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES O'DOWD,
Sanitary Inspector, Acting as Assistant Milk Inspector.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MEAT AND PROVISIONS

DECEMBER 31, 1923.

To the Health Commissioner, Quincy, Mass.

DEAR SIR:— I submit herewith the report of the work in this office for the year ending December 31, 1923.

Inspections made 609

Meat and Foodstuffs as Unfit for Food

Corned beef (pounds)	21
Pork (pounds)	43
Lamb (pounds)	24
Ham (pounds)	38
Frankfurts (pounds)	10
Smoked shoulder (pounds)	8
Sausage (pounds)	2
Spare ribs (pounds)	20
Tripe (pounds)	10
Fish (pounds)	17
Tomatoes (pounds)	25
Raisins (pounds)	8
Dates (pounds)	10
String beans (pounds)	20
Sardines (boxes)	12

Food condemned as Unfit

5671. Poultry (pounds)	5
5981. Poultry (pounds)	4
5981. Smoked shoulder (pounds)	8
6005. Frankfurts (pounds)	5
6008. Ham (pounds)	18
6009. Fresh pork	5
6012. Fresh pork (pounds)	10
6072. Fresh pork (pounds)	5
6072. Lamb (pounds)	10
6099. Dates (pounds)	10
6099. Raisins (pounds)	8
6230. Sausage (pounds)	2
6234. Fish (pounds)	4
6249. String beans (pounds)	20
6250. Fish (pounds)	5
6257. Poultry (pounds)	6
6257. Lamb (pounds)	4
6265. Spare ribs (pounds)	20
6294. Tripe (pounds)	10
6315. Sardines (pounds)	12
6583. Poultry (pounds)	6

6321. Corned beef (pounds)	15
6353. Fresh pork (pounds)	5
6355. Corned beef (pounds)	6
6364. Poultry (pounds)	5
6400. Fresh pork (pounds)	8
6412. Tomatoes (pounds)	25
6435. Poultry (pounds)	7
6438. Poultry (pounds)	6
6455. Fish (pounds)	8
6540. Frankfurts	5
6592. Lamb (pounds)	10
6593. Ham (pounds)	20
6595. Frankfurts (pounds)	10
6597. Poultry (pounds)	10

Markets	237
Grocery stores	86
Fruit stores	51
Restaurants	25

 399

Financial Statement

Appropriation	\$50 00
Expended:	
Transportation	31 00
Unexpended balance	\$19 00

The prices of meats and foodstuffs at the present time are some lower than they were the first of the year. Poultry in general was very much lower for the holiday trade than a year ago, which enabled our dealers to sell the best quality at less price.

First grade of heavy beef has not been plentiful this year on account of the high market.

Fish is sold by a large percentage of stores where meat is handled. In such cases inspections must be made more frequently. Many small blocks and stores have been built in many sections of our city, which has made an increase of stores, markets and foodshops.

More inspections have been made this year than ever before. Much time and attention have been given to seeing that all foodshops and markets are clean in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Health Department.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD ROGERS,
Inspector of Meats and Provisions.

REPORT OF CONTAGIOUS DISEASE NURSE

JANUARY 1, 1924.

Dr. M. T. SWEENEY, *Health Commissioner*.

DEAR SIR:— I respectfully submit herewith my report for communicable diseases for the year 1923.

There was a total of 1,068 cases of communicable diseases reported during the year, as follows:

Diphtheria	148
Scarlet fever	314
Measles	152
Whooping cough	221
Mumps	162
Chicken pox	53
Typhoid fever	13
Anterior poliomyelitis	2
Venereal	1
Ophthalmia neonatorum	2

There were only 7 deaths, as follows:

Diphtheria	4
Scarlet fever	1
Whooping cough	1
Mumps	1

Diphtheria

There were 148 cases of diphtheria in the city during the year. This number includes the "carriers."

All members of the families, and as far as possible all contacts, are cultured in each case.

In this way many carriers are found.

These cases were scattered over the different sections of the city.

There were 4 deaths resulting, in each case the child being five years old or *under*.

Scarlet Fever

There were 314 cases of scarlet fever reported, with only 1 death.

Most of the cases were of a very mild type, and for this reason in many instances the first case was not recognized until a second or third case appeared.

There were probably others that were never recognized.

Failure to obey quarantine rules was due in most cases to this light type of the disease.

The cases were well scattered over the city, no one section being affected.

Measles

Only 152 cases of measles (a marked decrease over the year 1922) with no deaths for 1923, against 3 deaths for the year previous.

Whooping Cough

Two hundred and twenty-one cases reported, with 1 death. This is a much better record than 1922, when we had 5 deaths.

Whooping cough is one of the most difficult diseases to control, as it is transmitted so often before it is recognized; and, as many people do not consider it dangerous, they do not observe even the mildest quarantine.

Mumps

There were 162 cases reported, with 1 death.

Chicken Pox

There were only 53 cases reported. As a matter of fact, there were many times this number of cases in the city. Because children are not generally sick enough to have a physician the cases are not reported until they come to the Health Department for certificates to return to school.

Typhoid Fever

This year we had a marked increase in typhoid, there being 13 cases reported.

In one instance 5 cases was the result of contact in one family.

In another instance 3 cases became infected from the same source.

The five other cases could not be traced.

Venereal cases reported by the State Department and local board were followed up and investigated.

Thirty cases of diphtheria and 45 cases of scarlet fever were taken to the Homœopathic Hospital at Brighton.

Over 1,077 cultures for diphtheria, and 2 Widal's, were taken.

Convictions were obtained in two instances of failure to obey quarantine restrictions. Both cases were placed on file.

Approximately 2,392 home visits were made.

The report of the Schick clinics, which were started in October, on Wednesdays and Saturdays, at the Quincy Dispensary, is as follows:

Schick Clinics

Number of clinics held	23
Total attendance	868
Average attendance	33
Number of different persons in attendance	324
Number of persons receiving immunizing treatment without first having Schick test	81
Schick test given	243
Result of tests:	
Positive	136
Negative	47
Combined	10
Pseudo	14
To be read 1/2 or 1/6/24	23
Persons who failed to report for reading after lapse of three weeks	13

Number who have received one immunizing dose	42
Number who have received two immunizing doses	30
Number who have received three immunizing doses	154
Total number of immunizing doses given	564
Failed to report for further treatment:	
For reading	13
For first immunizing dose	1
For second immunizing dose	6
For third immunizing dose	2
Total	22
Percentage found susceptible	70
Percentage found not susceptible	30

No retests have been made as a six-month has not elapsed.

I wish to extend a word of appreciation to Dr. M. T. Sweeney, the Health Commissioner, and all members of the Health Department for their kindly assistance during the year; also a word of thanks to the physicians of Quincy, and to Dr. M. E. Drew, school physician, and the school nurses, for their co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH W. BEAN,
Contagion Nurse.

REPORT OF QUINCY DISPENSARY

Dr. M. T. SWEENEY, *Health Commissioner*.

DEAR DOCTOR:—The following is the report of the Quincy Dispensary for the year ending December 31, 1923.

Cases of tuberculosis	228
Arrested	49
Active	120
Hospital	59
New cases in 1923	96
Pulmonary	88
Other forms	8
Admitted to hospitals	43
Discharged from hospitals	30
Arrested	3
Against advice	15
Improved	12
Cases closed, addresses forwarded to state	46
Cases opened	30
Clinics held	51
Attendance to tuberculosis clinics	425
Visits by tuberculosis nurse	570
Examinations of contacts of tuberculosis	140
Moderately advanced	1
Suspicious	10

The moderately advanced cases were sent to Norfolk County Hospital and were discharged arrested.

The suspicious cases were returned periodically for examination until lungs were negative.

Deaths	46
At home	30
In hospitals	16

Fourteen of these cases came to our attention by death reports.

Undernourished Clinic during Year ending December 31, 1923

Clinics held	52
Attendance	403
Referred to Quincy City Hospital for treatment and advice	31
Referred to Dr. Harkins	7
Vaccinations	24
Medications provided	8

Milk tickets were freely supplied until weight increases were noted.

On comparing attendance at clinics one is struck by the increase, — 403 for 1923 compared with 276 in 1922. At first one might conclude that this indicated increase in tuberculosis cases in the city, but it may well and probably does mean the public realization of the necessity of early examination and treatment for conditions of "loss of weight," "general debility," etc., rather than wait for telltale cough, night sweats, etc., hence resulting in an early restoration to health rather than a later classification in the realm of pulmonary tuberculosis.

Of course the more generally the attendance is assumed the better from a health standpoint will be our results, and consequently the sooner we will stamp out the rightfully dreaded but equally preventable disease of tuberculosis.

In other words the more "suspects" and "contacts" we can enroll at the Tuberculosis clinic the sooner will obtain a permanent improvement in the health of the community.

Along this line very good results are being reached in the so-called undernourished clinic.

Here many undernourished and underweight children gather Saturday mornings, are examined, given advice and instruction, free milk and free medicine when indication tends to discovery of pretubercular conditions.

Any special eye, ear or throat defects are noted and referred to their proper channels for correction, and then the children return to clinic for further observation.

A new and very important feature has been added this past year, and that is, being able to refer all doubtful cases to Norfolk County Hospital for X-ray.

In this way hilum tuberculosis and other tubercular and pretubercular conditions are ascertained before other clinical signs are present.

Such children are classified, sent to Westfield or similar places, where the child's health and education are jointly looked after, and eventually restored to a condition of health and general usefulness.

Thus it is, — their birthright certificate of health is restored, — a condition given to most of us and desired by all.

In closing I wish to thank most cordially the willing effort of Miss Coleman, the Dispensary nurse, the physicians of Quincy and yourself for generous co-operation which tends to make the clinic more efficient in eradicating consumption and thus promoting the general welfare of the community.

Yours very truly,

C. J. LYNCH, M.D.,
Dispensary Physician.

REPORT OF CHILD WELFARE NURSE

JANUARY 1, 1924.

Dr. M. T. SWEENEY, *Health Commissioner.*

DEAR SIR:—It is with pleasure that I, as child welfare nurse, submit my fourth annual report for the year ending December 31, 1923.

There were four clinics held weekly, as follows:

On Monday afternoons, at the Methodist Episcopal Church, Hall Place, West Quincy, there were 48 clinics held, with a total attendance of 498 babies being weighed, and an average of 11 babies weekly.

On Tuesday afternoons, at the Methodist Episcopal Church, Corner of Newbury Avenue and East Squantum Street, Atlantic, there were 51 clinics held, with an attendance of 932 babies weighed, an average of 18 weekly.

On Thursday afternoon, at the Quincy Dispensary, there were 50 clinics held, with a total attendance of 1,517 and an average attendance weekly of 30 babies.

On Friday afternoons at the Community Church, corner South and Washington Streets, Quincy Point, there were 48 clinics held, with a total attendance of 739 babies weighed, and an average attendance of 16 babies weekly.

The total number of clinics held were 197, and the total attendance was 3,686 babies weighed.

The attention of Dr. Edmund B. Fitzgerald was given untiringly to the Thursday afternoon clinics at the Quincy Dispensary, on High School Avenue, who made 708 examinations.

Of those examined, 28 were referred to family physicians or to other physicians for special treatment; 2 to the Boston Dispensary for surgical correction; 3 for X-ray and treatment of thymus; and 18 to the medical clinic for out-patient treatment. There were 26 sent to the Quincy City Hospital, tonsil and adenoid clinic, and 1 for X-ray of neck; 2 were sent to the venereal clinic at the Quincy Dispensary and 2 referred to the Overseers Department.

There were 395 visits made to babies, and 115 prenatal visits made.

There were 5 homes inspected for the boarding of infants, and 2 homes found for babies.

There were 8 deaths while under the supervision of the Child Welfare Department; 5 were from pneumonia, 1 from congenital syphilis, 1 from ileocolitis, and 1 from malnutrition.

The Wednesday afternoons and Saturday mornings since October 13, 1923, were spent at the Schick clinics, held at the Quincy Dispensary.

Below I will give you a record of the clinic increase since 1920.

CLINICS HELD	1920	1921	1922	1923
Ward 4, Monday, from 2-5 P.M. .	No clinics	47	385	498
Ward 6, Tuesday, from 2-5 P.M. .	No clinics	166	702	932
Ward 1, Thursday, from 2-5 P.M. .	539	1,220	1,011	1,517
Ward 2, Friday, from 2-5 P.M. .	No clinics	71	659	739
Total attendance	539	2,504	2,757	3,686

I wish at this time to thank for their many courtesies and their kindly assistance extended to me and to the child welfare clinics, the Health Department, Quincy City Hospital and other hospitals, physicians and private organizations, Public Welfare Department, and the pastors who gave us space in their churches in which to carry on the Monday, Tuesday and Friday clinics.

I also wish to thank Dr. Fitzgerald for the kindly interest in every baby, and the many hours spent so untiringly in their behalf, and I also extend my thanks to you for your interest in the Child Welfare Department and in those, our future citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

NETTIE H. DENTON, R.N.

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES REPORTED BY MONTHS, 1923

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Diphtheria	9	9	21	10	10	7	6	7	13	15	21	20	148
Scarlet fever	34	53	66	55	33	29	14	2	3	3	8	14	314
Typhoid fever	-	-	1	-	4	3	1	2	2	1	-	-	14
Measles	4	5	32	25	20	37	9	4	-	4	8	4	152
Pulmonary tuberculosis	7	6	7	4	7	6	5	8	7	14	5	8	84
Tuberculosis, other forms	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	10
Mumps	5	15	16	21	41	35	11	7	3	2	2	4	162
Chicken pox	14	6	1	-	2	5	2	1	1	-	7	14	53
Ophthalmia neonatorum	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Whooping cough	12	27	55	41	33	9	10	19	4	7	4	-	221
Lobar pneumonia	17	18	17	3	5	4	2	-	1	3	1	2	73
Influenza	4	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11
Encephalitis lethargica	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Septic sore throat	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
Anterior poliomyelitis	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Total	118	135	219	160	161	137	62	52	35	52	57	66	1,254

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES REPORTED BY WARDS, 1923

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Total
Diphtheria	29	29	17	50	12	11	148
Scarlet fever	43	97	50	17	73	34	314
Typhoid fever	1	5	1	1	3	3	14
Measles	32	38	12	3	45	22	152
Pulmonary tuberculosis	18	15	14	23	8	6	84
Tuberculosis, other forms	4	—	1	3	1	1	10
Mumps	30	18	5	5	72	32	162
Chicken pox	12	15	5	3	15	3	53
Ophthalmia neonatorum	—	1	—	—	—	1	2
Whooping cough	23	39	6	6	77	70	221
Lobar pneumonia	15	15	17	7	8	11	73
Influenza	3	1	—	—	4	3	11
Encephalitis lethargica	—	—	1	—	1	—	2
Septic sore throat	2	2	—	—	—	2	6
Anterior poliomyelitis	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Total	212	275	129	118	319	201	1,254

COMPARATIVE MORBIDITY CONTAGIOUS DISEASES REPORTED LAST TEN YEARS

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Septic sore throat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Diphtheria	82	125	60	88	78	94	167	122	95	148
Scarlet fever	185	66	249	47	58	141	104	88	135	314
Typhoid fever	31	15	9	19	9	15	9	4	8	14
Measles	170	474	91	124	979	23	163	722	867	152
Cerebrospinal meningitis	—	—	—	2	2	6	7	1	—	—
Pulmonary tuberculosis ¹	48	57	91	104	79	86	77	61	79	84
Tuberculosis, other forms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	15	10
Smallpox	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ophthalmia neonatorum	13	7	9	16	7	3	3	4	6	2
Whooping cough	19	25	49	42	88	33	115	42	189	221
Chicken pox	26	49	52	73	84	82	68	116	83	53
Anterior poliomyelitis	1	3	66	2	1	—	12	4	2	2
Mumps	83	5	34	118	21	21	47	13	118	162
Lobar pneumonia	—	—	—	12	8	29	47	56	59	73
Influenza	—	—	—	—	861	615	245	5	93	11
Encephalitis lethargica	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2
Tetanus	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Total	658	826	710	647	2,275	1,150	1,124	1,250	1,751	1,254

¹ Figures for years 1914 to 1920 include all forms.

LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATHS, 1923

I. GENERAL DISEASES

Scarlet fever	1	Cancer of the female genital organs	10
Whooping cough	1	Cancer of the breast	4
Diphtheria	4	Cancer of other organs	16
Influenza	9	Diabetes	9
Erysipelas	2	Anæmia	5
Other epidemic diseases	1	Alcoholism	3
Septicæmia	3	Other malignant tumors	1
Tuberculosis of the lungs	23	Syphilis	1
Tuberculosis of other organs	4		
Cancer of stomach and liver	10	Total	117
Cancer of peritoneum, intestines and rectum	10		

II. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE

Simple meningitis	3	Other diseases of the nervous system	3
Encephalitis lethargica	2		
Locomotor ataxia	2	Total	54
Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy	43		
Epilepsy	1		

III. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM

Pericarditis	2	Embolism and thrombosis	9
Acute endocarditis	2	Diseases of the lymphatic system	1
Organic diseases of the heart	95		
Angina pectoris	6	Total	147
Diseases of the arteries, atheroma, aneurysm, etc.	32		

IV. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

Chronic bronchitis	3	Pulmonary œdema	6
Broncho-pneumonia	39		
Lobar pneumonia	21	Total	72
Other diseases of the respiratory system	3		

V. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

Diseases of the mouth and annexa	1	Appendicitis and typhlitis	4
Diseases of the stomach (cancer and ulcer excepted)	2	Diseases of the liver	4
Diarrhœa and enteritis (under two years)	1	Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)	4
Diarrhœa and enteritis (over two years)	1		
		Total	17

VI. NON-VENEREAL DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM

Acute nephritis	6	Diseases of the prostate	1
Bright's disease	14		
Other diseases of the kidney and annexa	1	Total	22

VII. THE PUERPERAL STATE

Puerperal hemorrhage	1	Puerperal embolism	1
Puerperal septicæmia	1	Miscarriage	1
Puerperal albumina and convul- sions	1	Total	5

VIII. DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE

Carbuncle	1
Pemphigus	1
Total	2

IX. DISEASES OF THE BONES AND ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION

Diseases of the joints	2
----------------------------------	---

X. MALFORMATIONS

Congenital hydrocephalus	3
Congenital malformations of the heart	3
Total	6

XI. EARLY INFANCY

Premature	10
Injuries by forceps at birth	1
Other causes peculiar to early infancy	15
Total	26

XII. OLD AGE

Senility	3
--------------------	---

XIII. EXTERNAL CAUSES

Suicide by poison	1	Traumatism by railway	2
Suicide by asphyxia	1	Traumatism by other crushing	1
Suicide by hanging	1	Effects of heat	1
Suicide by firearms	2	Other external violence	3
Burns (conflagrations excepted)	2		
Traumatism by fall	5	Total	31
Traumatism by auto	12		

XIV. ILL-DEFINED DISEASES

Unknown 6

Summary

I. General Diseases	117
II. Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense	54
III. Diseases of the Circulatory System	147
IV. Diseases of the Respiratory System	72
V. Diseases of the Digestive System	17
VI. Non-venereal Diseases of the Genito-urinary System	22
VII. The Puerperal State	5
VIII. Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue	2
IX. Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Locomotion	2
X. Malformations	6
XI. Early Infancy	26
XII. Old Age	3
XIII. External Causes	31
XIV. Ill-defined Diseases	6
Total	510

	1923	1922
Total deaths	510	452
Death rate per 1,000 (estimate population 53,368)	9.56	9.04
Stillborns	26	50

RETURN OF DEATHS, 1923

[Stillborns excluded]

	SEX		NATIONALITY			
	Males	Females	American	Foreign	Provincial	Unknown
January	28	22	29	16	5	—
February	29	33	30	24	7	1
March	23	26	30	14	5	—
April	19	25	24	17	3	—
May	15	29	29	10	5	—
June	24	23	19	21	7	—
July	17	21	23	14	1	—
August	14	24	23	7	8	—
September	15	17	21	9	2	—
October	22	20	21	17	4	—
November	16	17	19	9	5	—
December	6	25	23	8	—	—
Total	228	282	291	166	52	1

DEATHS BY AGES, 1923

Under 1 day	14	15 to 19 years	7
1 to 2 days	4	20 to 24 years	9
2 to 3 days	2	25 to 29 years	13
3 days to 1 week	5	30 to 34 years	8
1 to 2 weeks	4	35 to 39 years	14
2 to 3 weeks	2	40 to 44 years	25
3 weeks to 1 month	—	45 to 49 years	27
1 to 2 months	8	50 to 54 years	33
2 to 3 months	4	55 to 59 years	31
3 to 6 months	9	60 to 64 years	48
6 to 9 months	2	65 to 69 years	59
9 months to 1 year	7	70 to 74 years	51
1 year	6	75 to 79 years	39
2 years	6	80 to 84 years	26
3 years	2	85 to 89 years	15
4 years	3	90 to 94 years	8
5 to 9 years	10	95 to 99 years	2
10 to 14 years	7	Total	510

CHILDREN'S DEATHS

	1921	1922	1923
Under 1 year	56	66	61
Between 1 year and 2 years	12	14	6
Between 2 and 3 years	7	5	6
Between 3 and 4 years	4	5	2
Between 4 and 5 years	2	6	4
From 5 to 9 years	7	11	10
Total	88	107	89

REPORT OF VENEREAL DISEASE PHYSICIAN

JANUARY 15, 1924.

Dr. M. T. SWEENEY, M.D., *Health Commissioner.*

DEAR SIR:— Since the clinic was transferred from the City Hospital to the Dispensary in March, I have records of 152 visits to this clinic. I have tabulated the work done as follows:

Total number patients	18
Total number patients receiving treatment for gonorrhœa	2
Total number patients for Wassermann test only	4
Total number patients for diagnosis of gonorrhœa only	1
Total number patients discharged (no venereal disease)	2
Total number patients who have lapsed treatment	3
Total number patients receiving treatment for syphilis	11
Total number arsphenamine ("606") injections	102

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN E. SMITH, M.D.

REPORT OF BACTERIOLOGIST

JANUARY 28, 1924.

Dr. M. T. SWEENEY, *Health Commissioner*.

DEAR SIR:— Since March, 1923, the work of the bacteriologist has been limited to the bacteriological and chemical examination of milk and ice cream.

During this time there have been 35 collections of milk of from 8 to 20 (average, 15 each) samples, and 6 collections of ice cream (4 to 6 samples each).

I have tabulated the work done as follows:

Chemical examinations of milk	455
Bacteriological examinations of milk	412
Bacteriological examinations of ice cream	32
Chemical examinations of ice cream	32
B. Coli determinations on "tonics"	6
Total number of examinations made	937

Yours truly,

EDWIN E. SMITH, M.D.

REPORT OF TUBERCULOSIS NURSE

JANUARY 8, 1923.

To Dr. M. T. SWEENEY, *Health Commissioner, Quincy, Mass.***Report of Quincy Dispensary, Year ending December 31, 1923**

Cases of tuberculos in city	228
Arrested cases	49
Active cases	120
Hospital cases	59
New cases reported in 1923	96
Pulmonary tuberculosis	88
Tuberculosis, other	8
Admitted to hospitals	43
Discharged from hospitals	30
Arrested	3
Improved	12
Against advice	15
Cases closed, addresses forwarded to State Department	46
Cases opened	30
Clinics held	51
Attendance at tuberculosis clinics	425
Visits, tuberculosis	570
Examination of contacts of tuberculosis	140
Moderately advanced	1
Suspicious	10

The moderately advanced case was sent to Norfolk County Hospital, and was discharged "apparently arrested." The suspicious cases returned at periods for examination until their condition improved and lungs were negative.

Deaths	46
At home	30
In hospital	16

Fourteen of these cases came to our attention by the death report.
Personal attention of Dr. Lynch at clinics.

Report of the Undernourished Clinic, Year ending December 31, 1923

Clinics held	52
Attendance	403
Referred to Quincy City Hospital for treatment and advice	31
Referred to Dr. Harkins	7
Vaccinations	24
Medication provided	8
Milk tickets supplied to children until results were noted in weight increase.	
Children sent to summer camps	6

Attention of Dr. Lynch at clinics.

Respectfully submitted,

LILLIAN T. COLEMAN, R.N.

REPORT OF CHILD WELFARE PHYSICIAN

JANUARY 1, 1924.

Dr. M. T. SWEENEY, *Health Commissioner*.

DEAR DOCTOR:— During the year 1923, of 590 babies registered in the care of the Quincy baby clinics there were 8 deaths; 5 of these, due to pneumonia, were presumably not preventable; 1 from congenital syphilis; 1 from a fulminating infection (death certificate gave "ileocolitis" as the diagnosis); and 1 from "malnutrition," this last baby not directly under the care of the clinics.

This figure gives an infant (babies under two) mortality of a little less than 16 per 1,000, in contrast with the figure that you have in your office of the general infant mortality of Quincy. This last figure as compared with that of the previous year may be due in part to the work of the clinics.

Twenty-three children, because of financial reasons, were sent to Boston out-patient clinics. There were many others who the writer feels did not attend a private physician because of expense, and failed to attend clinics in Boston because of the distance.

During my work I have made 708 complete or partial physical examinations. The total attendance of the clinics increased 34 per cent. The increase by wards was as follows:

	Per Cent
Ward 4	29
Ward 6	32
Ward 1	50
Ward 2	12

I should recommend the establishment of a separate clinic for children from the ages of two to five, such clinic to be kept distinct from any clinic for "pretubercular children."

I should advise the elimination of prenatal work by the present child welfare nurse, such work to be conducted possibly by the district nurse.

I should recommend as far as possible the use of schoolhouses or other public buildings for clinics, because under the present arrangements it is sometimes impossible to correctly weigh the babies on account of insufficient heat. The designation of these clinics and their time by suitable signs would be of some value.

Publicity, perhaps by means of a weekly health column in a local paper, would benefit the work. In this way it might be possible to enlist some volunteer workers to assist Miss Denton in weighing the babies.

This is being done now by Miss Denton.

It has been the custom of Miss Denton to refer all babies who were not progressing satisfactorily to the clinic physician in the central clinic for examination. Because of distances to be traveled many babies have not been seen at all or only when in a very poor state of nutrition. The situation might be improved if more or all of the clinics had a physician in attendance.

I can give no reason why Wards 4, 6 and 2 should not increase at about the same rate. The marked increase in Ward 1 might be repeated in all wards if a physician were in attendance at all clinics. Ward 2 may have diminished somewhat in population because of lessened employment at the Fore River Ship Yard.

There were 101 children over the age of two years registered at the clinics, and during the year there were 54 transferred to school nurses and health stations of other cities.

Recommendations for Future Expansion

The following table will show that two fairly populous wards have no clinics.

WARD								Population (1920)	Clinic
1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9,185	Thursday afternoon
2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8,415	Friday afternoon
3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8,450	No clinic
4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5,834	Monday afternoon
5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9,161	No clinic
6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6,927	Tuesday afternoon

I should recommend that clinics be established for Wards 3 and 5. In the case of Ward 3 it is particularly necessary because of the high Italian population.

I should request the use of another full-time nurse trained in baby welfare work, even if no further increase in the number of clinics is possible. By the report of the child welfare nurse, Miss Nettie Denton, it is seen that 517 visits were made during the course of the year besides conducting four clinics weekly and attending two other clinics. It is obviously impossible to do efficient follow-up work and to carry out an educational program with one nurse as the sole worker.

These recommendations are many and perhaps expensive, but carried to their logical conclusion cannot but mean lowered infant morbidity and mortality, with the ultimate result of fewer dependents on the city and county because of physical and mental defects.

I especially wish to call to your attention the tactful, cheerful and uncomplaining work of Miss Nettie Denton, although clinics that sometimes last until 6.30 P.M. are necessarily a severe mental and physical strain.

Very truly yours,

E. B. FITZGERALD, M.D.,
Child Welfare Physician.

REPORT OF THE PLUMBING INSPECTOR

JANUARY 1, 1924.

Dr. M. T. SWEENEY, *Health Commissioner.*

DEAR SIR:—As Inspector of Plumbing I have the honor to submit my thirtieth annual report.

Number of applications received from January 1, 1923, to December

31, 1923	925
Received for permits	\$2,040

Nature of New Buildings for which Permits were issued

New dwellings	512	Stores	4
New summer cottages	17	Hall and stores	1
Garages	9	Offices	2
Gas-filling stations	5	Machine shop	1
Block of stores	2	Restaurant	1
Library	1	School	1
Factories	4	Storehouse	1
Hospital service building	1	Clubhouse	1

Nature of Old Buildings for which Permits were issued

Old dwellings	285	Milk room	1
Old summer cottages	32	Hair dressing parlor	1
Dental parlors	2	Foundry	1
Machine shop	1	Warehouse	1
Restaurant	1	Laundry	1
Churches	3	Fish market	1
Sales room	1	Offices	2
Business blocks	3	Stores	17
Factories	5	Garages	3
Hotel	1		

New Buildings connected to Sewer

New dwellings	384	Store	1
New summer cottages	5	Offices	2
Garage	1	Machine shop	1
Filling stations	4	Restaurant	1
Block of stores	3	Factory	1
Hospital service building	1	School	1

New Buildings connected to Cesspools

New buildings	128	Library	1
New summer cottages	12	Factory	1
Garages	8	Store	1
Filling station	1		

Old Buildings connected to Sewer, New Connections

Old dwellings	62	Laundry	1
Old summer cottages	20	Office	1
Churches	2		

Old Buildings connected to Cesspool, New Connections

Old dwellings	42	Garage	1
Summer cottages	6	Store	1

Water tests made			903
Peppermint tests made			1,061
Inspections made			12
Air test			1

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. KENILEY,
Inspector of Plumbing.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

JANUARY 1, 1924.

Hon. GUSTAVE B. BATES, *Mayor of Quincy, Mass.*

DEAR SIR: — I herewith submit the seventeenth report of the Building Department of the city of Quincy for the year ending December 31, 1923.

The conditions of the year 1922 have continued through the year 1923, with increased number of permits and estimated costs of approximately 25 per cent above the figures for 1922. The building of dwellings still continues, fully 67 per cent of which were erected in Wards 5 and 6. Approximately 17 per cent of these dwellings were built in Ward 1.

In Wards 2, 3 and 4 there has been a substantial increase above the previous years, with the prospect of a further increase for the coming year.

The number of new apartments erected the past year was 837, practically one-half of which are in the two-family type of house.

The mercantile buildings erected this year have been of a more desirable type of building, practically all of which have been of the first or second class construction.

Our business sections have been extended along our main thoroughfares, and quite a few ancient structures within these areas have been removed and modern structures erected on these sites.

The private garage has also been in evidence the past year, as each home, to be complete, necessitates the erection of these structures for housing the automobile which today has become a necessity as a means of conveyance. The automobile has been the main cause of the building up of areas which in the past were considered remote sites for dwellings. The garage laws relative to location of the private garages have been amended so as to relieve the condition which the general public considered a grievance.

As in the past, a number of alterations to existing structures have been made. The alterations have consisted of improving old conditions and arranging for the occupancy of additional families, and on the whole have been of a material advantage to the condition of our city in relation to public safety, fire menace and sanitary conditions.

The new high school is now in process of completion, and the addition to the Massachusetts Field School building is progressing rapidly, the walls having been constructed, and the structure about ready to receive the roof.

These structures have, with few exceptions, been erected according to the regulations of the city, without undue friction between the Inspector and contractors. Practically all of the violations of the ordinance have been done by contractors from the adjoining towns in which no regulations were in force, and at the request of the Inspector these conditions have been remedied.

In closing I want to thank the contractors and others connected with the building trades for the goodwill and courtesy extended to this office in the past, and I hope our relations will continue the same in the future.

Tabulations of Building Operations for the Year 1923

WARD 1

Permits issued (465):					Estimated Cost
60 one-family dwellings	}	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$547,500 00
31 two-family dwellings					
1 three-family dwelling					
29 cottages					45,200 00
1 first-class mercantile					95,000 00
10 second-class mercantile					236,800 00
5 third-class mercantile					2,660 00
1 third-class manufacturing					600 00
10 storage					2,383 00
176 garages					81,391 00
103 alterations					104,825 00
31 removals and demolished					7,285 00
5 second-class miscellaneous					131,943 00
2 elevators					6,500 00
					<hr/> \$1,262,087 00

WARD 2

Permits issued (148):					
10 one-family dwellings	}	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$179,200 00
19 two-family dwellings					
1 four-family dwelling					
4 second-class mercantile					22,600 00
1 third-class mercantile					800 00
7 storage					7,375 00
72 garages					44,162 00
30 alterations					23,610 00
3 removals and demolished					2,900 00
1 miscellaneous					443 00
					<hr/> 281,090 00

WARD 3

Permits issued (148):					
14 one-family dwellings	}	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$159,500 00
15 two-family dwellings					
1 three-family dwelling					
2 second-class mercantile					11,000 00
2 third-class mercantile					765 00
7 manufacturing					4,100 00
5 storage					630 00
64 garages					58,603 00
30 alterations					28,760 00
7 removals and demolished					2,620 00
1 miscellaneous					2,700 00
					<hr/> 268,678 00

WARD 4

Permits issued (104):

17 one-family dwellings	}	. . . . .	\$119,500 00
5 two-family dwellings			
1 cottage			800 00
5 third-class mercantile			1,950 00
2 manufacturing			1,200 00
2 storage			250 00
46 garages			11,545 00
23 alterations			7,825 00
2 removals			1,250 00
1 miscellaneous			443 00
			<hr/>
			\$144,763 00

WARD 5

Permits issued (437):

99 one-family dwellings	}	. . . . .	\$1,170,600 00
78 two-family dwellings			
2 four-family dwellings			
1 thirty-three family dwelling			
2 cottages			4,000 00
4 second-class mercantile			60,500 00
4 third-class mercantile			2,600 00
3 second and third-class manufacturing			46,500 00
9 storage			5,200 00
175 garages			78,573 00
45 alterations			230,305 00
9 removals			1,865 00
5 miscellaneous			43,443 00
1 elevator			1,000 00
			<hr/>
			1,644,586 00

WARD 6

Permits issued (390):

102 one-family dwellings	}	. . . . .	\$1,065,050 00
76 two-family dwellings			
5 cottages			9,100 00
1 second-class mercantile			15,000 00
2 third-class mercantile			800 00
2 manufacturing			6,000 00
7 storage			3,340 00
150 garages			74,710 00
37 alterations			85,400 00
4 removals			1,550 00
1 miscellaneous			443 00
3 elevators			4,215 00
			<hr/>
			1,265,608 00
			<hr/>
Total			\$4,866,812 00

Permits issued (1,692)

532 dwellings	\$3,241,350 00
37 cottages	59,100 00
41 mercantile	450,475 00
15 manufacturing	58,400 00
40 stables, etc..	19,178 00
683 garages	348,984 00
268 alterations	480,725 00
56 removals	17,470 00
14 miscellaneous	179,415 00
6 elevators	11,715 00
<hr/> 1,692	<hr/> \$4,866,812 00

Statement

Cash received each month for permits issued from January 1, 1923, to December 31, 1923, inclusive, and paid to the City Treasurer is as follows:

January	\$159 00
February	39 50
March	229 50
April	340 50
May	346 00
June	378 50
July	317 00
August	415 25
September	363 00
October	472 73
November	338 50
December	373 00
	<hr/> \$3,772 48

Respectfully submitted,

WARREN S. PARKER,
Inspector of Buildings.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF WIRES

JANUARY 1, 1924.

Hon. GUSTAVE B. BATES, *Mayor of Quincy, Mass.*

DEAR SIR:—I respectfully submit my annual report as Inspector of Wires for the year ending December 31, 1924.

Inspection in Buildings

The following specified schedule of electrical inspections was made of lights and other appliances installed:

	1922	1923
Number of permits issued with fee . . .	1,550	1,477
Number of permits issued without fee . . .	226	149
Total number of permits issued to electrical contractors	1,776	1,626

Cash received from Electrical Contractors from January 1, 1923, to December 31, 1923, inclusive

	1922	1923		1922	1923
January .	\$74 00	\$122 00	August .	\$155 00	\$104 00
February .	71 00	78 00	September .	137 00	139 00
March .	102 00	138 00	October .	154 00	124 00
April .	124 00	145 00	November .	135 00	122 00
May .	149 00	127 00	December .	129 00	114 00
June .	155 00	113 00			
July .	165 00	151 00		\$1,550 00	\$1,477 00

	1922	1923
Number of electrical contractors doing work	305	212
Inspections made as per permits issued	3,511	4,023
Number of defects noted	1,028	939
Number of unfinished installations	249	216
Number of installations reinspected	174	187
Number of defects in installations reinspected	932	868
Total inspections made	3,685	4,185
Permits issued to Quincy Electric Light and Power Com- pany to install service and electrical appliances	1,268	1,434
Number of lights wired	19,893	38,223
Number of motors wired (horse power—848)	169	188
6 electrical ranges installed, total watt capacity	11,620	39,000
10 rectifiers, total watt capacity	10,910	15,050
1 X-ray machine, total watt capacity	6,600	1,100
701 electric irons, watt capacity	83,060	420,600
2 popcorn machines, watt capacity	5,160	13,000
16 electric signs, watt capacity	5,185	36,748
Temporary lights wired for parties, fairs, and street deco- rating	7,171	3,400

Number of New Buildings Wired

	1922	1923
Single houses	316	335
Two-apartment houses	123	199
Three-apartment houses	3	4
Four-apartment houses	4	4
Mercantile houses	15	29
Manufacturing	5	5
Stables, etc.	1	1
Garages	76	100
Miscellaneous	16	7
	559	684

Number of Old Buildings Wired

	1922	1923
Single houses	260	375
Two-apartment houses	97	117
Three-apartment houses	11	28
Four-apartment houses	7	16
Mercantile houses	14	31
Manufacturing	6	29
Stables, etc.	4	4
Garages	9	24
Miscellaneous	16	8
	424	632

Additional Wiring in Old Buildings

	1922	1923
Single houses	180	103
Two-apartment houses	41	19
Three-apartment houses	13	5
Four-apartment houses	2	3
Mercantile houses	83	52
Manufacturing	32	20
Stables, etc.	—	1
Garages	10	14
Miscellaneous	49	25
	410	242

Alterations, Rewiring and Repairs

	1922	1923
Single houses	42	43
Two-apartment houses	17	21
Three-apartment houses	3	4
Four-apartment houses	1	2
Mercantile houses	28	21
Manufacturing	7	7
Stables, etc.	6	7
Garages	8	4
Miscellaneous	30	8
	142	117

Respectfully submitted,

A. J. SOUDEN,
Inspector of Wires.

REPORT OF BOARD OF SURVEY

JANUARY 1, 1924.

To His Honor Mayor GUSTAVE B. BATES and Members of the City Council.

GENTLEMEN: — The Board of Survey respectfully submits herewith its ninth annual report for the year ending December 31, 1923.

The Board organized on January 19 for the year 1923, and voted Hon. Eugene R. Stone, chairman, and Patrick F. O'Brien, clerk.

The Board held nine meetings during the year.

The adoption of a plan that would be acceptable to the interested parties, the Glover estate and the Pope estate at Atlantic, was one that required time and study. Several hearings were held and plans made by the Board, the Glover estate and the Pope estate.

Finally a settlement was reached whereby both parties gave land for street between the estates.

Two streets, Holyoke Street in the Atlantic district and Holbrook Road in the Montclair district, were recommended to the City Council for action, but nothing has been done to date. Hearings were held on the following streets:

Stevens Street, School Street to Quincy Avenue.

Williams Street	} Catherine C. and Alice C. Pope estate.
Alstead Street	
Tirrell Street	
Carlisle Street	
Hughes Street extension	} Byron C. Miller estate.
Lurton Street extension	

Respectfully submitted,

HON. EUGENE R. STONE, *Chairman*,
WILLIAM G. TEASDALE,
WILLIAM G. SHAW,

Board of Survey.

PATRICK F. O'BRIEN, *Clerk.*

REPORT OF DOCK AND WATERFRONT COMMISSIONER

QUINCY, January 1, 1924.

Received by Water from January 1, 1923, to January 1, 1924

For Quincy Point Power Station:

Amount of soft coal (tons)	4,127
Amount of fuel oil (barrels)	180,693

For City Fuel Company:

Amount of anthracite coal (tons)	21,900
Amount of soft coal (tons)	11,060

For J. F. Sheppard & Sons, Inc.:

Amount of anthracite coal (tons)	20,760
Amount of soft coal (tons)	4,450

For Quincy Lumber Company:

Amount of lumber received (feet)	4,868,255
Amount of laths	360,400
Amount of shingles	200,000

Total openings of draw at Fore River Bridge	2,272
---	-------

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD M. WIGHT,
Commissioner.

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

QUINCY, MASS., January 1, 1924.

To His Honor, GUSTAVE B. BATES, *Mayor, and Members of the City Council.*

DEAR SIR:— I herewith respectfully submit the twenty-fourth annual report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1923.

The following is a summary of the work done by this department during the year 1923.

Lines and grades have been given at the request of property owners of 140 estates.

Plans and estimates have been made as follows:

Proposed new streets	15
Proposed street widening	8
Proposed building lines	9
Plans for City Planning Board	5
Plans for Board of Survey	4
Plans for legislative hearings	3
Plans for assessors	54
Miscellaneous plans	32

New Streets

The usual requests for new streets were made by people living on unaccepted streets, but no action was taken until late in the year, when some of the streets were accepted, but no appropriations were made, as it was too late for construction.

The streets in the Quincy Point district, built by the United States government, were formally accepted by the City Council as city streets (see Schedule).

Rebuilding Streets

Coddington Street was rebuilt on the northerly side from Woodward Avenue to Valley Street, a distance of about 1,200 feet. The southerly side was rebuilt two years previously.

The rebuilding of Hancock Street between the Boulevard and Neponset Bridge was begun late in the year and continued until cold weather (see Schedule).

Surface Drains

The drainage on Independence Avenue between Goddard Street and Federal Avenue has caused trouble for years, so an additional line was put in to relieve the situation.

The drainage on Granite Street at the crossing with the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad required the attention of a force of men every storm to keep the street open for travel. A new line of pipe was put in and the old line cleaned and repaired.

A tide gate and drain pipes were put in at Parkhurst Street, Houghs Neck, to improve the unhealthy condition of a slough hole that was a source of trouble for a long time (see Schedule).

Permanent Sidewalks

Granolithic walks were constructed in locations where requested (see Schedule).

A new kind of sidewalk was constructed on Coddington Street as a sample, which has a good hard even surface. It is of the tar concrete type, with a special kind of tar product being used. The cost is about one-half that of granolithic.

Automobile Parking

The attention of the authorities has been called to the necessity of providing parking places for automobiles so as to keep them from blocking the main thoroughfares.

Suggested widenings of streets adjacent to the business district have been made, and the taking of the Edwards meadow by the city, supplying a parking space for 1,000 automobiles, has been considered by the City Council, but no definite action has been taken.

Legislative Hearings

Considerable interest is taken each year at the State House in matters pertaining to the city of Quincy. The building of the Furnace Brook Parkway between Hancock Street and Newport Avenue, going under the tracks of the Old Colony Railroad was passed by the Legislature, an appropriation of \$135,000 being allowed. When this section is completed it will connect the Quincy Shore Reservation with the Blue Hill Reservation.

City Playgrounds

The city playgrounds are receiving attention and are being enlarged and improved both for the use of the children and for athletics.

Viewing stands are now installed at all the playgrounds.

Efforts are being made to have playgrounds at Montclair, Squantum and Houghs Neck.

Grade Crossings

Nothing being done in the elimination of grade crossings in Quincy. The work started in the extension of Upland Road to Granite Street opposite the Quincy Depot has been finished and the road opened to travel. The wooden footbridge on Saville Street, over the railroad tracks, is completed and opened to the public but is not generally used.

Neponset Bridge

The new bridge being constructed on Hancock Street over the Neponset River is nearing completion and will be an attractive structure.

The bridge is a concrete arch type, with granite-faced piers and a steel draw span.

Total length of bridge, 776 feet; two roadways 28 feet each; two sidewalks 6 feet each; and two cartracks along center of bridge.

New High School

The construction of the new high school which was begun in February, 1922, was stopped in January, 1923, because the contractor doing the work went into bankruptcy. Work could not be started again until a settlement was made with the Bonding Company.

New bids for the work were received and a new contract awarded to the John A. Bowen Company.

Work was begun again September 1, 1923, and is progressing rapidly, the contractor agreeing to have the building completed by June 30, 1924.

For financial statement, see Auditor's report.

Yours respectfully,

PATRICK F. O'BRIEN,

City Engineer.

SCHEDULE, 1923
Surface Drains

Surface drains have been constructed in the following streets:

STREET	SIZE OF PIPE (INCHES)							Basins	Manholes
	30	24	20	15	12	10	8		
Independence Avenue .	-	-	238	-	-	-	-	-	2
Lawry Street .	-	-	204	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Avenue .	114	238	-	-	-	-	20	-	2
Upland Road .	-	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bellevue Road .	-	-	-	-	130	-	-	2	1
Sycamore Road .	-	-	-	-	715	-	-	2	-
Parkhurst Street .	-	36	200	600	-	-	-	-	1
Granite Street .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Kemper Street .	-	-	-	-	-	172	-	-	1
Marlboro Street .	-	-	-	-	-	152	-	-	1
Merrymount Road .	-	-	-	-	-	500	-	4	-
Willett Street .	-	-	-	-	-	290	18	2	-
Dimmock Street .	-	-	-	-	300	-	-	2	1
Berlin Street .	-	-	-	-	-	-	366	2	-
Wayland Street .	-	-	-	-	-	-	320	2	1
Cummings Avenue .	-	-	-	-	-	-	86	2	-
Saville Avenue .	-	-	-	-	-	150	-	2	-

New Streets

The following streets have been laid out during the year as public highways:

STREET	Location	Ward	Length (Feet)	Width (Feet)	Cost
Abbey Road	Washington Street to Graham Street	2	280	40	Built by U. S. Government
Avalon Avenue	Washington Court to Dee Road	2	1,121	40	
Baker Avenue	Washington Street to Avalon Avenue	2	637	40	
Charles Street	Silver Street to Baxter Avenue	2	260	33	
Commonwealth Avenue	North Street to Ruggles Street	2	325	40	
Dee Road	Washington Street to Avalon Avenue	2	610	40	
Fifth Avenue	North Street to Arnold Street	2	700	40	
Graham Street	River Street to Charles Street	2	660	40	
Lawn Avenue	Washington Court to Dee Road	2	1,136	40	
Pilgrim Parkway	River Street to Washington Street	2	860	70	
Ruggles Street	Murdock Avenue to South Street	2	1,280	40	
Washington Court	Extension easterly	2	162	-	
Whitton Avenue	Washington Court to Dee Road	2	1,081	40	
Arnold Road	Marshall Street to Boulevard	6	1,052	40	
Bayfield Road	East Squantum Street to Boulevard	6	1,360	30 and 40	
Curtis Avenue	Baxter Avenue to Beech Street	2	718	40	\$8,000
Federal Avenue	Extension to Lurton Street	3	69	40	600
Filbert Street	Dunn's Hill Road southerly	4	858	20	3,500
O'Connell Avenue	Bates Avenue westerly	4	400	33	2,400
Watson Road	Broadway to Chubbuck Street	2	440	40	3,500

Street Rebuilding

The following streets have been rebuilt during the year:

STREET	Location	Ward	Length (Feet)	Width (Feet)	Cost
Coddington Street . . .	Woodward Avenue to Valley Street . . .	1	1,200	60	\$5,186
Revere Road . . .	Hancock Street to Cottage Street . . .	1	600	33	3,172
Hancock Street . . .	Squantum Street to Hunt Street . . .	6	800	64	7,781
Franklin Street . . .	School Street to Water Street . . .	3	750	60	9,357
Quincy Avenue . . .	Hancock Street to Water Street . . .	3	900	64	2,859
Standish Avenue . . .	Warren Avenue to Old Colony Avenue . . .	5	700	50	1,074

Permanent Sidewalks

STREET	Location	Length (Feet)	Width (Feet)	Square Yards	Cost
Copeland Street . . .	Corner Garfield Street . . .	120	7.5	106	\$254 00
Franklin Street . . .	School Street to Water Street . . .	575	7.5	483	1,825 00
Quincy Avenue . . .	In front of 64 to 74 . . .	127	10.0	133	400 00
Hancock Street . . .	In front of 678 to 682 . . .	94	11.0	103	175 00
Hancock Street . . .	In front of 1605 to 1611 . . .	81	12.0	106	150 00
Whitney Road . . .	Corner Woodward Avenue . . .	106	5.0	78	250 00
Sterling Street . . .	Vershire Street to Ardell Street . . .	216	5.0	127	400 00
Coddington Street . . .	Woodward Avenue to Valley Street . . .	1,150	8.0	1,000	890 00

REPORT OF COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS

Hon. GUSTAVE B. BATES, *Mayor*.

DEAR SIR:—The annual report of the Public Works Department for the year ending December 31, 1923, is herewith submitted:

HIGHWAY DIVISION

	Net Appropriations	Expenditures	Balances
Clerical	\$2,644 00	\$2,644 00	—
Office expenses	450 00	317 81	\$132 19
Repair of public buildings	5,000 00	3,788 23	1,211 77
Care of City Hall	9,500 00	9,234 66	265 34
Maintenance	193,007 38	189,345 67	3,661 71
Street sprinkling	38,000 00	37,878 53	121 47
Street lighting	50,500 00	50,204 69	295 31
Rebuilding streets	15,312 50	14,925 51	386 99
Concrete walks	1,000 00	550 72	449 28
Gypsy moth:			
Superintendent	1,872 00	1,872 00	—
Trees	2,972 57	2,972 57	—
Labor	4,551 68	3,615 00	936 68
Material	1,815 43	1,815 43	—
Sprayer	200 00	118 49	81 51
All others	1,284 57	1,178 97	105 60

Miscellaneous

Telephone	\$90 44
Printing	18 00
Pay rolls	29 90
Order books	14 00
Time books	8 00
Stationery	17 50
Paper and blotters	33 77
Carbons	6 25
Pens	7 40
Pencils	7 40

Ink	\$1 05
Rubber stamp and bands	5 00
Diaries	9 49
Files	12 87
Ledger	17 98
Post office	12 93
Adding machine	1 65
Typewriter	2 00
Staples	1 00
Clips	1 00
Express	2 18
Magazine	5 00
Dues	3 00
Cash	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$317 81

Public Buildings

Central Fire Station	\$288 98
Ward 2 Hose House	333 89
Ward 4 Hose House	299 98
Ward 5 Hose House	248 79
Ward 6 Hose House	84 41
Houghs Neck Hose House	371 72
Police Station	548 21
Almshouse	1,505 52
Dispensary	102 77
Waiting room	3 96
	<hr/>
	\$3,788 23

City Hall

Janitor	\$1,560 00
Assistant janitor	1,923 00
Supplies	579 21
Lighting	1,797 31
Heating	1,224 81
Repairs	648 37
Furniture	699 90
Telephone	21 44
Coal office	300 00
Window cleaning	165 00
Lawn	12 00
Flag	11 90
Decorating	62 00
Fountain	13 75
Cleaning	209 97
Post office	6 00
	<hr/>
	\$9,234 66

Labor

Street cleaning	\$19,674 90
Basins and drains	7,763 19
Gravel	338 00
Tar patch	11,907 99
Snow	20,597 31
Repairs	34,932 50
Equipment	124 76
Fences	484 56
Paving	1,256 30
Signs	281 55
Vacation	2,783 03
Compensation	334 00
Sanding	3,274 93
Coal	3,152 23
Inspectors:	
Adams Street	2,801 90
Gas Company	293 50
Eastern Massachusetts Street Railway	84 00
Public landing	34 50

 \$110,119 15
Stable

Labor	\$5,984 85
Repairs	1,170 22
Heating	582 62
Lighting	508 50
Upkeep of horses	1,513 88
Supplies	51 43
Insurance	263 00
Telephone	98 66
Drain	23 53
Flag	5 25

 \$10,201 94
Automobiles

Labor	\$2,203 56
Gasoline	2,197 88
Oil	445 95
Tires and tubes	1,250 76
Parts	1,610 43
Supplies	221 86
Storage	87 50
Garage	39 81
Painting	188 44
Lights and lenses	39 74
Chains	165 08
Plank	20 89
Registry	52 75
Curtains	63 84

Pump	\$310 70
Rented cars	745 00
Tools	52 30
Felt	33 29
Bodies	160 00
Chassis	195 00
Bumper	10 00
Spark plugs	77 13
Cushions	12 00
Jack	6 50
Heater	37 50
Canvas	6 00
Whistle	6 00
Creepers	11 00
Drum	15 00
Equipment	2 50

 \$10,268 41

Sidewalks

Labor	\$2,742 45
Teams	573 38
Material	1,081 54
Board walk	109 71
Granolithic repairs	95 48
Equipment	27 00

 \$4,629 56

Concrete Walks

Contractor	\$502 02
Labor	48 70

 \$550 72

Brooks

Labor	\$2,517 78
Equipment	59 00
Material	12 00
Tools	21 99

 \$2,610 77

Bridges

Atlantic Railroad Bridge, repairs	\$89 49
Fore River Bridge, assessments	5,940 00
Labor	202 39
Material	99 15
Sundries	1 36

 \$6,332 39

All Others

Teams	\$8,748 82
Equipment	1,649 28
Tools	1,376 46

Drains	\$1,958 32
Snow	10,040 19
Materials	8,354 95
Fuel	964 81
Fences	302 50
Signs	377 66
Lanterns	561 30
Telephone	89 24
Public landing	218 47
Transportation	120 08
Equipment for men	82 05
Dynamite	20 95
Printing and atlas	101 25
Oil burner (tar pit)	154 50
Photographs	9 30
Damages	58 13
Retaining wall	89 90
Waste cans	18 00
Sea wall	10 00
Blacksmith shop	68 65
Transportation, Milton Road	114 53
Office	28 80
Clerical (pensions)	23 07
Sundries	42 50

\$35,583 71

Street Lighting

Electric	\$48,904 72
Gas	1,208 72
Subway	10 25
Ice pond	62 50
Grade crossing	10 00
Police reports	8 50

\$50,204 69

	In Use December 31, 1922	Added	In Use December 31, 1923	Cost per Year
Gas lights	50	—	—	\$23 00
Incandescents	1,635	38	1,673	16 50
Novalux units	259	32	291	75 00
Cluster Shedd Memorial	1	—	1	16 80
Public landing	1	—	1	16 80
Flood lights	3	—	3	75 00
Spot lights	6	1	7	60 00
Clock lights	2	—	2	36 00
Mazda lights	2	—	2	24 00

Street Sprinkling

Labor	\$12,580 29
Teams	2,758 65
Tar	12,231 77
Oil	6,580 30
Gravel	2,857 37
Distributor	773 65
Signs	33 80
Transportation	12 00
Equipment for men	23 50
Clerical	13 50
Printing	9 00
All others	4 70

 \$37,878 53
Rebuilding Budget

Labor	\$6,487 80
Teams	203 63
Stone	2,813 44
Asphalt	4,752 49
Equipment	235 05
Filling	427 60
All others	5 50

 \$14,925 51

Brook Street	\$104 00
Baxter Avenue	45 00
Coddington Street	5,186 67
Canal Street	84 40
Fort Hill	55 18
Hancock Street	1,924 18
Palmer Street	89 81
Quincy Avenue	2,859 46
Revere Road	3,172 84
Standish Avenue	1,074 85
Upland Road	39 90
Washington Street	254 12
All others	35 10

 \$14,925 51
Summary

Coddington Street	\$5,186 67
Fore River Bridge	254 12
Fort Hill	55 18
Hancock Street	1,924 18
Quincy Avenue	2,859 46
Revere Road	3,172 84
Brook Street	104 00

Standish Avenue	\$1,074 75
Palmer Street	89 81
Canal Street	84 40
All others	120 10

 \$14,925 51
New Streets

Labor	\$36 00
Stone	139 23
Gravel	88 00
Asphalt	59 31
Removal of trees	193 80

 \$516 34
Surface Drains, 1922

Labor	\$2,007 99
Cement	91 90
Pipe	1,698 60
Brick	132 89
Teams	23 73
Sundries	1 48

 \$3,956 59
Surface Drains, 1923

Labor	\$6,120 99
Tidegate	2,199 30
Brick	24 90
Pipe	2,901 50
Cement	358 34
Teams	330 78
Catch basins	636 67
Lanterns	10 38
Tools	38 27
Engineering	296 00
Registry of deeds	2 08
Filling	332 50
Easements	210 00
Storage	32 50
Sundries	3 52

 13,497 73

 \$17,454 32
Summary, Surface Drains, 1922, 1923

Adams Street	\$424 75
Berlin Street	671 42
Bellevue Road	1,943 29
Broadway	134 64
Bradford Street	190 81
Copeland Street	219 25
Coddington Street	43 29

Cummings Avenue	\$300 48
Faxon Field	1,294 38
Federal Avenue	234 91
Farrington Street	24 50
Granite Street	2,778 84
Gay Street	172 19
Glendale Road	16 52
Kemper Street	566 70
Merrymount Road	954 64
Marlboro Street	186 17
Presidents Lane	139 50
Revere Road	178 19
Sea Street and Centre Road	279 66
Saville Avenue	344 95
Safford Street	18 35
Tide gate	3,084 35
Trescott Street	133 08
Upland Road	640 42
Wayland Street	641 54
Willard Street	78 67
Willet Street	463 85
Woodbine Street	178 00
Catch basins	636 67
Engineering	246 00
Miscellaneous drains	150 16
Storage	32 50
Supplies	51 65

 \$17,454 32

Independence Avenue Drain — Special

Labor	\$3,018 05
Teams	83 26
Pipe	1,426 81
Gravel	55 00
Cement	75 38
Lumber	16 68
Engineering	44 00
Lime	4 00
Equipment	14 85
Tools	71 97
Catch basins	190 00

 \$5,000 00

Permanent Sidewalks, 1922

Labor	\$358 38
Material	42 00
Contract	1,209 82
Claim	600 00
Advertising	6 00

 \$2,216 20

Permanent Sidewalks, 1923

Construction	\$2,908 19
Curbing	1,234 27
Repairs	640 64
Engineering	130 00
Advertising	5 50
	<hr/>
	\$4,918 60

Main Street Curbing

Labor	\$40 10
Contract	108 00
	<hr/>
	\$148 10

Hancock Street Rebuilding, Barry's Corner, North

Labor	\$3,478 06
Teams	449 88
Material	2,879 83
Equipment	523 88
Lanterns	69 50
Eastern Massachusetts Street Railway	380 68
	<hr/>
	\$7,781 83

Hancock Street-Atlantic Street, North

Labor	\$424 40
Teams	79 50
Material	1,092 63
Tools	41 00
Equipment	24 48
	<hr/>
	\$1,662 01

Milton Road

Labor	\$353 00
Teams	41 63
Material	178 92
	<hr/>
	\$573 55

Harrington Avenue

Labor	\$1,906 19
Teams	202 51
Stone	523 00
Equipment	55 00
Asphalt	624 68
Filling	363 50
Lanterns	36 00
Engineering	70 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,780 88

Baxter Avenue

Labor	\$603 13
Teams	39 38
Stone	69 30
Gravel	235 00
Asphalt	53 19
	<hr/>
	\$1,000 00

Franklin Street Widening

Labor	\$3,551 06
Material	1,727 80
Claims	626 73
Teams	52 88
Equipment	485 32
Lighting	69 75
Fence	142 44
Overhead changes	808 58
Relocating poles	52 70
Granolithic walk	1,761 26
Grading	27 50
Pipe	14 07
Legal services	37 26
	<hr/>
	\$9,357 35

Gypsy Moth

Labor	\$3,615 00
Superintendent	1,872 00
Trees	2,972 57
Material	1,815 43
Sprayer	122 59
Telephone	21 39
Insurance	266 30
Equipment and tools	295 97
Truck	275 75
Teams	532 14
Printing	27 00
Conventions	18 04
Sundries	14 03
	<hr/>
	\$11,848 21

WATER DEPARTMENT**Water Rates**

Total assessment for the year 1923	\$236,195 86
Amount collected	\$213,390 95
Amount rebated	1,389 70
Amount uncollected	21,415 21
	<hr/>
	\$236,195 86

Amount due from previous years	\$14,318 71
Amount collected	\$6,213 92
Amount rebated	1,749 26
Amount uncollected	6,355 53
	<hr/>
	\$14,318 71

Service connections:

Total assessment for the year 1923	\$23,382 57
Due from previous years	3,900 75
	<hr/>
	\$27,283 32

Amount collected	\$18,728 12
Amount rebated	226 57
Amount uncollected	8,328 63
	<hr/>
	\$27,283 32

Total receipts for the year from water rates, 1923	\$219,604 87
Municipal departments	23,152 13
	<hr/>
	\$242,757 00

For statement of appropriation accounts, see report of Auditor.

Summary of Statistics

Population	54,200
----------------------	--------

Total consumption for the year (gallons)	1,521,216,340
Average daily consumption (gallons)	4,167,716
Gallons per day per capita	79.5

Main pipe:

Main pipe laid during the year (feet)	11,289
Total length now in use (miles)	150.97
Total length of pipe now in use less than 4 inches in diameter (miles)	5.9

Number of fire hydrants installed during the year	22
Number of fire hydrants now in use, including 92 private hydrants	1,340
Number of gate stops installed during the year	35
Number of gate stops now in use	2,076

Service pipe laid during the year (feet)	26,496
Service pipe discontinued (feet)	322
Total length now in use (feet) (108 miles)	569,526
Number of taps made during the year	576
Number of taps now in use	12,381
Number of meters added during the year	588
Number of meters now in use	11,248

Meters in Use December 31, 1923

MAKE	INCHES										Total
	5/8	3/4	1	1 1/4	1 1/2	2	3	4	6	8	
Crest	-	-	-	-	7	14	4	5	3	-	33
Crown	26	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	31
Detector	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Empire	781	77	10	-	2	5	1	-	-	-	876
Gen	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	1	1	10
Hersey	6,668	30	33	23	28	14	4	5	1	-	6,806
Keystone	18	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
King	275	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	280
Lambert	340	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	342
Nash	1,274	32	6	-	8	9	-	-	-	-	1,329
Protectus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Trident	279	29	32	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	359
Union	31	3	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	39
Watch Dog	781	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	781
Worthington	330	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	338
Total	10,803	186	89	23	65	51	9	11	6	5	11,248

Gates in Use December 31, 1923

WHEN LAID	INCHES								Total
	2	4	6	8	10	12	16	20	
Previous to December 31, 1922	113	276	1,110	343	100	58	37	4	2,041
Laid in 1923	—	1	20	12	1	1	—	—	35
Total	113	277	1,130	355	101	59	37	4	2,076

No gates abandoned in 1923.

Water Pipe in Use December, 1923

WHEN LAID	Number of Hy- drants	Number of Gates	WATER PIPE (INCHES)									Total
			2	4	6	7	8	10	12	16	20	
Previous to December 31, 1922	1,318	2,041	Feet 30,780	Feet 91,737	Feet 391,239	Feet 994	Feet 160,757	Feet 51,567	Feet 32,848	Feet 23,232	Feet 2,679	Feet 785,833
Laid in 1923	25	35	—	322	6,236	—	4,143	435	149	—	—	11,285
Total	1,343	2,076	30,780	92,059	397,475	994	164,900	52,002	32,997	23,232	2,679	797,118
Abandoned in 1923	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In use December 31, 1923	1,340	2,076	30,780	92,059	397,475	994	164,900	52,002	32,997	23,232	2,679	797,118

Fire Hydrants in Use December, 1923

MAKE	Two-way	Three-way	Four-way	Total
Bailey	1	—	—	1
Chapman	92	129	—	221
Coffin	7	460	11	478
Corey	12	295	—	307
Glamorgan	—	10	—	10
Kennedy	—	40	—	40
Ludlow	5	242	—	247
Mathews	2	3	—	5
Pratt & Cody	10	1	—	11
Smith	—	6	—	6
Walker	—	14	—	14
Total	129	1,200	11	1,340

New Fire Hydrants set in 1923

Ward	STREET	Location
1	Algonquin Road	Opposite No. 29
2	Berkeley Street	Corner of South Street
6	Elliot Avenue	Opposite No. 53
5	Florence Street	Opposite Janet Street
2	Glenn Terrace	At end of street
6	Holyoke Street	350 feet west of East Squantum Street
6	Johnson Street	Corner of Holbrook Road
1	Longwood Road	Opposite No. 19
1	Norton Road	Opposite No. 14
1	Overlook Road	Corner Highfield Road
6	Ocean Street	300 feet west of East Squantum Street
3	Penn Street	Opposite No. 48
6	Revere Street	Opposite No. 51
6	Small Street	150 feet north of Holbrook Road
4	Shirley Street	Opposite No. 59
3	Stevens Street	Opposite No. 16
1	Thayer Street	Corner Alleyne Street
5	Thornton Street	250 feet east of Fenno Street
1	Utica Street	450 feet north of Braintree Avenue
1	Victoria Road	150 feet north of Squanto Road
6	Williams Street	350 feet west of East Squantum Street
4	Willard Street	Opposite No. 660

Water Pipes laid from January 1, 1923, to December 31, 1923

Ward	Street	Location	Gates	Water Pipe (Inches)				
				4	6	8	10	12
1	Alleyne Street	Hancock and Thayer Streets	1 8-inch	—	13	221	—	—
1	Algonquin Road	Between dead-ends	—	—	6	235	—	—
4	Buckley Street	Halfway up the hill	—	—	108	—	—	—
4	Campbell Street	Kinball Street, westerly	1 6-inch	—	248	—	—	—
5	Earle Street	Willett Street and Ferndale Road	1 6-inch	—	375	—	—	—
6	Elliot Avenue	East and west of Revere Street	1 6-inch	—	354	—	—	—
6	Florence Street	From Fenno Street	—	—	454	—	—	—
2	Glen Terrace	From Elm Place	1 4-inch	250	—	—	—	—
6	Harvard Street	Holbrook Road to West Squantum Street	2 8-inch	—	425	—	—	149
6	Hayward Street	Under railway tracks	1 12-inch	—	—	200	—	—
1	Hightfield Road	Extension, westerly *	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Holbrook Road	Stafford and Small Streets	2 6-inch	—	436	—	—	—
6	Holyoke Street	East Squantum Street, westerly	1 8-inch	—	6	735	—	—
2	James Street	Extension to Lyndon Road	1 6-inch	—	97	—	—	—
6	Johnson Street	From Holbrook Road	1 6-inch	—	283	—	—	—
4	Kinball Street	Campbell and Shirley Streets	1 8-inch	—	—	190	—	—
1	Longwood Road	Santaset and Moreland Streets	1 8-inch	—	6	250	—	—
2	Lyndon Road	James Street, southerly	—	—	75	—	—	—
1	Narragansett Road	Between dead-ends	—	—	—	216	—	—

1	Norton Road .	.	Chickatawbut Street to Hobomack Road .	-	225	-	-	-
6	Ocean Street .	.	East Squantum Street to Tirrell Street .	-	577	-	-	-
1	Overlook Road .	.	Corner of Highfield Road .	-	6	30	-	-
5	Oxenbridge Road .	.	Ferndale and Ellington Roads .	-	6	225	-	-
5	Pine Street .	.	Extension, northerly .	-	108	-	-	-
6	Revere Street .	.	Hamilton Street, southerly .	-	6	577	-	-
4	Shirley Street .	.	Kimball Street, westerly .	-	386	-	-	-
6	Small Street .	.	Holbrook Road, northerly .	-	207	-	-	-
1	Squanto Road .	.	Maypole and Waban Streets .	-	322	-	-	-
3	Stevens Street .	.	School Street, southerly .	-	383	-	-	-

Water Pipes laid from January 1, 1923, to December 31, 1923 — Concluded

Ward	Street	Location	Gates	Water Pipe (Inches)					
				2	4	6	8	10	12
6	Station Street .	Hancock Street, westerly .	1 8-inch	—	—	3	244	—	—
6	Tirrell Street .	Russell and Ocean Streets .	—	—	—	6	186	—	—
1	Thayer Street .	Corner Alleyne Street .	1 6-inch	—	—	65	—	—	—
5	Thornton Street .	Fenno Street, easterly .	1 6-inch	—	—	260	—	—	—
1	Upland Road .	Saville Street, southerly .	1 10-inch	—	—	—	—	435	—
1	Ubica Street .	Braintree Avenue, northerly .	1 6-inch	—	—	463	—	—	—
1	Victoria Road .	Extension, Squanto Road to Shore Avenue .	2 6-inch	—	—	472	—	—	—
6	Williams Street .	East Squantum Street, westerly .	1 8-inch	—	—	6	409	—	—
4	Willard Street .	Near West Street .	—	—	—	274	—	—	—
5	Wilson Avenue .	West of Safford Street .	—	—	72	—	—	—	—

SEWER DIVISION

For financial statement, see the Auditor's report.

Construction work has been carried on through the whole season, and the accompanying list shows where the work has been done.

Our increase in building construction has made an increase in the number of house connections put in by the department, a total of 539 connections connecting 544 buildings, as follows:

Single houses	301	Garage and service stations	11
Two-family houses	188	Churches	2
Three-family houses	2	Hall, parish house	1
Four-family houses	5	Schoolhouses	3
Manufacturing	10	Stable	1
Business blocks	14	Clubhouses	2
Mercantile	17	Hospital service building	1
Average cost per connection			\$45 47
Average length per connection (feet)			45 45
Average cost per connection (per foot)			\$1 00

Building connections by wards:

Ward 1	82	Ward 4	21
Ward 2	41	Ward 5	205
Ward 3	34	Ward 6	156

List of Sewers built during 1923

LOCATION	From —	To —	Ward	Length (Feet)	Size (Inches)	Number of Manholes
Bates Avenue	Willard Street	California Avenue	4	622.0	8	4
Bent Place	Quincy Point main sewer	Northeasterly		73.0	8	1
Berry Street and private land	Dysart Street	Quincy Avenue	2	475.0	8	3
California Avenue	Private land	Easterly and westerly	4	485.0	8	3
California Avenue	Bates Avenue	Northeasterly	4	158.2	8	1
Centre Street	Granite Street	Northwesterly	4	168.4	8	1
East Squantum Street	Atlantic Street	Ditmar Street	6	687.0	8	3
Elmwood Avenue	Norfolk Street	Westerly	5	120.5	8	1
Fenno Street	Wollaston Avenue	Florence Street	5	758.45	8	4
Fort Square	Pleasant Street	Stevens Street	3	161.7	8	1
Franklin Street	Existing sewer	Southerly	3	251.45	8	1
Furnace Brook Parkway ¹	Existing sewer	Hancock Street	5	292.8	10	3
Hall Place	Crescent Street	Southerly	4	232.0	8	1
Hilda Street	Dockray Street	Northeasterly	5	161.6	8	1
Hillside Avenue	Everett Street	Easterly	5	220.0	8	1
Linden Court and private land	Woodward Avenue	Linden Place	1	416.0	8	4
Oliver Street	Hunt Street	Southerly	6	208.0	8	1
Plymouth Street	Existing sewer	Southerly	3	90.2	8	1
Private land	Bates Avenue	California Avenue	4	202.35	8	2

Quincy Shore Reservation	Ocean Street	.	.	.	Williams Street	.	6	270.7	10	2
School Street	Marsh Street	.	.	.	Easterly	.	3	147.85	8	1
Small Street	Broadway	.	.	.	Northwesterly	.	6	189.3	8	1
Stevens Street	Fort Square	.	.	.	Southerly	.	3	300.0	8	2
Williams Street	Quincy Shore Reservation	.	.	.	East Squantum Street	.	6	1,086.0	10	4
Wilson Avenue	Safford Street	.	.	.	Westerly	.	5 and 6	114.0	8	-
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	-	7,891.50	-	47

¹ Relay on account of new armory building.

Total number of miles of sewer to date, 93.883.

Sewer Assessments

The schedule of sewer betterments amounting to \$9,170.53 was completed and sent out under date of January 1, 1924.

FREDERICK E. TUPPER,
Commissioner of Public Works.

REPORT OF BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

JANUARY 1, 1924.

To His Honor the Mayor.

The Board of Park Commissioners begs leave to submit the following report for the year 1923.

Merrymount Park

This park was used more than ever during the past year, perhaps on account of a few improvements that made access to it and through it much more comfortable than heretofore. A gravel road, with tarvia top, was built directly through the park, from Fenno Street to Park Lane. All the dangerous bumps and ruts were eliminated without any apparent change in the contour of the road, and this beautiful driveway, on which no trucking is allowed, was used by innumerable pleasure cars last year.

An outlet to this road, directly behind the upper ball field, was built, and when an appropriation is made for the purpose, a road will be built along the edge of the hills as far as the new entrance to the park on Fenno Street, near Hancock Street. This entrance was made last year, and the old one, which was unsafe and dangerous, was closed.

Again I would offer the suggestion that some plan be worked out whereby a permanent band stand be erected on the farther field, and a suitable road leading to it be constructed. According to the City Engineer, the building of this would not be a large item of expense. This field overlooks Black's Creek and is in close proximity to Pine Island, to which island the Planning Board has repeatedly suggested building a bridge, and would be an ideal place for band concerts, field days and gatherings of all kinds.

An appropriation order for the erection of seats on the hill adjoining Paffmann Oval has already been introduced in the City Council, and the Board strongly recommends its passage.

Playgrounds

By means of a special appropriation by the City Council, wooden bleachers were built on the ball fields at Wards 2, 3, 4, and 6, and also at Merrymount Park. These were well needed improvements, and on account of the great interest shown in the City Baseball League, they were filled to the limit at every game.

There was an unusual demand for permits for the use of baseball and football fields during the summer, and hardly an evening passed without a game of some sort. Judging from the interest already shown this spring, the coming baseball season promises to be a lively one.

Public Bath House

This popular institution had another successful season. The demand for lockers was so large that a time limit was set on the bathers, but in spite of this fact, the bathers were uncomfortably crowded, especially on the women's side.

A large portion of the roof will have to be resingled this year, and it is hoped that the Mayor's recommendation in the budget will be approved by the Council.

Supervised Playgrounds

It is pretty well agreed among thinking people that on the growth and physical education of the young children depends the welfare of the Nation, and hence it is needless to speak of the beneficial results obtained from the supervised playgrounds. The eagerness and activity of the children, and the attendance each day tell the story.

Mr. F. N. Nissen was our playground director, and he was assisted by a very energetic corps of instructors, who made the work and games so interesting that there was an average daily attendance of over 500 during the eight weeks of the summer that the playgrounds were in operation.

There has been quite a demand for a supervised playground in the Ward 4 section, and if the Mayor's recommendation in his budget be approved by the Council, this playground will be installed.

All suggestions are respectfully submitted for consideration.

JAMES H. SLADE,
Chairman.

NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CITY PLANNING BOARD OF QUINCY

To His Honor the Mayor and Members of the City Council.

GENTLEMEN:— In compiling our ninth annual report we find the process of including certain material not vital to the report, as made up in the city book, can more readily be placed in a subjoined appendix as appeared in our report for 1922.

The activities of the Board have been constant and not confined to our regular monthly meetings. Special conferences have been held with a committee of the Burns Memorial Association, also with a special committee from the Chamber of Commerce upon the automobile parking and traffic problem.

The chairman has represented the Board at all meetings of the Metropolitan Boston Planning Federation and the State Federation in Springfield.

A meeting January 16 with the First Parish Club, when Mr. Flavel Shurtleff gave an address upon City Planning and Zoning, was carried out by the Board.

Members of the Board addressed the Burns Memorial Association on April 12 upon city planning.

Resolutions were placed upon our records in memory of Prof. William Fenwick Harris whose sudden demise occurred early in the career of the Metropolitan Federation.

We wish to make particular note from our records of June 5, as follows:

Voted, that the Planning Board go on record as in favor of the efforts of the Chief of Police in placing the silent policeman at prominent locations, and his recommendation for curving all square corners is in the right direction to avoid accidents.

We have made upon a 10-foot scale a plan for a comfort station 30 by 36 feet in dimension, which we renew our recommendation to go upon the plot between City Hall and the railroad.

We renew all recommendations which stand in our report of 1922, item H of the Appendix. In addition to these we again call your attention to the islands at Adams Street and the Furnace Brook Parkway and most strongly recommend that they be entirely removed from the right of way. A silent policeman at the immediate junction of these two thoroughfares will divide and guide the traffic sufficiently. It will mean some little amount of street resurfacing, but to get the most of this improvement and secure safety, recent experiences have demonstrated this to be a necessity.

We have at different periods this year made studies and placed upon our records building lines upon Beach Street from Hancock Street to the Quincy Shore Drive, the study calling for 70 feet in width from Hancock Street to Rawson Road. We have also made a plan for a building line on Water Street from Franklin Street to Quincy Avenue a width of 60 feet.

Upon the plan¹ accompanying this report we have placed the Edwards meadow study for a parking space, and the following building lines: Chestnut Street, 55 feet wide; Foster Street, 55 feet wide; Cottage Avenue, 55 feet wide; Cottage Street, 50 feet wide; Revere Road, 50 feet wide; Maple Street, 55 feet wide; Russell Park, 50 feet wide, from Hancock Street, widening to 65 feet, its present layout, in its parked section. The plan also shows the needed width of the bridge at Dimmock Street and the extension previously planned for of Greenleaf Street from Hancock to Adams Street.

It will be noted that our study at Foster and Chestnut Streets and Cottage Avenue gives adequate relief for traffic through these lateral streets. We call especial attention to this recommendation for Russell Park. It will be noted upon our civic center plan that this street is not only the gateway to Faxon Field, but can be used as a thoroughfare for traffic from Hancock, Adams and Dimmock Streets, going to the east via Woodward Avenue and Coddington Street. In addition the street is susceptible of ready development for parking that will be a natural requirement for the Elks Home and Masonic Temple near by. In developing this width of Russell Park the taking would not be of material damage to abutting lots, being but a matter of 7½ feet on either side of the present street.

We are presenting for our frontispiece a view of the new Armory, an addition to Quincy's civic construction.

The Board has before it a communication and plan of the extension of Florence Street across the meadow to Merrymount Park. These have received the approval of the board and are still before us for further consideration.

In the matter of zoning we have to ask the indulgence of the city authorities and the public. It is certainly understood that this vital matter requires the utmost care and study even to present a preliminary report. It is probable that we shall have to call in the assistance provided by the State Department of Public Welfare to assist in our councils.

In the Appendix will be found the bill presented this season's Legislature for the Pilgrim Parkway. This with the widening of the Quincy Shore Drive and missing link of the Furnace Brook Parkway has the hearty co-operation of the Planning Division of the Metropolitan Commission.

We are also submitting as a matter of general interest a copy of the questionnaire submitted to us with maps by the Metropolitan Planning Division. The maps can be referred to at our office.

In reference to the Metropolitan Boston Planning Federation we wish to quote from its constitution the following:—

No. 2. OBJECTS.

The objects of this organization shall be to co-ordinate city and town planning in the municipalities comprising metropolitan Boston; to promote a regional plan for the district and the collection of data necessary for intelligent planning; and to disseminate information regarding the benefits and importance of planning.

In view of the inconsiderate discussion under way of a metropolitan Boston plan we hope that the question of Quincy and the forty-odd municipalities and towns in the district can be presented before another season by some one qualified to speak broadly upon the manifold advantages and the retaining of individuality of the communities in such a combination, and dispel the bugbear of a political union.

¹ Not printed.

In concluding this report we wish it understood that this Board welcomes at all times suggestions and constructive criticisms. We have regular meeting dates the second Tuesday evening in each month, and while our functions are only advisory, our meeting records are in permanent form. The chairman is also usually in attendance at the office, Room 1B City Hall, each Monday evening when the Council is in session.

Respectfully submitted,

CITY PLANNING BOARD.

WILSON MARSH, *Chairman*.
EZEKIEL C. SARGENT.
JAMES E. W. GEARY.
EDWARD E. PALMER.
CHARLES H. FINN.

PATRICK F. O'BRIEN, *Clerk*.

APPENDIX

A. PILGRIM PARKWAY, HOUSE BILL 1924

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-four

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE CONSTRUCTION BY THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT COMMISSION OF THE PILGRIM PARKWAY IN QUINCY IN THE YEAR NINETEEN HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FOUR.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

SECTION 1. The metropolitan district commission is hereby authorized and directed to construct in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-four a parkway to be known as the Pilgrim Parkway, from a point on the Quincy shore drive near the bridge over Black's creek in the city of Quincy, thence by the Pilgrim Boulevard, through the present Pilgrim Parkway, across Washington St. through North St. to Quincy Avenue, all as shown on a plan entitled Plan of the Pilgrim Parkway, January 1924 of the City Planning Board, Quincy.

SECTION 2. The sum of Four Hundred and Fifty Thousand dollars (\$450,000) or such part thereof as may be necessary is hereby appropriated to be expended under the direction of the Metropolitan District Commission.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

B. WHITE WAY RECOMMENDATIONS, APRIL 6, 1923

CITY PLANNING BOARD,
QUINCY, MASS., April 6, 1923.

Hon. G. B. BATES, *Mayor, and City Council, Quincy, Mass.*

GENTLEMEN:—Again at this time we wish to repeat former recommendations, more particularly as lately set forth in our last annual report, Appendix D, that portion of the resolve for a White Way bearing upon the removal of public service wires and poles from the business section of Hancock Street. Members of the Council undoubtedly had sufficient

personal evidence of the menace at the recent Greenleaf fire, previously at the Berman fire, and this week when a portion of the Greenleaf roof collapsed.

With the assured project of immediate extensive construction on Hancock Street to the north of City Square we would extend our recommendation to the junction of Adams Street.

We consider that the artistic result of their removal from one of the finest business squares in the Commonwealth would be sufficient in itself to warrant action. Cannot the present Council move toward starting this improvement before more serious results occur.

Respectfully submitted,
CITY PLANNING BOARD,
By WILSON MARSH, *Chairman*.

P. F. O'BRIEN, *Clerk*.

C. APTHORP STREET QUARRY RECOMMENDATIONS, JUNE 6, 1923

CITY PLANNING BOARD,
QUINCY, MASS., June 6, 1923.

Hon. GUSTAVE B. BATES, *Mayor, and City Council, Quincy*.

GENTLEMEN: — Now that the quarry hole at Apthorp Street, Ward 6, has been filled, it is recommended by this Board that the surfacing of it be completed and that a layout of tennis courts be planned for public use.

For many years the community in this neighborhood has had the nuisance before it, and it would be a very modest recompense that this be done.

Regarding the quarry pond adjoining this property it is our opinion that this can remain in its present condition until such time as more available areas in the vicinity are filled.

The present condition of this pond is not offensive, in fact, is not unattractive, although necessarily fenced in to avoid danger.

Respectfully,
CITY PLANNING BOARD,
By WILSON MARSH, *Chairman*.

P. F. O'BRIEN, *Clerk*.

D. EDWIN STREET, WILSON AVENUE RECOMMENDATIONS, JUNE 6, 1923

CITY PLANNING BOARD,
QUINCY, MASS., June 6, 1923.

Hon. GUSTAVE B. BATES, *Mayor, and City Council, Quincy*.

GENTLEMEN: — It has been brought to our attention that building developments are contemplated in that section of Ward 6 at the end of Wilson Avenue and Edwin Street.

It would appear to be desirable that a layout of Edwin Street, through to Newbury Avenue be made by the city, and that Wilson Avenue be extended to meet Edwin Street.

It is only a question of time when public necessity will demand this, and now is the opportunity to save for the city.

The City Engineer and Board of Survey concur with us as to its expediency at this time.

Respectfully,
CITY PLANNING BOARD,
By WILSON MARSH, *Chairman*.

P. F. O'BRIEN, *Clerk*.

E. EDWARDS MEADOW

1. Council Resolve May 7, 1923

CITY OF QUINCY
IN COUNCIL

MAY 7, 1923.

No. 183.

Resolved, That the Planning Board be requested to investigate the advisability of the city taking, either by purchase or by right of eminent domain, the land lying in the rear of the buildings on Hancock Street and lying easterly of the New York, New Haven & Hartford railroad tracks, known as the Edwards Field, for the purpose of establishing parking space for autos or for such other municipal purposes that it might be later on needed for; and it is further

Resolved, That they be requested to furnish the council with data as to the area of said lot and as to the estimated amount of fill which would be required to bring it up to established grades, and also furnish recommendations as to the development of said lot together with approaches thereto.

Said report to be furnished in as complete a manner as possible and at the earliest opportunity.

Adopted May 7, 1923.

Attest,

EMERY L. CRANE,
Clerk of Council.

Approved May 10, 1923.

GUSTAVE B. BATES,
Mayor.

A true copy.

Attest,

EMERY L. CRANE,
City Clerk.

2. Planning Board Report Oct. 26, 1923

CITY PLANNING BOARD,
QUINCY, MASS., October 26, 1923.Hon. GUSTAVE B. BATES, *Mayor, and City Council, Quincy.*

GENTLEMEN:— In furtherance of request regarding the James Edwards meadow tract for possible use as an automobile park, this Board submits its recommendation that the property be acquired by the city. It is particularly fortunate that there is in the heart of the city such an available plot. Access to it can be planned via Cliveden Street and an exit over property opposite Revere Road, adjoining the Quincy Theatre.

It is undisputable that municipalities must plan for handling this tremendous traffic, and undeveloped tracts will save expensive widening of commercial streets to parkways, as in the case of Brockton's Legion Parkway. This property consisting of 260,000 square feet is valued at approximately \$35,000. Using 60,000 feet easterly of brook, as per plan herewith submitted, a gravel fill of 3 feet can be laid at an estimate of \$10,000. Provision is made in this study of space for 600 cars, with necessary roadways on the meadow.

Under excess condemnation the balance of 200,000 feet is at the disposal of the city for commercial purposes or otherwise. A layout of street from School Street opposite Franklin Street to Granite Street would hasten

availability of this land and at the same time invite traffic, already finding its way through Upland Road extension, to continue to the south without again adding to the congestion at the southerly end of Hancock Street.

While the Board realizes the entire proposition is ambitious, it does consider that our city should be abreast of the times in this matter.

The special committee of the Chamber of Commerce is in hearty agreement upon this and will so recommend.

Respectfully submitted,

CITY PLANNING BOARD,

By WILSON MARSH, *Chairman*.

P. F. O'BRIEN, *Clerk*.

F. QUESTIONNAIRE METROPOLITAN PLANNING DIVISION

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DIVISION OF METROPOLITAN PLANNING

General Questionnaire

1. In your opinion what existing main highways of the Metropolitan District should be straightened or widened or extended to make them more useful cross-district thoroughfares? (Please name the most important of these thoroughfares and also indicate them on the accompanying maps.)

2. Do you think additional new thoroughfares should be created across or around the Metropolitan District? If so, what should be their general location and width?

3. Have you in mind any local street widenings, connections or extensions which would make useful links in the present main thoroughfares of the District?

4. Are vehicular viaducts or tunnels needed in the District? If so, where?

5. In your opinion can congestion of highway trucking in the District be reduced:

(1) By additional railway connections between present railway lines; if so, where?

(2) By changes in railway freight yard locations; if so, where?

6. Do you think additional highway bridges will be needed in the District at the Mystic, Charles and the Neponset Rivers during the next fifty years? If so, at what points should they probably be located?

7. Have you any suggestions regarding the method of apportioning the cost of constructing and maintaining highways devoted largely to district rather than to local use?

8. Are there other highway problems of the District which, in your opinion, ought to receive consideration by the Planning Division?

9. Do you consider the time ripe for an extension of the surface trolley lines of the District? If so, what extensions or improvements seem to you most important?

10. Are additional subways needed in the District; if so, where?

11. In your opinion how should such subways be financed?

12. In your judgment can any portion of the present steam railway trackage in the District be operated to advantage as a portion of the trolley rapid transit system? If so, what portions, and in what manner? If convenient, also indicate your suggestions on the map.

13. To what extent, in your opinion, can the operation of motor busses on the highways of the District be made to extend or to improve the service of the trolleys on feeder lines?

14. What existing trolley lines, if any, can be given up to advantage, and motor bus service substituted?

15. Please enumerate other trolley, subway and elevated transportation matters which you think should be studied in connection with the larger problems of the District.

16. Do you feel that an extension of the main steam railway lines or branch lines of the District is desirable? If so, at what points?

17. What additional physical connections, if any, are needed, in your judgment, to unite the trackage of the steam railroads of the District either in or near Boston or in the outskirts of the District? Please also indicate approximately on the map.

18. Have you any suggestions for the improvement of the general location, arrangement or operation of the present passenger steam railway terminals, or of local passenger stations of the District?

19. What general improvements should be made in the location, arrangement and operation of the railway freight yards or other railway freight-handling facilities of the District?

20. What portions, if any, of the steam railway lines of the District should be electrified?

21. How should such electrification be financed?

22. Several of the large cities of the country have a freight rate structure providing that incoming or outgoing freight in carload lots, from or to any railroad, will be delivered at the regular rate (that is, without extra switching charges) from or to any freight station in the metropolitan area, irrespective of the railroad on which the freight station is located. This means that the local switching charges are absorbed in the regular rate. If this plan were adopted for Boston, it would undoubtedly be a great convenience for shippers, but would place an additional burden upon the New England railroads. Under the conditions, do you favor such a plan?

23. In addition to the points suggested above, what other steam railroad matters of the District ought to receive the attention of the Planning Division?

24. Do you feel that the rivers of the District can be utilized to greater degree for transportation purposes? If so, to what degree and at what points?

25. In your judgment what additional water transportation facilities are needed in the harbors of the District, either to connect railway and steamship lines or to handle the local business of these waterfronts?

26. In reviewing the above questions, reference may seem to be lacking to matters of importance which, in the judgment of the reader, the Metropolitan Planning Division ought to consider in carrying out its work under the act of appointment. It is hoped that the reader will note matters of this kind in the following space which is provided for this purpose.

THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE QUINCY CITY HOSPITAL

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923

BOARD OF MANAGERS

FREDERICK F. GREEN, <i>Chairman</i>	.	.	.	.	term expires 1928
CHARLES R. YOUNG, <i>Secretary</i>	.	.	.	.	term expires 1929
JOHN R. RICHARDS	.	.	.	.	term expires 1927
CARL E. CARSON	.	.	.	.	term expires 1926
RUSSELL T. BATES	.	.	.	.	term expires 1925

CONSULTING STAFF

Physician

EDWIN A. LOCKE, M.D.

Surgeon

FRED B. LUND, M.D.

Gynecologist

CHARLES H. HARE, M.D.

Neurologist

JOHN T. THOMAS, M.D.

Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat

GEORGE H. POWERS, Jr., M.D.

Pathologist and Bacteriologist

FRANK B. MALLORY, M.D.

Diseases of the Eye

GEORGE H. RYDER, M.D.

Dental Surgeon

FENIMORE S. ANDREWS, D.D.S.

Röntgenologist

SAMUEL W. ELLSWORTH, M.D.

Orthopedist

HENRY J. FITZSIMMONS.

VISITING STAFF**Surgeons**

NATHANIEL S. HUNTING, M.D.

F. RAMON BURKE, M.D.

WALTER L. SARGENT, M.D.

DANIEL B. REARDON, M.D.

WILLIAM J. McCAUSLAND, M.D.

JOHN T. REYNOLDS, M.D.

Associate Surgeons

FRED A. BARTLETT, M.D.

ELMON R. JOHNSON, M.D.

WILLIAM R. HURLEY, M.D.

RICHARD M. ASH, M.D.

JAMES H. COOK, M.D.

Physicians

CHARLES S. ADAMS, M.D.

CORNELIUS J. LYNCH, M.D.

JOHN M. MACLEOD, M.D.

EDWIN E. SMITH, M.D.

WILLIAM G. CURTIS, M.D.

ROSCOE S. K. HANIGAN, M.D.

Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat

WILLIAM J. HARKINS, M.D.

Anæsthetist

ALFRED P. THOMPSON, M.D.

Röntgenologist

FRANK E. WHEATLEY, M.D.

House Officer

WILLIAM A. FLYNN, M.D.

OFFICERS OF HOSPITAL AND TRAINING SCHOOL**Superintendent of Hospital and Training School**

ETTA M. BAGLEY, R.N.

AssistantsRUTH J. ADIE, R.N., *Executive Assistant and Historian.*LILLIAN A. SUTTON, R.N., *Training School Supervisor.*LOUISE A. BYNON, R.N., *Surgical Supervisor.*MARGARET F. MAIN, R.N., *Practical Instructor.*GLADYS I. IMRAY, R.N., *X-Ray and Laboratory Technician.*KATHERINE KRASINSKI, R.N., *Night Supervisor.*OLIVE DOROTHY LEONARD, *Dietitian.***REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS**

The thirty-fourth annual report of the Board of Managers of the Quincy City Hospital for the year 1923 is herewith presented. It is gratifying to know that this has been one of the most successful years that the hospital has ever had.

Early in the year there was a change in the Board of Managers, and the Mayor, under authority of the City Charter, appointed the following:

Messrs. Walter F. Nichols, Charles R. Young, John R. Richards, Carl E. Carlson, and William J. Walsh. They organized with Mr. Nichols as chairman and Mr. Young as secretary. Later other changes were made by the resignations of Messrs. Nichols and Walsh. These vacancies were filled by the appointment of Mr. Russell T. Bates and Mr. Frederick F. Green, the latter being elected chairman.

The new service building, which was started late in the year 1922, is nearing completion, and will be ready for occupancy about May 1, 1924. With this new building and its various modern machinery and extensive equipment the cost of operating the hospital will be materially increased.

Miss Katherine Hurley, who had for several years filled the position of superintendent, tendered her resignation January 10, 1923, and Miss Isabelle M. Lumsden, executive assistant, took charge of the hospital until a successor was appointed. The Board of Managers, after interviewing numerous applicants for the position, finally decided upon Miss Etta M. Bagley, who was an assistant at the Massachusetts General Hospital, and was considered to have the necessary qualifications. That no error was made is shown by the excellent results which have been obtained during the year. Miss Bagley has met all our expectations, and she has had the entire confidence and full support of the Board of Managers.

The need of an addition to the hospital to provide for maternity cases has existed for several years, and if the city is to derive the full results and benefits of this institution, provision should be promptly made for this addition. We shall expect the co-operation of the City Council to enable us to bring about speedy results.

During the year there have been two changes made in the staff. Dr. George M. Sheahan and Dr. Harold M. Diehl both tendered their resignations. Dr. John T. Reynolds was advanced to fill the vacancy made by the resignation of Dr. Sheahan, and Dr. James H. Cook, being very highly recommended, was appointed as associate surgeon.

There had been for a long time the need of a suitable ambulance at the hospital, as the one in use was entirely unfitted as a conveyance for the sick and injured. It frequently became disabled while out on cases, and finally collapsed beyond reasonable repair and was discarded. A new one was purchased of a standard make which is used by many of the best hospitals. It is a credit to the city and is in more frequent use. The cost, including the old one, was \$2,500.

The managers call your particular attention to the excellent financial showing made by the hospital during this year.

The Board of Managers extends thanks to the Quincy Hospital Aid Association as well as the Wollaston Hospital Aid Association for their co-operation and assistance during the past years. We extend thanks to all others who have in any way assisted the hospital during the past year.

Very respectfully,

FREDERICK F. GREEN, *Chairman*,
CHARLES R. YOUNG, *Secretary*,
CARL E. CARLSON,
JOHN R. RICHARDS,
RUSSELL T. BATES,

Board of Managers.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

To the Board of Managers, Quincy City Hospital.

GENTLEMEN:— Herewith is the report of the work done at the Quincy City Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1923.

Statistical Information

Patients in hospital January 1, 1923	50
Patients admitted during the year	2,117
Male	943
Female	1,174
Patients admitted to medical service	258
Patients admitted to surgical service	1,496
Patients admitted to obstetrical service	363
Private	256
Private ward	1,177
Service	684
Paying	1,808
Part	267
Free	42
Patients discharged during the year	2,118
Well	184
Relieved	1,781
Unrelieved	29
Untreated	11
Deaths	113
Within forty-eight hours	45
Stillborn	7
Daily average number of patients	57.02
Total number of days' treatment	20,708
Operations	1,359
Major	341
Minor	1,018
Accidents	437
Children, twelve years and under	548
Infants born	182
Patients remaining in hospital December 31	49

BIRTHPLACES

Austria	2
Azores	1
Canada	126
England	42
Finland	57
France	1
Germany	4
Greece	3
Holland	2
Ireland	49
Italy	107
Lithuania	1
Newfoundland	9
Norway	3

Portugal	1
Russia	20
Scotland	46
Sweden	50
Switzerland	1
Syria	2
Turkey	2
Wales	2
West Indies	1
Quincy	767
Massachusetts	573
United States	221
Unknown	24
Total	<u>2,117</u>

Financial Statement

JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1923

RECEIPTS

Private room	\$14,403 25
Ward, private	15,406 40
Regular service	8,501 23
Obstetric	6,522 50
Operating room	7,495 50
X-ray	6,568 00
Ambulance	830 00
Medical and surgical supplies	86 31
Nurses' equipment	230 59
Board of special nurses	943 50
Miscellaneous	333 54
Gifts and donations	18 80
Income from endowment funds	4,682 31
	<u>\$66,021 93</u>
Refunded to patients	261 50
Total receipts less refunds	<u>\$65,760 43</u>

EXPENDITURES

Salaries and wages:	
Administration officers and clerks	\$7,155 37
Telephone operators	1,200 68
Superintendent of nurses, instructors and charge nurses	7,273 01
Pupil nurses	2,442 76
Orderlies	2,079 00
X-ray operators	2,376 03
Ambulance	1,656 83
Housekeeping and kitchen	13,843 48
Laundry	2,708 35
Maintenance, property and power plant	4,902 00
Care of grounds	596 50
Total pay roll	<u>\$46,234 01</u>

Other expenses:

General administration	\$1,764 43
Medical and surgical	6,913 26
X-ray	1,495 39
Ambulance	2,747 37
Nurses' equipment	857 27
Housekeeping and kitchen	2,729 00
Laundry	971 98
Groceries	6,276 40
Butter and eggs	3,319 05
Milk and cream	4,468 13
Fruits and vegetables	1,556 44
Meats, poultry and fish	5,818 12
Ice	822 35
Coal and wood	5,811 01
Electricity and gas	2,550 93
Rent	2,432 50
Transportation and express	181 41
Repairs to buildings and plant	1,349 83
Insurance	281 33
Petty expenses	550 00
Commission	244 40
	<hr/>
	\$53,140 60
Total expenditures	<hr/>
	\$99,374 61

SUMMARY

Balance from receipts of 1922	\$2,518 23
Appropriation by city	35,400 00
Patients	58,635 38
Miscellaneous	2,442 74
Endowment, income	4,682 31
	<hr/>
	\$103,678 66
Expenditures	<hr/>
	99,374 61
	<hr/>
Unexpended balance	\$4,304 05

Training School

TRAINING SCHOOL STAFF, DECEMBER 31, 1923

Superintendent of nurses	1
Assistant superintendent of nurses	1
Instructor	1
Night supervisor	1
Operating room supervisor	1
Graduate nurses	5
Dietitian	1
Class of 1924	7
Class of 1925	12
Class of 1926	9

Class of 1923, graduated	5
Number of pupil nurses in school January 1, 1923	27
Number of pupil nurses in school December 31, 1923	29
Probationers: 14 entered during the year and 8 were accepted into the school.	

For several years we have had a two months' affiliation for contagious work at the Providence City Hospital, which has been changed this year to the South Department of the Boston City Hospital. Two months' medical work is being given at the Massachusetts General Hospital, and the time for our district nurse work has been extended from one-half to the entire day.

The graduating exercises of the Training School were held June 20, 1923. The address was given by Rev. Isaiah W. Sneath. The diplomas were presented to the graduates by the chairman of the Board of Managers, Mr. Frederick F. Green. The class pins were given by the Hospital Aid Association and presented to the class by the president of the association, Mrs. Charles L. Homer. A reception followed the exercises.

CLASS OF 1923

Katherine Krasinski	Ann M. Thompson
Grace Williams Newcomb	Joanna Amelia MacHardy
Mary Eva Keeley	

The following lectures and demonstrations were given during the year:

PRELIMINARY COURSE — THREE MONTHS

	Hours
Principles of nursing, Instructor	74
History of nursing, Instructor	12
Ethics, Instructor	10
Drugs and solutions, Instructor	30
Hygiene and sanitation, Instructor	12
Bandaging, Instructor	10
Demonstrations, Instructor	64
Social diseases, Instructor	3
Urinalysis, Instructor	3

JUNIORS

Anatomy and physiology, Miss Helen Redfern	48
Chemistry, Miss Helen Redfern	18
Bacteriology, Miss Helen Redfern	16
Dietetics, Dietitian	14

INTERMEDIATES

Obstetrics, Dr. D. B. Reardon	10
Pathology, Dr. F. R. Burke	6
Skin, Dr. F. R. Burke	2
Orthopedics, Dr. N. S. Hunting	5
Pediatrics, Dr. W. L. Sargent	7
Gynæcology, Dr. W. G. Curtis	5
Essentials of surgery, Dr. G. M. Sheahan	10
Essentials of medicine, Dr. E. E. Smith	10
Ear, nose and throat, Dr. E. R. Johnson	3

	Hours
Massage, Miss Elizabeth Hatlow	14
Obstetric nursing, Instructor	10
Surgical nursing, Instructor	10
Medical nursing, Instructor	10
Diet in disease, Dietitian	10
Materia medica, Instructor	20

SENIORS

Public sanitation, Dr. W. J. McCausland	5
Venereal diseases, Dr. N. S. Hunting	3
Mental and nervous diseases, Instructor	10

The members of the Quincy and Wollaston Hospital Aids have been most helpful, and we are deeply indebted to them for their assistance at all times.

We also wish to record our appreciation to the members of the attending staff for their assistance in the classroom, and for their professional services given to the nurses.

To Dr. Nathaniel S. Hunting a special word of thanks is due for his interest and help in all of our work.

Respectfully submitted,

ETTA M. BAGLEY,
Superintendent.

INFORMATION RELATIVE TO ADMISSION OF PATIENTS, RATES, ETC.

Application for the admission of patients to the hospital should be made to the superintendent. Patients desiring admission should be referred by a physician.

Accidents are admitted at any time.

The hospital maintains an ambulance for transportation of patients within the city limits. The ambulance may be obtained for special service by application to the superintendent.

Charges

Single rooms, \$4.50 to \$5 per day.

Ward bed (private), \$3 per day.

Ward bed (service), \$2.25 per day.

Additional Charges

Operating room, \$5 to \$10.

Delivery room, \$5.

Etherizing fee, \$5.

Laboratory fee, \$5.

Plaster casts or special dressings, \$3 to \$5.

Ambulance, \$3.

Board of special nurse, \$1 per day.

Proprietary drugs or unusual or expensive preparations, mineral waters, liquors, etc., will also be charged extra.

Radiographs will be taken every day by appointment, with the exception of Sunday, Wednesday afternoon and holidays.

Appointments for radiograph of the gastro-intestinal tract should be made for either Monday, Tuesday, Thursday or Friday.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL STAFF OF THE QUINCY CITY HOSPITAL

In accordance with the requirements of the American College of Surgeons, and for the prime purpose of promoting the highest standards of medical and surgical practice, with special reference to such practice in the Quincy Hospital, the hospital has an organized staff of 31 members, divided into three groups, — medical, surgical and consultant.

During the year 1923 the staff held regularly monthly meetings and several special meetings, at which matters pertaining to the good of the hospital were taken up, discussed and acted upon. Many recommendations were then made to the Board of Managers.

Fatal cases and others of an unusual or interesting character were presented at these meetings, and such cases were analyzed and reviewed by staff members.

The staff has adopted the rules as set forth by the American College of Surgeons for approved hospitals with respect particularly to fee splitting and the keeping of records.

WILLIAM R. HURLEY, M.D.,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE X-RAY DEPARTMENT

The amount of work done in the X-ray Department has steadily increased during the last year, and it is gratifying to note that in spite of a marked diminution in the number of patients received from industrial plants which were busy during the war, this loss has been made up by an increase in the private cases referred to the hospital.

The X-ray plant, while adequate to do the fracture work, which comprised the bulk of the cases in the past, is not satisfactory in caring for the type of patient that is now being referred to us. An analysis of the statistics of the department would show that during the last year, under the present administration, the department has been called upon more and more to do gastro-intestinal examinations and to study cases in which there is question about the kidneys or gall bladder. Because of this change in the type of work done, the need is urgent for increasing the space and the number of rooms devoted to the X-ray Department. To give reasonably efficient service there should be a separate room available where the films of patients could be viewed without interfering with the function of the dark room. (At present, our dark room is the only place where this study can be made.) Under present conditions, the only room that can be used for fluoroscopy is also used for other types of X-ray examinations, and is the passageway to the dark room. As a result of this arrangement, the fluoroscopic examinations are continually interrupted by the frequent passage of nurses and doctors to the dark room.

The present apparatus is of good quality and design, and has been kept in good condition. This should furnish the nucleus of an enlarged plant. We are greatly handicapped in many examinations, and some cases have to be turned away from the hospital because of the lack of a Bucky Diaphragm, which assists in getting reasonably clear photographs of heavy patients. In the study of the stomach, it is, many times, essential that the patient be standing up, and for this purpose a vertical fluoroscope should be provided. A small portable apparatus for making photographs at the patient's bedside would prove of great help in certain cases of fracture, the moving of which to the X-ray Department is sometimes unsafe. This unit would also prove most useful in the diagnosis of diseases of the heart and lungs, in which conditions the patients are often too ill to risk a journey to the X-ray room. The hospital is without means to do stereoröntgenography. This is a method by which the simultaneous observation of two films gives a sense of perspective which is of extreme value, especially in fractures about the hip joint.

This brief résumé of the requirements of the X-ray Department reveals the handicap under which work is done and indicates the possibilities for improvement in the X-ray service with proper arrangement and equipment. I therefore recommend that there be allotted to the X-ray Department as soon as practicable:

1. A sufficient area so that quarters may be arranged to house conveniently new apparatus.

2. An appropriation of \$1,500 for the purchase of additional apparatus.

In the foregoing discussion of requirements, I have not mentioned the possibilities in the line of X-ray therapy. I believe, in a short time, a hospital will not be considered up-to-date unless it has a Department of Radiotherapy, and in the allotting of new space to the present department sufficient room should be allowed for expansion along this line.

Cases for 1923

House patients	408
Out-patients	752
Total	1,160
Fims	1,921
Films, dental	461
Fluoroscopies	95
Gastro-intestinal tract	54
Genito-urinary tract	20
Gall bladder	25
Upper extremities	302
Lower extremities	288
Head	102
Chest	103
Hip	17
Pelvis	4
Shoulder	25
Teeth	32
Treatments (pertussis)	12

FRANK E. WHEATLEY, M.D.,
Röntgenologist.

OFFICERS OF QUINCY HOSPITAL AID ASSOCIATION

<i>President</i>	Mrs. CHARLES L. HOMER
<i>First Vice-President</i>	Mrs. PAUL R. BLACKMUR
<i>Second Vice-President</i>	Miss M. GERTRUDE SAMPSON
<i>Secretary</i>	Mrs. CARLE R. HAYWARD
<i>Treasurer</i>	Mrs. J. BROOKS KEYES

REPORT OF HOSPITAL AID ASSOCIATION

The Quincy Hospital Aid Association endeavors to render such service to the hospital as lies within its power.

This group of women meets once a month during the greater part of the year, and sews or makes dressings for the hospital. The dues of \$1 a year do not accumulate into a large fund, but with the money on hand we have added equipment to the Training School, offered a scholarship in public health nursing, carried Christmas cheer to the patients in the hospital at that time, subscribed to three magazines for the pleasure of the nurses, given to the superintendent a small fund for their recreation, and at graduation have presented to the senior nurses their Quincy Hospital pins.

In reviewing the past year, a most encouraging feature is the decided

increase in civic interest in our hospital.* The Teachers' Association gave a performance of "Pinafore," raising \$250 for us, and our Italian friends have similarly shown their interest.

A branch of this association has been successfully launched in Wollaston. We are proud of this, our offspring, and wish it long life. Faithful friends in various other organizations have sewed for us, and we have subscribed to the work of our City Visiting Nurses.

We thank all our friends for their co-operation, and cordially invite all women of Quincy to join our group.

MARY G. C. HOMER,
President.

Report of the Wollaston Branch

The Wollaston Branch of the Hospital Aid Association, organized in April, 1923, has held meetings the first Thursday of each month, in the beginning in the Wollaston Branch Library, then in a vacant store in the Norris Block, and later, when this was rented, in the store at 331 Newport Avenue.

The splendid spirit of co-operation shown by Wollaston people whenever appealed to has been very gratifying. Mr. A. E. Walker has provided a meeting place; the necessary furniture was loaned by the Quincy Branch of the Red Cross; a stove given by Mr. H. H. Ralph was set up by Mr. A. E. Stephenson; and Christmas candy was cheerfully donated by the four druggists and the Wollaston Candy Kitchen.

One member of the organization has visited the hospital each month, usually accompanied by a friend who has invariably formed the opinion that the work of the Hospital Aid Association is well worth while.

A contribution has been made to a fund to be used as an incentive to greater effort in the Training School for Nurses, and a technical magazine has been provided for their use.

The association was privileged to help make Christmas Day in the hospital as happy as possible by decorating a tree in each ward, on which was hung a bag of candy and a Christmas card for every patient.

Besides the sewing — 1,084 articles having been finished — books and magazines have been added to the library, and flowering plants placed in the wards at Thanksgiving and evergreen baskets at Christmas.

The association has the interest of the hospital at heart, and will be ever ready to assist in any way.

EDWINNA M. ROBB,
President.

SYNOPSIS OF THE COURSE OF INSTRUCTION

The theoretical and practical courses of instruction conform closely to the standard curriculum prepared by the educational committee of the National League of Nursing Education. The time allotted to the subjects will be divided between lectures, demonstrations, classes, quizzes and laboratory work.

The course includes:

First Year

Nursing principles and demonstrations.

Anatomy and physiology.

Bacteriology.

History of nursing.

Applied chemistry.

Personal hygiene.

Drugs and solutions.

Elementary cooking.

Bandaging.

Second Year

Materia medica and therapeutics.

Massage.

Operating room technic.

Nursing in medical and surgical diseases.

Nursing in diseases of infants and children.

Orthopedic nursing.

Third Year

Obstetric nursing.

Special lectures:

Eye, ear, nose and throat.

Mental and nervous diseases.

Anæsthesia.

Hygiene and sanitation.

Occupational, venereal and skin diseases.

Contagious nursing:

A course of three months is given at the Boston City Hospital.

Visiting nursing:

Experience in visiting nursing is given under the supervision of the Quincy Visiting Nurse Association. If qualified, the pupil also has an opportunity to act as head nurse and assist in housekeeping, which will give her some executive experience.

Medical nursing:

A course of two months will be given at the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Students entering the preliminary term must come provided with the following:

Three dresses.

Ten aprons.

Six collars.

Four sets of plain underclothing, including two colored petticoats of wash material.

Two pairs of comfortable black shoes with broad soles and rubber heels. (Suede, cloth and patent leather not allowed.)

Rain coat and rubbers.

Kimona and slippers.

One napkin ring with owner's name.

Watch with second hand (lady's size Ingersoll is inexpensive and preferable to a gold watch for duty).

Fountain pen.

Laundry bag.

Directions for uniforms, etc., will be sent with the acceptance slip.

OUTLINE OF DEMONSTRATIONS GIVEN PROBATIONERS

Identification and use of ward linen, care and economy of hospital supplies and utensils.

Methods of preparing surgical dressings, gauze sponges, abdominal and perineal pads, cotton-balls, etc., for sterilization.

Methods of making and stripping beds, closed and open.

Ambulance bed—receiving and caring for patient admitted from ambulance.

- Ether bed — methods of warming, reception and after-care of surgical patient. Gynecological position.
- Occupied bed — turning and lifting of helpless patient, changing or turning of mattress with patient in bed.
- Sitting patient up in bed, use of back rest, Fowler's position, pillow slings, placing of small pillows for comfort of patient.
- Care of convalescent patient. Getting patient out of bed for the first time. Sitting in chair, arrangement of pillows, blankets, foot-rest, etc.
- Admission of new patients, first bath, inspection for pediculosis and treatment. Care of clothing and valuables.
- Discharge of patient; instruction in general rules to be observed by the nurse who discharges the patient.
- General morning and evening care, special care of back, hair and teeth. Methods of insuring comfort.
- Care of bed and bedding of normal patient.
- Bathing — bed and tub, cleansing bath, cool sponge for reducing temperature, alcohol rub.
- Other therapeutic treatments — cold pack, hot pack, wet and dry, cold and hot applications, irrigations, fomentations.
- Fracture bed — preparation of appliances, methods of moving patient; cause, detection, and prevention and treatment of pressure sores.
- Special precautions used in care of infectious cases, pneumonia, typhoid fever and meningitis; bathing, diet, special care of mouth and back.
- Care of bed and bedding of patient with infectious disease; cleansing and sterilization after discharge of patient.
- Treatments for medical and surgical patients; enemata, cleansing, purgative, carminative and nutritive. Enteroclysis, douches, catheterization, bladder irrigation. Collecting of specimen for laboratory.
- Methods of preparing and applying counterirritants, poultices, stoups and fomentations.
- Serving of trays, feeding helpless patients.
- Theory and practice of asepsis and anti-sepsis; asepsis and disinfection of nurses' hands.
- Preparation of patient for operation — local and general care; care after operation.
- Emergency care in cases of shock, collapse or hemorrhage. Use of shock-blocks, shock enema — stimulation.
- Surgical dressings, sterilization and care of instruments, etc. Care of perineal stitches. Bandaging — fundamental bandages, special application of binders and slings.
- Temperature, pulse and respiration; methods of ascertaining and recording. Care of thermometers.
- Charting — daily, four-hourly — notes.
- Medicines — methods of preparing and administering, by mouth, hypodermic, inhalation, proctoeclysis.
- Care of dying patient; attitude towards friends, special care after death. Care of clothing and valuables.
- Demonstration of equipment and procedure of paracentesis of chest and abdomen; lumbar puncture, subpectoral and intravenous infusions, gavage and lavage.

LIST OF GRADUATES OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL

NAME	Year	Occupation	Residence
Miss Ella White . . .	1892	Private nurse	N. Attleborough, Mass.
Miss Elsie White . . .	1892	Mrs. E. W. Harrington . . .	39 Irving St., Malden, Mass.
Miss Nellie Coolidge . . .	1893	Mrs. George A. Merchant . . .	Farley, Mass.
Miss Anna O'Brien . . .	1893	Private nurse . . .	62 Everett St., Springfield, Mass.
Miss Anna Kimball . . .	1894	Public health nurse . . .	704 Duke St., Norfolk, Va.
Miss Priscilla McMartin . . .	1894	— . . .	Springfield, Mass.
Miss B. E. Clarity . . .	1894	— . . .	Springfield, Mass.
Miss Martha Anderson . . .	1895	— . . .	California.
Miss Lucy Hernan . . .	1895	— . . .	—
Miss Margaret Ross . . .	1895	Mrs. Walter Loud . . .	211 Hollis Ave., Braintree, Mass.
Mrs. Mary Wood . . .	1895	— . . .	Scotland.
Miss Marion J. Jackson . . .	1896	School nurse . . .	Quincy, Mass.
Miss D. Viola Harrington . . .	1897	At home . . .	147 Washington St., Canton, Mass.
Miss Annie Manning . . .	1897	— . . .	—
Miss Emma Lewis . . .	1897	Mrs. E. I. Goddard . . .	Boston, Mass.
Miss Anna L. Stewart . . .	1897	Private nurse . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.
Miss Edith Wiley . . .	1898	Mrs. Sheehan . . .	S. Boston, Mass.
Miss Mary F. O'Brien . . .	1898	Private nurse . . .	New York, N. Y.
Miss Catherine Carter . . .	1899	Private nurse . . .	342 W. 71st St., New York, N. Y.
Miss Helen Thompson . . .	1899	Mrs. Duvinge . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Miss Ida A. Simpson . . .	1899	Stillman Infirmary . . .	Cambridge, Mass.
Miss Winifred Hernan . . .	1899	— . . .	—
Miss Estelle Robinson . . .	1900	Private nurse . . .	Weymouth, Mass.
Mrs. Marietta Hatch . . .	1900	At home . . .	E. Friendship, Me.

Miss Margaret Walker	1901	Private nurse	-	-	-	Boston, Mass.
Miss Mary Kinney	1901	Private nurse	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
Miss Barbara Patterson	1901	Mrs. Wightman	.	.	.	Gagetown, N. B., Can.
Miss Nellie Bulyea	1902	-	.	.	.	-
Miss Anna Walker	1903	Mrs. Carroll A. Cleverly	.	.	.	Hull, Mass.
Miss Besie Worrell	1903	-	.	.	.	St. Stephen, N. B.
Miss Jean Allen	1904	Psychopathic Hospital	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
Miss Eva Blair	1904	Mrs. Harry C. Simmons	.	.	.	6 Second St., St. John, N. B.
Miss Helen E. Powers	1905	Private nurse	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
Miss Annabel Orr	1905	Private nurse	.	.	.	6935 Sylvan Way, Seattle, Wash.
Miss Blanche H. Fairweather	1905	-	.	.	.	Deceased.
Miss Maud McNeil	1906	Mrs. W. L. Hadley	.	.	.	54 Beacon St., Somerville, Mass.
Miss Lottie Stumbles	1906	Mrs. Rossing	.	.	.	Quincy, Mass.
Miss Mary Ellison	1907	Mrs. Samuel Smart	.	.	.	Seattle, Wash.
Miss Helen Young	1907	Mrs. Harley	.	.	.	Seattle, Wash.
Miss Maude LeVatte	1907	Private nurse	.	.	.	13 Lewis St., Medford, Mass.
Miss Mary E. Stearns	1908	Mrs. J. P. Steele	.	.	.	Marlborough, Mass.
Miss Lillian Hart	1908	Private nurse	.	.	.	291 S. Marengo Ave., Pasadena, Cal.
Miss Susan Marshall	1908	Private nurse	.	.	.	Quincy, Mass.
Miss Anna Blair	1908	Private nurse	.	.	.	New York, N. Y.
Miss Jeanette Falconer	1908	Private nurse	.	.	.	4 Albert St., Dartmouth, N. S.
Miss Adeline Woodin	1909	Mrs. Ainley T. Croft	.	.	.	180 Brittain St., St. John, N. B.
Miss Mary L. Lindsay	1910	Private nurse	.	.	.	234 Lakeview Ave., Cambridge, Mass.
Miss Margaret Carey	1910	Mrs. T. A. Keohane	.	.	.	218 S. Curry St., Phoebus, Va.
Miss Bertha Morrill	1910	Mrs. Winnie	.	.	.	San Francisco, Cal.
Miss Mary Bruce	1910	Married	.	.	.	229 Beal St., Wollaston, Mass.
Miss Edith L. Burkett	1910	Private nurse	.	.	.	

List of Graduates of the Training School — Continued

NAME	Year	Occupation	Residence
Miss Barbara LeVatte	1910	Mrs. Albert Jones	Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.
Miss Florence Mason	1910	Mrs. C. E. Cushman	Delray, Fla.
Miss Jennie E. Russell	1911	Mrs. Edward Dunn	23 Chestnut St., Quincy, Mass.
Miss Etta Y. Meyer	1911	Private nurse	Quincy, Mass.
Miss Alma B. Reed	1912	Mrs. D. E. Mann	Cambridge, Mass.
Miss Grace M. Wilson	1912	Private nurse	Calgary, Alberta, Can.
Miss Olive Marcille	1912	Private nurse	New York, N. Y.
Miss Sara M. McIntosh	1912	Private nurse	New York, N. Y.
Miss Mary Walsh	1912	Private nurse	New York, N. Y.
Miss Linda Hill	1912	Mrs. Hayes	New York, N. Y.
Miss Marion Mills	1912	Mrs. Bossa	St. Louis, Mo.
Miss Catherine Black	1912	Mrs. John B. Munn	20 Woodstock Ave., Rutland, Vt.
Miss Ruth Banard	1913	Private nurse	Malden, Mass.
Miss Florence Hanscom	1914	Mrs. Gay	Dorchester, Mass.
Miss Victoria Ljungquist	1914	Private nurse	Jonesboro, Me.
Miss Alice McGue	1914	Private nurse	Boston, Mass.
Miss Hansnore Neilson	1914	Private nurse	Roxbury, Mass.
Miss Martha Morrill	1915	Mrs. Benges	Roxbury, Mass.
Miss Christina M. Shand	1915	Mrs. Howard A. Smith	Fort Shafter, Honolulu, Hawaii.
Miss Leona M. Carder	1915	Mrs. H. White	21 Tremont St., Weymouth, Mass.
Miss Sigrid Swanson	1915	Mrs. John W. Anderson	6 Westbourne St., E. Milton, Mass.
Miss Irene E. Corbett	1915	Private nurse	Seattle, Wash.
Miss Gertrude Flaherty	1916	Mrs. Philip Hussey	Milton, Mass.
Miss Barbara Cameron	1916	—	Deceased.
		Married	Winchester, Mass.

Miss Margaret Twobig	1916	Private nurse	California.
Miss Estelle Babcock	1916	Private nurse	Winchester, Mass.
Miss Viola Robertson	1916	Private nurse	Chelsea, Mass.
Miss Alice M. Billings	1917	U. S. Marine Hospital	10 Boscebel St., S. Braintree, Mass.
Miss Ruth Pinel	1917	Mrs. James E. Bewley	Chelsea, Mass.
Miss Valeria J. Vaszki's	1917	U. S. Marine Hospital	165 Winchester St., Brookline, Mass.
Miss Clara B. McCully	1917	Private nurse	Exhete, Wyoming.
Miss Sarah A. Cassell	1917	St. Michael's Mission	165 Winchester St., Brookline, Mass.
Miss Maggie Gray	1918	Private nurse	Philadelphia, Pa.
Miss Ruth F. Hinton	1918	Mrs. Foy	New Bedford, Mass.
Miss Evelyn E. Moriarty	1918	Mrs. F. Holt	136 President's Lane, Quincy, Mass.
Miss Gertrude T. Russell	1918	Private nurse	Melrose, Mass.
Miss Helen M. Soiders	1918	Private nurse	143 Billings St., Atlantic, Mass.
Miss Nettiedean Coombs	1918	Mrs. Alexander	Providence, R. I.
Miss Agnes T. Black	1919	Child Welfare nurse	Quincy, Mass.
Miss Lillian A. Read	1919	District nurse	Chelsea, Mass.
Miss Elizabeth E. Connors	1919	U. S. Naval Hospital	Quincy, Mass.
Miss Nettie H. Denton	1919	Child welfare nurse	New Perth, P. E. I.
Miss Hazel Gordon	1919	Mrs. Charles McQuarrie	Providence, R. I.
Miss Agnes L. Richard	1919	At home	Deceased.
Miss Sadie Amos	1920	—	Quincy, Mass.
Miss Sara Ross	1920	Tuberculosis nurse	Bay St., Nantasket, Mass.
Miss Lucy A. Williams	1920	Mrs. Arnold H. Lyon	Amherst, N. S.
Miss Bertie B. Baxter	1920	Mrs. B. B. Barker, Supt., Highland View Hospital	Braintree, Mass.
Miss Alice C. Taylor	1920	Mrs. Joseph Barber	51 Irving Pl., Quincy, Mass.
Miss Frances Collins	1920	Private nurse	S. Weymouth, Mass.
Miss Katherine M. MacKay	1920	Weymouth Hospital	S. Braintree, Mass.
Mrs. Helen M. Qumby	1920	Private nurse	

List of Graduates of the Training School — Concluded

NAME	Year	Occupation	Residence
Miss Helen Smith . . .	1920	Private nurse	Chelmsford Center, Mass.
Miss Rose Bussing . . .	1921	Mrs. Rose MacLeod, private nurse	Atlantic, Mass.
Miss Pauletta Kristofferson . . .	1921	Weymouth Hospital	S. Weymouth, Mass.
Miss Pearl V. Buick . . .	1921	Mrs. Pearl B. Nichols	23 Middlesex St., Squantum, Mass.
Miss Louise Cameron . . .	1921	Private nurse	169 Arlington St., Wollaston, Mass.
Miss Margaret F. Main . . .	1921	Quincy City Hospital	Quincy, Mass.
Miss Ellen L. Duggan . . .	1921	Public health nurse	Hull, Mass.
Miss Gladys I. Irwin . . .	1921	Mrs. Walter Inray, Quincy City Hospital	Quincy, Mass.
Miss Bernice A. Hobson . . .	1921	Private nurse	White Plains, N. Y.
Miss Frances H. Sampson . . .	1921	Private nurse	Plymouth, Mass.
Miss Muriel Cameron . . .	1922	District nurse	Boston, Mass.
Miss Agnes M. Gustafson . . .	1922	Mrs. Agnes C. Nutting	144 Glendale Rd., Quincy, Mass.
Miss Agnes C. Johnson . . .	1922	Private nurse	Brockton, Mass.
Miss Lillian T. Coleman . . .	1922	Tuberculosis Division, Health Department	Quincy, Mass.
Miss Jessie M. Nicholson . . .	1922	Mt. Sinai Hospital	New York, N. Y.
Miss Edna D. Tuhman . . .	1922	Private nurse	585 Adams St., E. Milton, Mass.
Miss Madeline F. Roberts . . .	1922	Private nurse	15 Crescent St., Quincy, Mass.
Miss Katherine Krasinski . . .	1923	Night Supervisor, Quincy City Hospital	Quincy, Mass.
Miss Grace W. Newcomb . . .	1923	At home	Quincy, Mass.
Miss Ann M. Thompson . . .	1923	Quincy City Hospital	Quincy, Mass.
Miss Joanna A. MacHardy . . .	1923	Providence City Hospital	Providence, R. I.
Miss Mary E. Keeley . . .	1923	Quincy City Hospital	Quincy, Mass.

ANNUAL REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923

TRUSTEES

Col. GEORGE E. ADAMS, *Chairman*.
GEORGIANA C. LANE, *Secretary*.
CHARLES J. MCGILVRAY, *Treasurer*.
ELSIE B. BOWLES.
LUGENE J. HAYFORD.
EDWIN F. LIVINGSTON.

LIBRARIAN

TRUMAN R. TEMPLE.

STAFF

ISABELLE KING, First Assistant.
ELEANOR AIKIN,¹ General Assistant.
MABEL S. BAXTER, Baxter Branch.
CHARLOTTE BARSTOW,¹ General Assistant.
GERTRUDE CALLAHAN, Parkway Branch.
SADIE FILES, Children's Librarian.
JOSEPHINE GHIGLI, Magazines and Mending Room.
ALICE MCCARRON, Parker Branch.
EDITH HYLAND PAYSON, Cataloger.
CATHERINE SAVILLE, Wollaston Branch.
LOUISE WARREN, Quincy Point Branch.
RUTH WILMORE, Atlantic Branch.
ELIZABETH WURTS,² Reference Librarian.

Janitor

EDMUND C. ROACH.³

REPORT OF TRUSTEES

To His Honor the Mayor of the City of Quincy.

The Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library beg leave to submit their fifty-third annual report.

The year 1923 has added its measure of growth and far-reaching helpfulness of our library. The constantly increasing demands made upon it by our ever-growing city show how greatly the library is needed and appreciated. With eight branches in addition to the central building we are now able to place our books within convenient reach of all our citizens.

¹ Appointed in September.

² Resigned in September.

³ Deceased.

The last branch building opened to the public was that at Wollaston on Beale Street, the land for which was paid for by popular subscription through the efforts of the Wollaston Women's Club. This attractive building was dedicated on the evening of Friday, March 2. The reading room was large enough to accommodate the goodly number of people who came from all parts of the city. Friends and well-wishers, including the Wollaston Glee Club, the Wollaston Grammar School, the Massachusetts Fields School, Wollaston Society of the Daughters of the Revolution, Wollaston Improvement Society and Wollaston Women's Club, had contributed beautiful flowers and potted plants. The Grammar School Orchestra furnished music.

Mrs. Thomas, president of the Wollaston Women's Club, opened the meeting and spoke of the friendly interest and co-operation of the Wollaston people with the Trustees in making this branch a possibility.

The chairman of our Board spoke of the value of the library to the community, and gave credit to the members of the former Board for their efforts in its behalf.

Mrs. Bowles, a former president of the Wollaston Women's Club, and now a member of our Board, spoke of the evolution of this branch from the beginning — when a hamper of books was sent from the central library twice a week, during the period when a corner of a provision store was used as the exchange — to the present time, when a beautiful building with its large sunny reading room is open to all.

Mr. Temple, the librarian, added his word of interest, together with the assurance that everything possible would be done for the convenience and pleasure of those using the Wollaston Branch. He quoted statistics relative to the circulation of the books of the library which indicated the difficulties under which it labors.

At the May meeting of the Trustees, Mrs. Bowles brought a gift of \$75 from the Wollaston Women's Club. This money has been expended on books for the Wollaston Branch.

During the year Miss Mabel S. Baxter completed thirty-five consecutive years of activity in the library. In recognition of this long period of faithful service the Trustees voted to name in her honor the South Quincy Branch of which she has charge. On the evening of October 30 it was formally dedicated in her name.

The following resolutions were adopted at the October meeting of the Board:

Whereas, The Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library feel with keen regret the untimely death by accident of their faithful janitor, Edmund C. Roach, on September 25, 1923, they desire to place on record the following resolutions:

Resolved, That they hereby express their deep appreciation of his untiring efforts in the care of the library building and its beautiful lawn which stands as a monument to his painstaking care.

Resolved, That they deplore the loss of a good and faithful servant who was constant in his loyal efforts to further the best interests of the library.

Resolved, That the Board of Trustees tenders its deepest sympathy to his bereaved family; and

Resolved, That a copy of these records be sent to his family and also spread upon the library records.

On Saturday, the 27th of October, the Trustees made a tour of inspection, visiting all the branch library buildings, thus becoming conversant with their conditions and needs.

In the work of the year involving administrative affairs and matters of

policy regarding the library the Trustees have performed their duties with a full sense of the responsibility involved; and the splendid spirit of co-operation and enthusiasm manifested by the librarian and the staff has been of valuable assistance as well as a great pleasure to us personally.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE E. ADAMS, *Chairman.*

GEORGIANA CUSHING LANE, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF LIBRARIAN

To the Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library.

I present below the report of the Librarian for the year ending December 31, 1923.

The close of the year just past marked also the end of my fifth year as Librarian. It rather naturally suggests a brief retrospect and summarization.

I was attracted to the position by the description on the part of the Trustees of the opportunities for expansion. Those opportunities have fully met my expectations, and I look back upon my stay in Quincy with more pleasant recollections than upon any equal period of my life. Coming here just at the close of the war, when people were anxious for something that would divert their minds, I found a community eager for books, but so widely scattered that one-half of them were beyond any adequate service from the library. Small branches were located as rapidly as they could be equipped, until six new ones were added to the two already functioning. The gratitude with which they were received in their respective localities and their subsequent use have been ample proof of their need.

I came to Quincy direct from a year spent in organizing library service in something over fifty different war camps. I consider that experience to have been invaluable, and it is here mentioned because of its bearing on my present position. The work was done under great pressure, where the element of time was of prime importance. The usual conveniences were out of the question, and at best the tools at hand were crude. I became convinced that an appalling amount of time is wasted in libraries, and that much energy is misdirected because of the survival of outworn methods. I have seen no reason to change my opinion in the light of subsequent experience. To-day we are operating six new branches and supporting a more than doubled circulation with a staff somewhat smaller than that in service five years ago.

For a long time there had been a desire on the part of the management of the library, as well as of the public, to throw open the bookstacks to the free use of the borrowers. The building erected more than forty years before, when conditions were very different, presented serious obstacles to the carrying out of the plan. It required months of planning and rearranging of the shelves to bring about the desired result. The greater freedom in the use of books has made the effort worth while. Added to that is the fact that now we can easily train the pupils of our public schools so that they are able to go directly to any book which they require. We now regularly instruct at the central building all the seventh and eighth grade pupils in fourteen of our seventeen schools. Four lessons in the use of the catalogue and reference books are given each class. The masters and teachers report a pronounced stimulus to all the work done in the schools, and seem as eager for the children to receive the instruction as we are to give it.

Since the war all public libraries are reporting increased losses through mutilation and theft of books. Though not as serious as in many cases, our experience has been the same. It is gratifying to report that of late

these offences seem to be rather less numerous. Undoubtedly the throwing open of the stacks has increased the opportunities for the unprincipled. The losses, however, have never balanced the greater convenience to the public through immediate access to the books. Probably we could cut down the actual loss by more rigid supervision, but the saving would be effected at a cost far in excess of any possible saving that would be made.

The Browne system of charging books has some very decided advantages, but its disadvantages outweigh them when a library reaches a certain stage of growth. Our library had about reached that point, and its subsequent development would have been impossible without the change to the generally used Newark system. All staff members who were here when the change was made agree that an important forward step was taken.

An efficiency expert, who once dropped into one of our branches to procure a book, later took the trouble to write me a letter to say that he had never been in a library where he could go in as a stranger, get a book, and get out as quickly as in ours. We accept the soft impeachment. I know of no library that makes it as easy for the stranger to establish relations as does ours. Rarely is our confidence abused. And here again the benefits derived by the great mass of borrowers more than offset the occasional loss. I have seen no good reason to curtail our very liberal attitude toward the borrowing public.

The goal upon which I have constantly kept my eyes fixed has been to make of ours a true public library, with the emphasis on the word "public." That means a sense of obligation to every individual and to every group within our limits. We may not achieve at once our aim, but we can constantly work toward it. This aim makes us purchase considerable rather light reading for those of limited capacity as well as provide culture for the cultured. It gives us a sense of obligation to the accountant, the artisan and the housewife as well as to the boys and girls whose needs are so imperative.

In five years we have considerably more than doubled our circulation. Quantitatively we have reached the saturation point, when we can report 37 per cent of the population enrolled as borrowers and the circulation of 8 volumes per inhabitant. Any increase beyond that must be made at a cost that could not be justified under the peculiar conditions which prevail in our city.

In closing I wish to repeat and emphasize what I have said before. I doubt if any librarian has enjoyed more loyal assistance or happier relations with his staff. I do not see how any librarian could have a freer hand or more sympathetic encouragement than I have enjoyed throughout my stay at the hands of the trustees of this library.

Respectfully submitted,

TRUMAN R. TEMPLE,
Librarian.

Circulation by Classes, 1923

	CENTRAL LIBRARY	BRANCHES							JUVENILE DEPARTMENT		Total	
		Wollaston	Parkway	Quincy Point	Atlantic	Parker	Baxter	Manet	Squantum	Children's Room		Schools
General . . .	5,489	1,839	1,145	507	404	277	665	215	121	620	—	11,282
Philosophy . . .	1,078	160	24	31	17	2	8	10	—	25	53	1,408
Religion . . .	675	181	77	140	34	41	31	55	1	226	16	1,477
Sociology . . .	1,799	2,135	3,085	2,270	1,204	1,610	1,103	1,206	236	4,014	1,219	19,881
Language . . .	428	13	94	21	7	—	42	8	—	4	14	631
Science . . .	1,075	506	334	259	204	184	286	93	22	841	175	3,979
Useful arts . . .	2,444	650	638	421	298	241	234	127	32	724	262	6,071
Fine arts . . .	2,327	832	280	272	216	256	189	176	40	724	305	5,617
Literature . . .	4,324	2,724	6,312	2,616	1,864	1,612	2,100	1,366	600	4,174	2,086	29,778
History . . .	1,592	1,198	918	435	515	276	430	325	78	1,227	360	7,354
Travel . . .	2,208	1,346	2,003	1,037	665	1,004	940	614	180	2,606	527	13,130
Biography . . .	2,534	725	506	344	316	221	268	168	80	826	173	6,161
Fiction . . .	70,606	44,037	27,882	21,982	20,477	14,735	13,895	12,016	5,813	17,139	5,289	253,871
Total . . .	96,579	56,346	43,298	30,335	26,221	20,459	20,191	16,379	7,203	33,150	10,479	360,640

Books in Library January 1, 1924

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
General works	716	96	812
Periodicals	3,311	—	3,311
Philosophy	820	14	834
Religion	1,054	112	1,166
Sociology	3,469	1,320	4,789
Philology	314	4	318
Science	994	547	1,541
Useful arts	1,988	681	2,669
Fine arts	1,807	525	2,332
Literature	4,410	1,693	6,103
History and travel	4,862	2,448	7,310
Biography	3,072	726	3,798
Fiction	14,593	6,622	21,215
Total	41,410	14,788	56,198

TREASURER'S STATEMENT, 1923

Thomas Crane Endowment Fund

Balance on hand December 31, 1922:

Massachusetts state bonds (cost price)	\$19,656 75	
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank	800 79	
Received interest on Massachusetts state bonds	630 00	
Received interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank	32 33	
Paid American Surety Company of New York, pre- mium on bond for treasurer		\$6 25
H. A. Abbott, setting glass		18 00
Wm. A. Bradford, repairing heater		6 85
Beckford & Lynch, repairing lights		14 46
Joseph Breck & Sons, repairs on mower		31 15
Thomas H. Fallon, repairing door		7 75
Freeman W. Grant, repairs in children's room		29 40
Granite Trust Company, rent of deposit box		5 00
Macey-Morris Company, cabinet		42 50
John C. Paige & Co., insurance		108 75
W. Porter & Co., insurance		174 69
The Pratt Company, printing reports, etc.		114 00
E. C. Roach, care of grounds		175 00
Francis Roach, care of grounds		40 00
Mrs. E. C. Roach, care of grounds		65 00
William G. Roach, labor		14 00
William Westland & Co., supplies		25 25
Balance on hand December 31, 1923:		
Massachusetts state bonds (cost price)		19,656 75
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank		572 51
Balance in National Mt. Wollaston Bank		12 56
	\$21,119 87	\$21,119 87

George W. Morton Fund

Balance on hand December 31, 1922:

2 Kansas City Terminal bonds 4s	\$1,880 50	
3 Massachusetts Gas 4½s	2,912 38	
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank	440 33	
Received interest on bonds	215 00	
Received interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank	21 64	
Paid Mabel S. Baxter, work for treasurer		\$20 00
Balance on hand December 31, 1922:		
2 Kansas City Terminal bonds 4s		1,880 50
3 Massachusetts Gas 4½s		2,912 38
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank		656 97
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,469 85	\$5,469 85

Cotton Center Johnson Fund

Balance on hand December 31, 1922:

Kansas City, Clay County and St. Joseph bonds (cost price)	\$1,890 00	
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank	329 41	
Received interest on bonds	100 00	
Received interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank	14 96	
Balance on hand December 31, 1923:		
Kansas City, Clay County and St. Joseph bonds (cost price)		\$1,890 00
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank		444 37
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,334 37	\$2,334 37

Mt. Wollaston Bank Account

May 8, 1913, deposit by transfer from endowment fund	\$100 00	
Balance on hand December 31, 1923		\$100 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$100 00	\$100 00

Crane Memorial Fund

Balance on hand December 31, 1922	\$504 01	
Received interest on Liberty bonds	663 50	
Received interest on bank balance	10 91	
Received rents from "Pratt" property	660 00	
Received from sale of Liberty bonds	4,951 91	
Received dividend insurance policy	12 00	
Paid Laban Pratt, interest on mortgage		\$646 50
William Chapman, architect		287 80
Louis P. Marker, electrical work		25 00
Freeman W. Grant, builder		4,800 00
L. T. Allen, window shades		102 00
Pettingell, Andrews & Co., electrical work		494 75
Green & Swett, supplies		10 45
John H. Pray & Sons, linoleum		131 63
W. H. Teasdale, insurance		69 65
W. T. Donovan, insurance		107 00
Balance in National Mt. Wollaston Bank		127 55
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$6,802 33	\$6,802 33

On hand December 31, 1923:

Liberty bonds (cost price)	\$12,290 79
Liberty bonds (received as part of principal)	1,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$13,790 79

Alice G. White Music Fund

Balance on hand December 31, 1922:

Balance in National Mt. Wollaston Bank	\$103 65
Liberty bond (cost price)	938 99
Received interest on bond	42 50

Balance on hand December 31, 1923:

Balance in National Mt. Wollaston Bank	\$146 15
Liberty bond (cost price)	938 99

\$1,085 14 \$1,085 14

Statistics arranged according to the Form adopted by the American Library Association

Population served, 47,826 (Census of 1920).

Terms of use — free for lending and reference.

Total number of agencies, consisting of —

Central Library:

Branches	8
Stations (delivery)	3

Other agencies:

Schools (buildings)	6
-------------------------------	---

Number of days open during year:

For lending	303
For reading	333

Hours open each week for lending 72

Hours open each week for reading 76

Total number of staff 12

Total valuation of library property \$255,000

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of volumes at beginning of year	38,296	12,735	51,031
Number of volumes added by purchase	3,984	2,957	6,941
Number of volumes added by gift	259	4	263
Number of volumes added by binding	100	—	—
Number of volumes lost or withdrawn	1,229	908	2,137
Total number at end of year	41,410	14,788	56,198
Total number of volumes lent for home use	208,341	152,299	360,640

Fiction lent for home use 253,871

Number of registered borrowers 18,584

Publications issued 5

Periodicals and newspapers received, 144 titles; 251 copies.

Financial Statement

RECEIPTS

City appropriation	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$37,422	78
Endowment funds	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	898	05

 \$38,320 83

EXPENDITURES

Books	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$8,999	82
Periodicals	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	723	70
Binding	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,872	41
Salaries	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16,756	30
Janitor service	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,594	00
Rent	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,788	59
Heat	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,484	82
Light	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	932	83
Petty cash	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	244	39
Other maintenance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,923	97

 \$38,320 83

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND SUPERINTENDENT OF THE WOODWARD INSTITUTE, 1923

ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS FOR 1924

Chairman

Rev. FRED ALBAN WEIL.

Vice-Chairman

Rev. LEANDER HOKENSEN.

Secretary

Rev. THOMAS W. DAVISON.

Supervisory Committee

Rev. FRED ALBAN WEIL, *Chairman, ex officio.*

Rev. ISAIAH W. SNEATH.

Rev. WILLIAM M. CRAWFORD.

Rev. THOMAS R. TURNER.

Superintendent

WILLIAM F. CARLSON.

THE FACULTY

Principal

WILLIAM F. CARLSON Latin

Teachers

CHARLOTTE J. BURGESS	Commercial subjects
GEORGIANA C. LANE	Art
JOHN D. BUCKINGHAM	Music
GLADYS D. ROSE	English
NELLIE L. JONES	Modern languages
DOROTHY A. RIPLEY	Mathematics
EDITH FOLSOM	Science
HARRIET SOUTHGATE	History
MARGARET EVANS WEBB	Physical training

Engineer and Janitor

HARRY P. JOHNSTONE.

At a meeting of the Board of Directors held January 2, 1924, the report of the superintendent was accepted, adopted and ordered printed as the report of the Board.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

MAY, 1924.

To the Board of Directors, Woodward Institute, Quincy, Mass.

GENTLEMEN: — I am pleased to submit my first annual report (and the thirtieth in the history of the school) as superintendent of Woodward Institute.

Last September I assumed my new duties with a firm belief in the future of this school. With your hearty and unanimous support on every occasion my belief has become a conviction that those who sponsor this institution are in earnest to provide a school such as the will stipulates, — one second to none in the state.

The school is, at present, in a healthy state mentally and physically. Some things are necessary to both, however, to attain a higher degree of perfection. The morale of the student body is excellent, and the school spirit, as demonstrated during my short stay, is exceptionally good.

A crisis in the school's long and useful life was faced by your Board this year. Upon you was thrust a heavier responsibility than was ever put upon any preceding Board. Your decision to bravely meet the crisis, and to assume full responsibility, through the inauguration of a tuition charge, for the perpetuation of the legacy you have inherited at Woodward, will stand as an example of resourcefulness for future boards. It is gratifying to note your measure has received the ardent support of the public, with little or no opposition recorded from any quarter, — a good indication of the esteem in which the school is held in this community. Gentlemen, I sincerely hope that the money received from tuition will be expended as far as is possible and expedient for salary adjustments and increases. Good salaries and good teachers are inseparable companions. We want both at Woodward.

During the past year Woodward has experienced a few changes in both the internal and external life of the school. Among the internal changes a few might here be noted. The use of the large assembly hall as a study room has been discarded. This was done for many reasons. Its use as a study hall was an extravagance which cost the school yearly \$300 in fuel, \$200 in light, and would soon entail an expenditure of \$1,000 in duplicating equipment unnecessary to the institution. Furthermore, after resurfacing the floor in this large room, an excellent auditorium for the social occasions so necessary to the life and health of any school was quickly and inexpensively provided.

The classrooms are now also home rooms, — an arrangement which puts a small number of pupils under the personal care of a home-room teacher. This establishes a closer relationship between teacher and pupil which reflects to the benefit of both.

An honorary society among the pupils was organized early in the year. The purpose here is to stimulate a keener interest in scholarship, which in turn is rewarded by special privileges to the members.

After a lapse of a few years the annual gymnastic exhibition at Woodward was re-established, with great interest manifested by pupils and public alike.

A lunch room for the benefit of pupils at recess periods was opened, and the patronage it has received has more than justified our expectations.

Our Friday morning assemblies have proven a great source of inspiration, and have been very popular with the student body.

The appointment of a dean of girls at the school has filled a gap which always exists where no such official is found.

In improvement of the property itself a great deal has been done. The rest room has been repainted and equipped with comfortable furniture.

Electric fixtures of modern design have been installed throughout the building. The chemical laboratory has been cleaned and repainted. Repairs have been made on the arch in the assembly hall, and the principal's office has been renovated. In addition a number of sanitary improvements have been made. The engineer of Woodward has co-operated splendidly, and through his efforts alone a handsome stage, equipped with footlights, has been built in the assembly hall. He has renovated the engine and boiler rooms, made numerous repairs, overhauled the engines, enclosed them all with a hood, painted them, and built a splendid workshop for school use. In addition he has aided materially in the planting of trees and shrubs on the grounds of the school, and at the gymnastic exhibition presented the school with a fine set of collapsible basket-ball standards. He has also made a number of fine flower boxes for the various classrooms, installed a radiator in the principal's office, and piped drinking water to all floors of the building.

The heating apparatus connecting Rooms 7 and 8 has been made adequate to supply the demands of the coldest weather. In the commercial department new typewriting desks and chairs, some new typewriters and a mimeograph have brought that department thoroughly up to date.

Gifts to the school the past year have included a fine oil painting of Dr. Woodward by the celebrated artist, Scott Carbee. Subscribing 100 per cent strong, the student body raised the money for the painting in three days. A very fine painting of Dr. Woodward as a young man was generously given the school by Mr. Nathan Packard. Other gifts include some pretty draperies for the rest room, curtains for eleven front windows, a handsome set of draperies costing \$550 for the assembly hall, busts of Washington, Lincoln and Roosevelt, casts of Wilson and Washington, and a beautiful plaster cast of "Aurora."

Gentlemen, I believe we are meeting the challenge of the will of Dr. Woodward. With your co-operation as generous in the future as it has been in the past the Woodward to come will approach closer and closer the ideal of its founder, — "a school as perfect and as well conducted as any in the state."

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. CARLSON,
Superintendent of Woodward.

Approved and accepted by the Board of Directors May 26, 1924.

REV. FRED ALBAN WEIL,
Chairman.

COURSES OF STUDY

General Directions

1. A pupil may elect any subject of her year, or the year preceding it, subject to the approval of the Head Master; but she may not elect a subject of a year in advance of her grade.
2. No pupil may drop one modern language to begin a second unless two years of the first have been completed.
3. For urgent reasons, and with the approval of the Head Master, a pupil may change from one course to another, without loss of grade, credit being given for work already completed. Choice of a course should have the most careful consideration of parents.
4. Pupils are advised to continue electives in one line of work rather than to elect superficially in several lines.
5. Each pupil is required to take at least four subjects aggregating sixteen periods of prepared work. Drawing, physical training, typewriting and art are rated at half the number of periods assigned to them.

6. Consultation with the Principal may be arranged by calling Granite 5610.

7. Quarterly report cards are sent home to parents. These cards are issued the first week in December, February, April, and at the close of school in June.

8. Sixteen units are required for graduation. A unit represents the completion of a year's work in any subject equivalent to four periods per week of prepared work (with the exception of Freshman English where one point is given for the six periods.)

9. Pupils credited with three units are promoted conditionally to the Sophomore Class; with seven units, to the Junior Class; with eleven units, to the Senior Class.

College Course

COLLEGE AND NORMAL SCHOOL PREPARATION

FIRST YEAR		THIRD YEAR	
English	6	English	4
Algebra	5	Latin	5
Latin	5	Music	1
Ancient History	4	Physical Training	2
Music	2		
Physical Training	2		
SECOND YEAR		<i>Elect Two</i>	
English	4	French	5
Geometry	5	German	5
Latin	5	Modern History	5
Music	2	Chemistry	4
Physical Training	2		
<i>Elect One</i>		FOURTH YEAR	
French	5	English	4
German	5	Latin	5
		United States History and Civics	4
		Review of Mathematics	5
		Music	1
		Physical Training	1
		<i>Elect One</i>	
		French	5
		German	5

General Course

FIRST YEAR		THIRD YEAR	
English	6	English	4
Algebra	5	Modern History	5
Ancient History	5	Physical Training	2
Music	2	Drawing	2
Physical Training	2	Music	1
Drawing	2		
<i>Elect One</i>		<i>Elect Two</i>	
Latin	5	Latin	5
Elementary Science	4	French	5
		Chemistry	5
		Stenography and Typewriting	10
		Bookkeeping	5
SECOND YEAR		FOURTH YEAR	
English	4	English	4
Geometry	5	American History and Civics	4
Biology	4	Physical Training	2
Music	2	Music	1
Physical Training	2	Drawing	2
Drawing	2		
<i>Elect One</i>		<i>Elect Two</i>	
Latin	5	Latin	5
French	5	French	5
		Review of Mathematics	5
		Stenography and Typewriting	10

Harmony may be taken during the third and fourth years.

Figures at the right of the subject indicate the number of periods taken each week.

Woodward Institute is open only to Quincy-born girls. A liberal interpretation of "Quincy-born" is allowed but the letter and spirit of the will are not broken.

Candidates for admission to Woodward Institute must present themselves for written and oral examinations at the school at 9 o'clock on the first Saturday morning after the Woodward graduation exercises. Fifty pupils will be admitted from among those who take the examinations.

Written examinations in English, Arithmetic, History, Geography, etc., will be given at the above time. Pupils will be interviewed either before or after the examinations.

A tuition fee of \$50 a year will be charged those who qualify and who enter in the September class.

A few free scholarships are open to promising pupils who would like to enter Woodward but who would find the tuition charge a financial burden too heavy to bear.

The Woodward Lower School, consisting of grades 7 and 8, has a separate schedule.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF QUINCY, MASS.

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1923

Chairman

Hon. GUSTAVE B. BATES, *Mayor*.

Vice-Chairman

Dr. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING.

Dr. DANIEL B. REARDON	Term expires Dec. 31, 1923
1186 Hancock Street, Quincy	
Col. WARREN E. SWEETSER	Term expires Dec. 31, 1923
99 Elmwood Avenue, Wollaston	
Hon. GUSTAVE B. BATES	Term expires Dec. 31, 1924
33 Dimmock Street, Quincy	
Mr. GEORGE W. ABELE	Term expires Dec. 31, 1924
64 Presidents Lane, Quincy	
Mr. SYDNEY W. YOUNG	Term expires Dec. 31, 1924
73 Conant Road, Atlantic	
Dr. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING	Term expires Dec. 31, 1925
1136 Hancock Street, Quincy	
Mr. ROBERT E. FOY	Term expires Dec. 31, 1925
13 Eliot Street, South Quincy	

Secretary of Board and Superintendent of Schools

Mr. FRED H. NICKERSON
25 Edgemere Road, Quincy

The regular meetings of the School Committee are held at 8 o'clock P.M. on the last Tuesday in each month excepting July.

ADVISORY COMMITTEES ON INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION

For Men

SAMUEL W. WAKEMAN, ALEXANDER W. RUSSELL, HERBERT S. BARKER,
CHARLES L. GILLIATT, HARRY E. D. GOULD

For Women

Mrs. WALTER S. PINKHAM, Mrs. ROBERT E. FOY, Mrs. GEORGE W. ABELE

Superintendent's Clerks*Stenographer*MARION NILSEN
33 Nilsen Avenue, Quincy*Bookkeeper*HELEN M. CANTY
5 Pierce Street, Atlantic

Office: Cliveden Building, 1535 Hancock Street.

Office hours: 8 A.M. to 12 M. and 2 to 5 P.M.; Saturdays, 8 A.M. to 12 M.

Attendance OfficerCHARLES H. JOHNSON
24 Upland Road, Quincy

Office: Cliveden Building, 1535 Hancock Street

Office Hours: 8 to 9.30 A.M., 1.30 to 2 P.M., and 4.30 to 5 P.M.; Saturdays,
8 A.M. to 12 M.**REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE***To the Citizens of Quincy.*

The School Committee desires to submit herewith its annual report for the year 1923.

Once again, the most important question before the Committee has been the completion of the new High School. It was our belief and earnest desire that this building would be ready for occupancy at the opening of the February term, but now we are informed that it will not be ready until the September term. The Committee has repeatedly urged the imperative need of this building, has made personal inspections of the work, and has attended a conference with His Honor the Mayor, contractor and subcontractors, in order that the construction of this building might be hastened.

It is the keystone of the entire question of school accommodation in this city, and the delay in its construction has caused a backing up and congestion in our school system. We have found it necessary to erect more temporary portable school buildings in the John Hancock-Lincoln districts to care for the increased number of children.

Average membership of pupils June 22, 1922	8,955
Average membership of pupils June 22, 1923	9,376

This shows the normal increase of about 5 per cent, while in our High School the average in 1922 was 1,428, and in 1923, 1,573, — an increase of about 10 per cent. A glance at these figures demonstrates quite clearly that our per cent of increase in the High School is twice as great as in the elementary grades. With these comparisons it is very evident why the School Committee adopted all means at its command to finish the new High School building as soon as possible.

We realize the need of an athletic field for the games participated in by our High School students. Through the generosity of Mr. H. M. Faxon, land adjacent to our plant was given to the city for athletic purposes. As yet, very little has been done to develop this field. We recommend that this land be filled in and prepared for an athletic field at the earliest possible moment, so that the properly directed physical training may go on hand in hand with the mental training.

The constructive ten-year building program has received our attention, and steps are under way for the purchase of land in the South Quincy and

Norfolk Downs districts. Recently a request has been sent to His Honor the Mayor, recommending that plans be obtained for a junior high school in the South Quincy district. The new addition at the Massachusetts Fields School is well under way, so that the congestion in that district will be relieved in a short time.

Ever zealous for maintaining the standard of our teaching force at a high level, the School Committee has adopted this year a resolution requiring that our new teachers be graduates of a normal school or some equivalent training school. We believe this will react for the benefit of the schools, children, and city.

The Committee realizes full well the handicap under which our Superintendent, with his assistants and teachers, have been working. Insufficient accommodations have been largely responsible for it, yet the fine spirit of co-operation demonstrated by all has been admirable.

It cost the city about \$750,000 to maintain the School Department during the past year. While the cost increases yearly, due to the normal increase of about 5 per cent in the number of school children, we feel that efficiency with economy has been the dominating factor in preserving the present high standard in our Quincy public schools.

The foregoing report, presented by a special committee consisting of Dr. Daniel B. Reardon and Col. Warren E. Sweetser, was adopted as the annual report of the School Committee of 1923.

FRED H. NICKERSON,
Secretary.

IN MEMORIAM

ALEXANDER SHIRLEY

Twenty-three years a janitor in
the School Department of Quincy

Born June 24, 1853

Died February 25, 1923

JOHN HENNIGAN

Twenty-six years a janitor in
the School Department of Quincy

Born December 25, 1843

Died February 4, 1923

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee of Quincy.

The aim of the following report is to present briefly such considerations as seem necessary to an intelligent understanding of the management of our schools from the point of view both of results secured and of economy in administration.

Conditions in General

In general, the conditions upon which good educational results primarily depend are unusually satisfactory in Quincy: (1) the citizens at large appreciate to an uncommon degree the community value of a first-class system of public schools, broad-gauged enough in the scope of its procedure to meet the needs of "all the children of all the people," and their representatives in the City Government have shown commendable willingness to make adequate appropriations to maintain such a system; (2) the School Committee is made up of men dominated by the purpose to manage the school interests of the city solely with reference to the best interests of the community; (3) the administrative and supervisory staff of the schools is organized on a thoroughly sound basis, and is given that degree of freedom in working out the policies of the Committee which is essential to efficiency; (4) our teaching corps has been materially strengthened during the past few years by the policy of filling vacancies with a larger per cent of experienced teachers than was the practice formerly, so that today the corps is stronger than at any previous time since I have been connected with the schools; (5) our school accommodations, which have been too cramped, will soon be improved by the completion of the new high school building and an addition to the Massachusetts Fields School building; (6) our first junior high school will be organized in the present high school building immediately upon the completion of the new high school building, thereby relieving somewhat existing congestion in some of the elementary buildings; and (7) a ten-year building program has been approved by the School Committee which, if carried out by the City Government, will enable junior high schools to be organized within the next few years in the southeast, southwest, and north sections of the city.

Occasionally one hears from individual citizens adverse criticism upon some feature of school procedure. Doubtless some such criticism is warranted, since no work planned and executed by human agencies can be expected to be perfect. I am convinced, however, that much of such criticism is due to failure on the part of the critics, either to grasp the large purpose for which our public schools are maintained, or to understand what is actually being accomplished in the schools.

The high standing of the Quincy schools in the estimation of the public outside our city is suggested by the fact that delegations of teachers from other communities are frequently visiting our schools to observe the work done here, many of whom state that they came upon the advice of the State Department of Education.

The greatest handicap under which the schools are now working is inadequate accommodations for our rapidly increasing school population.

The lack in this respect forces many pupils out of their districts to more distant schools; compels, in many instances, too many pupils to be assigned to one teacher; and prevents the desired early development of our proposed junior high school system.

Requests from the School Committee for additional land for the enlargement of two of our present elementary school buildings and for the erection of a new junior high school building have already been sent His

Honor the Mayor, and it is hoped that action thereon may be taken in the near future.

For additional and more specific information regarding educational conditions in the schools, your attention is invited to the special reports of the supervisors of instruction in the primary and grammar grades, and the directors of music and drawing which may be found in Appendix A of this report.

School Costs

The total expenditure for the support of our Public Day, Evening, and Vacation Schools — *i.e.*, for all purposes excepting new buildings, alterations, and permanent repairs — for the year ending June, 1923 (the latest date from which comparative figures are obtainable from the State report) was \$629,360.90. Based on the average membership of the schools for that year this was an average expenditure of \$67.12 per pupil.

Reference to the above-mentioned State report shows an average expenditure of \$81.97 per pupil for the State at large, and of \$83.51 per pupil for the 38 other cities of the Commonwealth. In other words, the cost for school support in Quincy for the year ending June, 1923, was less than that for the State at large by \$14.85 per pupil, and less than that for the other 38 cities of the State by \$16.39 per pupil.

Going a step farther in this comparison, it appears that if Quincy, for the past school year, had expended for each pupil in the average membership of its schools as much as was expended for the State at large, our school budget would have been larger than it was by \$139,233.60; and that if, for the same period, Quincy's expenditure per pupil had equalled that for the other 38 cities of the State, our budget for school support would have been increased \$153,672.64.

It is worth noting, also, in this connection that, while our per pupil cost for the year ending June, 1923, was 3.1 per cent larger than for the preceding year, the similar increase for the State at large was 4.9 per cent, and that for the 38 other cities was 6.4 per cent.

It appears, therefore, that, in comparison with other Massachusetts communities, the cost of public education in Quincy is being kept at a relatively low figure — so low, in fact, that one may fairly ask whether a larger per capita expenditure may not be wise economy.

Enrollment and Attendance

During the past school year 10,412 different pupils were enrolled in the regular day schools, and the average membership of those schools was 9,376. Comparison of these figures with similar figures for the preceding year shows an increase for the past year of 636 in the total enrollment, and of 421 in the average membership. Additional facts with reference to school attendance may be found in Table V, Appendix B.

Thrift Training

From the viewpoint of efficient citizenship, for which primarily public schools exist, one of the important phases of school endeavor is training in thrift. The most effective method for promoting such training with the pupils in our schools is to encourage them in the practice of systematic savings. This is accomplished in our schools through a system of school savings, in the operation of which we are assisted by the Quincy Savings Bank.

Through a carefully devised plan, worked out by the co-operative effort of the officials of the bank and the masters of the several elementary schools, pupils are given an opportunity weekly of making such deposits as they

wish at the schools. Such deposits are carefully recorded and conveyed to the bank, where they are credited to the individual depositors.

The encouragement given pupils in this work by their teachers and the bank officials, the ease with which their deposits may be made, and the example of their schoolmates lead many young people to become regular depositors who otherwise would fail to develop this valuable habit of thrift.

This work began in our schools in October, 1908. During the fifteen years that it has been in operation the deposits of the children have reached the total of \$169,487.87, — an average yearly saving of approximately \$11,299.19.

During the school year ending June, 1923, there were 4,011 depositors in the schools, and the total deposit for the year was \$26,733.80. Of these 4,011 pupil depositors, only 638 made any withdrawals, and the total withdrawn was \$1,711.50, leaving a net amount of \$25,022.30 for the year untouched in the bank.

Comparison of the above figures with those for the preceding year shows an increase during the past year of 639 in the number of depositors and \$8,305.23 in the total yearly deposit. This indicates gratifying growth in the habit of saving among our young people.

When one considers, as I have previously suggested, that thrift is one of the fundamental factors in worthy citizenship, it is easy to see the value of the contribution that our schools are making through this work to social well-being.

Health Work

Physical well-being is another fundamental factor of efficient citizenship. It is, therefore, important that definite and intelligent effort should be made in our schools to develop in the thought and practice of young people an observance of those conditions upon which sound health largely depends. To this end the following means are employed in our schools:

1. An organized system of physical training is carried on throughout the schools under the supervision of two trained directors, who have proved their worth by the efficiency of their work.

2. Recognizing that considerable of the ill health which retards the progress of children in their school work, and cripples the efficiency of men and women in later life, is due to disorders of the teeth, two dental clinics are maintained in connection with our schools, one at the Daniel Webster School in charge of a dental hygienist, and one at the Coddington School in charge of a dentist.

The scope of the work of these clinics is suggested by the following facts: for the year ending December 31, 1923, there were 6,115 patients registered at the clinics, and 8,474 operations of one kind or another were performed.

It is impossible to evaluate the worth of this work to the future efficiency of those who were treated, but no intelligent person can doubt that it is a worth-while contribution to social well-being, and therefore properly a part of the program of school endeavor.

3. Another important means for the promotion of health work in the schools is that carried on by our school physician, with the assistance of three trained nurses.

The scope of the endeavor of this group of workers is suggested by the following facts:

During the past year 38,252 examinations of pupils were made for various causes; 1,077 home calls were made for consultation with parents upon conditions affecting the physical well-being of their children; 226 children were taken to clinics for the eye and ear; 140 cases of corrected vision were accomplished; and 214 operations for tonsils and adenoids were made upon advice of this department.

These figures do not cover the entire field of effort of these workers, but are sufficient to suggest the importance of their work to community well-being.

I desire at this time to commend the entire corps of workers in the field of health promotion for their devotion to the welfare of the boys and girls in our schools.

The Summer School

For the past three summers we have maintained summer schools for the benefit of pupils in grades VB to VIIIA, inclusive, who, for one reason or another, needed and desired special instruction in the major subjects of the curriculum beyond what it had been possible for them to secure during the regular school year.

The following tabulation gives the main statistical facts with reference to this school for the three summers of its existence:

SUMMER SCHOOL STATISTICS

GRADES	Year	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Per Cent of Attendance	Total Cost	Cost per Pupil in Average Membership
VB to VIIIA, inclusive	1921	391	334.84	92.61	\$1,425 98	\$4 26—
	1922	417	364.52	91.60	\$1,598 25	\$4 38+
	1923	361	296.43	93.35	\$1,517 06	\$5 11+

The following interesting facts regarding the summer session of 1923 are taken from a report of the Supervisor:

Of the 361 pupils enrolled in 1923, 210 were seeking to gain a lost promotion; 139 were studying to remove handicapping conditions under which they had been advanced to a higher grade; 9 were reviewing subject-matter in which they were weak; and 3 were trying for double promotion.

Of the 210 seeking a lost promotion, 181, or 86 + per cent, succeeded; of the 139 studying to remove handicaps, 126, or 91 + per cent, succeeded; of the 3 working for double promotion none succeeded.

Among those seeking to gain lost promotion or to remove promotional conditions were 15 pupils, who had failed to secure diplomas of graduation from Grade VIIIA. Of this number, 12, or 80 per cent, secured their diplomas.

The foregoing facts not only justify the maintenance of this phase of our school endeavor, but also suggest the wisdom of its farther expansion.

The Academic Evening School

This school is maintained to afford persons beyond the compulsory school age, who are not in attendance at the regular day schools, the opportunity to secure additional training in the so-called academic subjects.

The enrollment at this school during the past season shows an increase of practically 32 per cent over that for the preceding season; and, what is more important, the quality of the work done has shown gratifying improvement over that of previous seasons.

Such improvement is due largely to the closer supervision of the administration and instruction of the school that has been possible through the employment of a supervisor of special activities, a portion of whose time is given to the direction of this school.

During the past season 321 different persons were registered in the school. The enrollment in the various courses was as follows: 164 for Typewriting, 111 for Business English, 105 for Stenography, 81 for Penmanship, 80 for Business Arithmetic, 75 for Mechanical Drawing, 66 for Bookkeeping, and 23 for Grammar School Subjects.

The High School

This school has been working for the past three or four years under a serious handicap due to overcrowded conditions that have annually grown worse. These conditions are so well known to the majority of our citizens that extended discussion of them is unnecessary.

At this time I desire to commend the head master of this school and his entire corps of coworkers for the patience and faithfulness with which they have labored during these trying years, and for what they have been able to accomplish for our young people under such unfavorable conditions.

The educational loss to the city from the unfortunate delay in the completion of the new high school building cannot be accurately determined, but that it is great is unquestionable.

No one appreciates this more than the school officials, who, by the provisions of the city charter with respect to the construction of school buildings, are powerless to prevent delay in this direction.

To my mind it would contribute to educational efficiency in Quincy if some means could be adopted whereby the construction of its school buildings might be taken outside the field of possible political complications.

For particular information upon the administration of the high school you are referred to the following report of its head master.

REPORT OF HEAD MASTER OF HIGH SCHOOL

MR. FRED H. NICKERSON, *Superintendent of Schools.*

I have the pleasure of handing you my twelfth annual report as head master of the Quincy High School. The comparative figures which follow will show that the school has continued to increase at a rather rapid rate. I believe a comparison with other high schools in the vicinity of Boston will indicate that our growth is faster and that our membership is already greater than in many cities of our size or even larger.

	1921	1922	1923
Whole number enrolled	1,425	1,596	1,753
Whole number December 1	1,389	1,550	1,691

The entering class in January, 1924, gave us a net gain of 151, making a total of 1,842 on February 1, 1924.

Since the new building is rapidly nearing completion, and within a few months we shall be relieved of the present congestion, I shall omit the usual reference to the tremendous difficulties under which we are struggling.

Probably few people realize how complex have become the activities of a modern high school. For this reason it may be worth while to give a brief, and by no means complete, summary of both curricular and extra-curricular activities of our own school.

The early high schools had for their real purpose preparation for college. This is a very important part of our own work, and the school prepares pupils adequately for all college, scientific schools, and normal schools. Last September, 52 graduates from this school entered higher institutions of learning after having received their complete preparation in the school.

But high schools long ago ceased to make college preparation their chief aim. Over half the pupils in this school are enrolled in the commercial course, where they are receiving training in bookkeeping, shorthand, type-writing, and English, — the definite tools of clerical work, with the added opportunity of acquiring a general education along the lines of foreign languages, science, history, and other branches interesting to the individual pupil.

A large number of boys are in the manual arts course which offers four years of instruction in woodworking and four years of mechanical drawing with both machine and architectural design. Ample opportunity is provided for allied mathematics and science in addition to more general subjects.

For the girls is provided scientific instruction in cooking and serving food, sewing, and millinery and applied design, together with allied science. Aside from the particular subjects noted above, this course of study is very general, catering to the special interests of the individual girl.

The above is a brief enumeration of differentiated courses of study in the school. Several lines of work, however, are offered to all pupils of the school so far as our accommodations will permit. Art courses of any type that will interest a group of pupils are given. Correlation of this work with the pupil's other studies is carried out to a large extent.

Music might be called a general course of the school because it reaches so many pupils. Besides three large choruses there are four glee clubs and two orchestras. Definite instruction in the theory of music is afforded by courses in harmony and musical appreciation. Moreover, for several years it has been customary for the musical organizations and picked chorus to give a concert during the spring term.

The present building has only one gymnasium, but so far as limited equipment allows, systematic physical training is carried on, being required of all pupils in first-year classes and elective for both boys and girls of other classes. Under direction of this department, the boys have football, baseball, basketball, and track teams, and participate in both interclass and interschool competition. The girls have basketball and field hockey teams with interclass competition.

The school is very fortunate in having means afforded by a private fund to maintain a school library. Here is offered an opportunity for reference work in connection with every department of the school under the guidance of a librarian and assistant. Class instruction in the use of a card catalogue and reference books is given in order that the pupil may quickly find desired material not only in the school library but also in the Public Library.

The lunch counter has become an important feature in the modern high school. In our own school it is under the immediate charge of the instructor in cookery, and is so conducted that pupils may secure a warm lunch practically at cost during their recess. Two-thirds or more of the pupils in the morning session avail themselves of this privilege. Pupils in the afternoon session are able to secure milk and sweet chocolate during a short intermission.

All the foregoing are too much under the control of school authority to be considered student activities. There are many lines of activity in the school, however, which are carried on by the pupils themselves, of course, with some guidance and advice from the teachers. The senior classes publish a school paper four times a year which contains literary articles of merit, as well as departments which reflect the life of the school. The young people furnish all the material for this paper, secure the means for

publishing it, settle their own accounts, and have always had a balance to turn over to the head master for use in connection with some activity of the school.

The senior classes also every year present a play for the purpose of raising funds to defray the expenses of their social affairs at graduation. This is usually the gala occasion of the year, always a creditable performance from a dramatic standpoint and always splendidly supported by the school.

There are several clubs in the school, two of which deserve special mention. The Debating Club is an organization of about thirty boys from the upper classes who are interested in studying the art of debating. Besides debates conducted among themselves, they meet teams from several other schools during each year and have uniformly given good account of themselves. The Thalia Club is an organization of about thirty girls from the two upper classes chosen on the basis of high rank. This club has not only its social activities, but it also interests itself in definite needs of the school, and even attempts to do something along the line of social welfare in the community. Other clubs are composed of pupils especially interested in some subject, such as Spanish or science, who desire to go more deeply into the subject than is possible in the limited time of class periods.

Several times during the winter the two upper classes have had the use of the auditorium and gymnasium for social gatherings. These usually consist of an entertainment furnished by themselves followed by dancing. Occasionally these gatherings take the form of a reception to an athletic team of the school, and furnish an opportunity for presenting the insignia of the school to the members of the team.

Our crowded conditions produced some confusion when classes were passing, and slowed up the progress of the school somewhat. Accordingly, the traffic squad, made up entirely of pupils, was organized, whose duty is to direct movement of pupils while they are passing from class to class. This is a step in student participation in school government, and is interesting to watch, since it shows the ability of the pupils to control their fellows, and demonstrates the desire of the rank and file of the school citizens to be obedient to the authorities which they themselves have chosen.

The large size of the school and the small seating capacity of the auditorium have practically destroyed the efficiency of one very valuable school activity, — the school assembly. By crowding together, however, we have been able to give part of the school an opportunity to come together to hear speakers of wide reputation, and on one occasion to listen to a concert by players from the Boston Symphony Orchestra. At other times groups have met to get information on various vocations and on higher institutions of learning from speakers specially prepared to give this information. This assembly also furnishes an opportunity to arouse enthusiasm in coming athletic contests, and to give the pupils knowledge of the many activities of their own school.

This is a long and rambling account, I fear, but will interest some one, I hope. As I stated at the beginning, it is given for the purpose of showing how complex is the life of our high school pupils at the present day, and also, perhaps, to give an idea of how much a high school teacher has to be familiar with besides the subject which he is teaching.

In closing, I wish again to pay tribute to the wonderful spirit of helpfulness which has existed among pupils and teachers, and without which there could have been no degree of efficiency in the administration of the school. The School Committee and yourself have rendered every possible assistance and have shown the greatest consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST L. COLLINS,
Head Master.

State-aided Schools

There has been gratifying improvement during the past year in this field of our school endeavor. This is due primarily and to a considerable degree to the wisdom of the School Committee in supplying an assistant for the Superintendent of Schools. Obviously, the Superintendent, with the many calls upon his time and energy in a system of the size and scope of Quincy's school system, cannot give to this field of our school work that close direction that is needful for the best results. The help given by an assistant has resulted in a degree of increased efficiency in the work of our State-aided schools which, taken alone, amply justifies the increased cost for this addition to the school staff.

In addition to his supervision of all our State-aided activities, excepting the Americanization work, which is in charge of a special director, the present assistant, Leroy L. Woods, formerly master of the Government and Washington Schools, has rendered valuable aid in several other phases of the general administrative work of the schools, thereby freeing the Superintendent from some of the routine duties of his office, so that he may have more opportunity than otherwise would be possible for the consideration of the larger problems involved in our rapidly expanding school system, — problems that require careful and extended study if our schools are to function with maximum efficiency.

Special reports giving additional and more detailed information with respect to our State-aided activities — viz., the Industrial, Home-Making, and Continuation schools; the Evening Industrial and Practical Arts classes for men and women; and the Americanization work — may be found in Appendix A.

Conclusion

Much more than has been written might easily be said with regard to conditions in our schools. I believe, however, that careful reading of what has been presented in the preceding pages and in the several Appendices will convince the reader that the public school interests of Quincy, in spite of indicated handicaps, are being administered with a degree of efficiency and economy that should command the confidence of the public at large.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED H. NICKERSON,
Superintendent of Schools.

APPENDIX A

SPECIAL REPORTS

1. Report of Supervisor of Grammar Grades

Mr. FRED H. NICKERSON, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

MY DEAR MR. NICKERSON: — For some years past it has been the custom to have our teachers, each year, focus their attention upon some particular phase of the school work. During the year just ended, each teacher was asked to select and record what she held to be the "minimum essentials" of each day's work in covering the present course of study in arithmetic, English, history and geography. These reports were sent to the office on Mondays, and for one month were read by myself. At the end of that time, fourteen committees, each committee composed of a

chairman and four members, were named from the teaching force to take charge of these reports. Their work was to tabulate the "essentials" as found; to submit them for general discussion at meetings called for that purpose; and to make suggestions for the betterment of the present course of study. The reports of the results of the year's work have been returned. They are rich in content and suggestion, and offer a splendid workable nucleus for the revision or vitalizing of our present curriculum.

Colin Scott says: "Education is a work which is not confined to the schools. It is an undertaking which any individual may engage in to a greater or less extent. . . . The school as a special organization for education must fit into the rest of society, must supplement it where necessary, and learn from it on every side."

Through the courtesy and interest of Mr. Temple, City Librarian, every eighth-grade class in the city has had four lessons at the library on how to use it. These lessons were all given by Mr. Temple or his assistant.

In response to a request, both the Granite and Quincy Trust Companies very willingly made arrangements for a couple of classes, while "studying banking" to be shown through their places of business. This procedure seemed so very worth while to the officials that they are now arranging for other classes to have similar privileges.

This year the Christmas magazines, forty-five in number, made by the seventh-grade class of the Washington School, were given to the children in the Massachusetts General Hospital. The teacher of the class and three pupils, chosen by their classmates, took them in and distributed them to the children in the wards the Wednesday before school closed for the Christmas holiday. They also placed fifteen of these magazines in the scrapbook department of the hospital library.

In closing, I wish to thank the Superintendent for his confident support; my coworkers, the masters and teachers, for their loyal and helpful cooperation; and the girls and boys for their well-doing.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN MAUDE DELICKER,
Grammar Supervisor.

2. Report of the Primary Supervisor

MR. FRED H. NICKERSON, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

MY DEAR MR. NICKERSON:— It is generally conceded that the work of the first four years lays the foundation of future work, and that a pupil's progress in the intermediate and advanced grades depends very largely upon the foundation that he gets in these early grades.

So thoroughly are the various teaching processes adapted to the child's instinctive interests and activities in the modern classroom that delight in learning and systematic progress go hand in hand. The attitude of mind developed by a subject is the matter of chief concern to the teacher. It is not the number of pages that is significant, but the kind of mental qualities developed. We consider teaching pupils the proper methods of study of more importance than the acquisition of any given group of facts. Attention is constantly being directed to increased effort and concentration upon work; and the necessity for excessive repetition, drill and examination is lessened by careful application of newly discovered psychological principles, especially in connection with the laws of attention and concentration.

"As an artist holds in his mind a tentative plan of his whole work, but rearranges and alters it as he is inspired to catch new phases of the subject which will fulfill his purpose, so the teacher must provide a tentative outline, but change and readjust the details as she discovers unexpected needs

of her children." Diagnostic exercises and tests enable the teacher to recognize individual differences of pupils in her classes, and to group them according to their aptitudes.

For instance, in the field of reading, the child of today learns to read through doing, through games, through interpretation of directions and through motivated story-parties. In reading through doing, all the reading units are related to interesting things which the child is doing. He reads directions to find out what to do. Thus reading is associated with meaning. From the very first day of school the child learns to grasp ideas that are larger than mere words: as, "Good morning" instead of "good" and "morning." The children are furnished also with silent reading seat work for following directions. Reading is concerned with the thinking processes of the child, with the formation of proper habits, with the broadening of his experiences. Many activities of the primary years are connected with reading. It is correlated with conversation, geography, health lessons, language, penmanship, incidental numbers, nature study, history, dramatization, handwork, picture study, etc. Five weeks are devoted to pre-primer work. This is followed by a transitional period of two weeks to induct the children into reading of the primer. As the result of our present method of teaching reading, the children in our schools read from ten to eighteen readers the first year.

Through our national holidays we arouse patriotism in the school circle, recounting the words and deeds of men and women who have helped to make our country great.

The child is introduced also to the study of home and community life, this being the first step in a progressive study of social life which, continued through the grades, develops into the history, geography, and civics of later years. The first social unit studied is the home. In the first and second grades use is made of a furnished doll house, representing the home. A book-home is made by filling pages with cut-out furniture. In this book-home we find represented the various rooms that are found in a modern home. Magazines, advertising catalogues, seed and shrub catalogues, dressmaker's design books, and inexpensive Perry pictures furnish material for the decorations and furniture. Through the splendid work of our drawing supervisor the children are able to bring crayon into play in their book-home project.

A miniature farm is constructed in the sand pan. Transportation from the farm to the store and then to the home links up with the activities of the home. A reliving of primitive race experiences, without thought of specific locality or specific historical date, sets the stage for the work of the grades that follow. The children in the second grade are also introduced, through pictures and stories, to children of other lands. An Eskimo village is laid in the sand pan, and Indians are seen in their wigwams in a corner of the room reserved for that purpose.

The work of the third year is the study of the beginning of industrial and social evolution as typified in human progress through the early fishing, hunting, shepherd and simple agricultural stages. A reliving of these early experiences of the earth's peoples and of the beginning of the simple organization of early social and industrial living is the theme of these years.

One of the greatest civic needs of today is training for better citizenship. "The school should be the most potent influence for good, clean, honest living." Citizenship is most effectively taught to children by actual observation of the beauties, historic spots and commercial centers of the city, and through educational visits to stores and shops; and emphasis is placed upon faithful service rendered by the city officials, and, in turn, upon the child's obligations to the city in which he lives.

To learn the worth of money in the best sense and to acquire some skill in its management are other valuable lessons taught. Early in the child's experience, through projects, concrete problems, etc., he learns something

of the value of money. He receives, in school, continual instruction in the wise adaptation of means to end; in careful handling of books and use of materials of whatever kind; in wasting nothing; and in repairing by his own effort, books that show signs of wear. All the small lessons in cause and effect growing out of these concrete things are unconsciously transferred by and by to other and larger matters. A series of arithmetic lessons on the expenditure in various directions possible to a given income, as presented in the school room of today, are more interesting to the pupil than learning dry and liquid measure. Here the project method of teaching, including problems within the child's experience, such as making butter, candy, lemonade, and buying and selling tickets for an entertainment, furnishes opportunity for experience. Each child is encouraged to have a bank account, however small. The children are taught to use the home savings bank; the value of saving for short periods and for special objects, — flowers and plants, and for educational trips, etc.

In developing correct spelling habits, the order of seeing words, hearing them pronounced, pronouncing them, spelling them aloud, using them in sentences, and writing them are found to be most effective. Each pupil has his own difficulties in spelling. He is encouraged to make private lists of the words which he finds especially hard to spell, and is urged to use extra effort to master these. These may be listed in the back of his individual notebook. Such words are watched for in the other written work and misspelling prevented rather than corrected.

Penmanship has passed through several stages in its methods of development in the classroom. The old Spencerian type was abandoned in favor of vertical writing. When vertical writing was introduced every pupil in every school class had to cast his former writing aside and habituate himself all over to write vertically. This was replaced by the so-called modified slant, and again every pupil in every school class had to abandon the vertical and slant his writing. In some communities the Palmer method still holds sway, and every pupil has to bow to its "majesty." Modern educators hold that there are some children whose handwriting is naturally vertical or slant, and that there is such a thing as individualization in handwriting as in other subjects. In the Quincy schools we stress legibility, and emphasize, in the classroom, the fact that it is the moral duty of each child to write so that his writing can be easily deciphered by the reader, and that "what is worth doing at all is worth doing well."

Such are some of the ends toward which we have been working during the past year in the Quincy schools, and such are the means through which we are bringing about the accomplishment of these ends.

Respectfully submitted,

ELSA SCHOSHUSEN.

3. Music

MR. FRED H. NICKERSON, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

MY DEAR MR. NICKERSON: — It is with pleasure that I submit the following report for the music department.

We are endeavoring to fulfill the aim of our public school music, that is, to appeal to the children through every musical channel possible, — namely, use of the voice; singing and reading; music appreciation or listening to music; and playing of instruments, — offered through class instruction at a nominal price per lesson.

Under the first means of approach, we are emphasizing the reading of music at sight with the words, beginning with simple songs in the third grade, with the hope that, as this plan develops, the boy or girl graduating from grammar school will be able to read and sing new music with the words and with proper interpretation. This is an attempt to get away

from the sol-fa syllables. A new and interesting undertaking this year is the organization of uniform work for the eight grammar school glee clubs which have formed voluntarily in as many schools. In January a combined Grammar School Glee Club concert will be presented. All clubs combined will give Coerne's "Prayer of Thanksgiving," and each club will sing an individual number.

Under the second means of approach, a music memory contest is in preparation. A list of fifty compositions, with composers given, is in the hands of all teachers of the fifth, sixth, seventh, and eighth grades. Preliminary contests will be given in the various buildings, and the final contest, when prizes will be offered for perfect scores, will occur late in March. In connection with this, prizes are offered for certain correlated work in English composition, drawing, pageantry, and dramatization. These prizes are offered by the Quincy Women's Club, and the judges will be selected from the same organization. The music department feels that this is an evidence of a much-desired contact with the community. To more strongly motivate the concert, a concert was recently given by the Boston Symphony Orchestral Club, a group of seventeen men from the Boston Symphony Orchestra, the entire program being selected from the memory list. The children thus heard contest numbers and saw and heard many kinds of instruments.

Under the third means of approach, a great advance has been made. This new work has been accepted by the school authorities, and provision has been made for financial assistance in carrying on the classes. In September, 300 were enrolled in classes for various instruments as compared with 240 last year. At the present time 230 are still enrolled as compared with 145 last year. Over 200 are enrolled in the grammar school orchestras as compared with 125 last year.

The music in the high school is ready for a greater growth than is now possible because of the crowded condition. There are 1,050 enrolled in chorus singing, 93 in harmony and music appreciation, 14 are taking advantage of the diploma credit plan for outside piano study, 4 glee clubs and 2 orchestras are now organized on a class plan, and there are continued requests from the pupils for a high school band, which will be possible when there is time.

My strong hope and urgent suggestion for the future of our public school music is that the junior high school may not become the grave of music, as is sometimes the case, but rather the cradle; that we may foster and stimulate at this important time in the lives of these adolescent boys and girls a more serious and vital love for music.

I wish in closing to commend most highly the work which is being done by Miss Tuthill and Mr. Taylor, and to express my deep gratitude to you and to the members of the School Committee for the helpful and stimulating support given to me in my work.

Respectfully submitted,

MAUD M. HOWES,
Supervisor of Music.

4. Drawing

MR. FRED H. NICKERSON, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

MY DEAR MR. NICKERSON:— I herewith submit my report upon the drawing work in the public schools of Quincy.

Professor Walter Sargent says: "Drawing is a language, a mode of reproducing ideas, and as such is a means of forming and developing these ideas. A child who draws does not set forth ideas already perfectly formed, but perfects them in part by the very act of setting them forth. Drawing thus becomes a tool with which to think."

In the drawing work in Quincy we are endeavoring to help each child to use drawing as a language by which he can express ideas. No longer is drawing considered a subject for the talented few, but as a means of expression for all. It is interesting to note that almost every child can do good work in at least one part of the drawing course. One child may excel in construction work, another in color, and so forth.

We do not strive for perfection in this work, but for results showing sound thinking and careful execution. Originality is encouraged, although the expression of it may be crude.

The children of Quincy have shown great interest in their drawing work, and by their close attention and industry have done some very creditable work.

It is my belief that all subjects studied in school should be overlapping and related one to the other as far as possible. Therefore the drawing course has been planned to cover a definite number of important principles for each grade, but with room to allow co-operation with other subjects. For instance, a class may be studying Japan, and the need will arise for a book cover design and illustrations for a book on Japan. At once the regular drawing work is dropped and all drawing principles are applied to working out the problem at hand. In this way posters were made for the Health Show recently held in Boston. Sometimes a sand table is under construction for geography or history, and figures or animals or buildings are needed to complete the scene. Here is a golden opportunity for practical correlation.

The drawing course is progressive and planned so as to cover the chief principles by the end of the sixth grade. The course is divided into the following parts: representation, color, design, and construction.

Representation is the expression of ideas or the recording of facts, either from memory or observation. To express ideas satisfactorily it is necessary to have a definite idea of how to draw common objects with some degree of skill. Consequently we start in the first grade to build up a vocabulary of shapes, — houses, carts, people, trees, etc., — adding each year more shapes and more skill in drawing, while in the upper grades perspective of these objects is studied.

The color course starts with the recognition of the six hues, recognition of the light and dark values of the hues, intermediate hues and their values, the meaning of intensity of colors, and the ability to match colors.

The design course consists of using simple shapes to carry out the principles of repetition and balance as applied to borders, surfaces, and single units.

The course in construction consists of measuring, cutting, and pasting problems, suitable to the ability of the grade, such as doll-house furniture, houses, objects for sand tables, envelopes, boxes, and simple bookbinding problems. This is a course which is very essential, but which crowds our other drawing subjects for time. If a special time could be allowed for this part of the work, as in some cities, conditions would be ideal.

For the happy conditions under which the drawing work is carried on, I have to thank the Superintendent for his generous support and the teachers for their efficient co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

AMY E. ADAMS,
Supervisor of Drawing.

5. Day Industrial School

Mr. FRED H. NICKERSON, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

MY DEAR MR. NICKERSON:—I herewith submit the twelfth annual report of the Quincy Industrial School.

Our total enrollment was 164, distributed as follows:

Electrical department	33
Machine department	32
Plumbing department	21
Sheet metal department	18
Woodworking department	60
	<hr/>
	164

Our average enrollment was 128.05, our average attendance, 112.96, and our percentage of attendance was 88.4.

The prevalence of scarlet fever, mumps and grippe accounts in a large measure for our low percentage of attendance.

At our June graduating exercises we gave diplomas to 9, as follows: machinists 2, sheet metal workers 2, plumbers 4, woodworkers 1; and certificates to 18, as follows: machinists 5, electricians 4, sheet metal workers 1, plumbers 1, and woodworkers 7.

We feel that we have had a fairly successful year and have shown considerable improvement in all departments.

In anticipation of our entrance into our new quarters, I think it will be well to state the following facts.

The machine department, as at present equipped, has reached its student capacity. In order to enlarge, considerable new modern machinery should be installed. We hope to see the new machines direct-motor driven and up-to-date in every particular, since our graduates will be obliged to use such machines in the best shops. Should the department be enlarged, an additional shop instructor will be necessary.

The electrical department's greatest need, as at present constituted, is a light truck, and we hope that when the automobile repair department is established, such a truck can be procured and maintained at a small expense.

It seems to me that it is hardly wise to increase to any great extent the number of wiremen we graduate, and that any increase in the electrical department should be along the line of a power course.

The plumbing and sheet metal departments could be enlarged to twice their present size by the addition of an extra instructor for each department and a small amount of equipment.

In the case of the plumbing department, it seems quite necessary that it be done in order that the department function properly, as it is essential that a licensed instructor be present when much of the outside work is being done. Should the department be doubled up it could be conducted in much the same way as the electrical department at the present time.

There is little doubt that there is at present a scarcity of plumbers in the country, and that it will take several years to catch up.

Much of the machinery in the woodworking department was bought second-hand in 1914, and some of it should be renewed as well as several new machines procured.

The new building lends itself much more readily to the installation of direct-motor driven machinery than to the older type with overhead shafting and counter shafts, and in the long run the direct-motor driven is the least expense, as well as the up-to-date mode of operating.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIJAH P. BARROWS,
Director.

6. Evening Industrial School

Mr. FRED H. NICKERSON, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

MY DEAR MR. NICKERSON:— I submit the following report of the Evening Industrial School for the term of 1922–23.

Three classes were conducted as follows: sheet metal drafting, electrical wiring, and machine shop practice.

The classes started on the evening of October 9, 1922, and, with the exception of the electrical class, which was closed on January 4, 1923, for lack of attendance, continued to March 8, 1923, inclusive, giving us 40 evenings of actual attendance.

The classes were held on Monday and Thursday evenings of each week.

The registration, average membership, average attendance, and per cent of attendance was as follows:

<i>Total Registration</i>							
Sheet metal drafting .	.	.	.	.	.	.	28
Electrical wiring .	.	.	.	.	.	.	18
Machine shop practice .	.	.	.	.	.	.	16
<i>Average Enrollment</i>							
Sheet metal drafting .	.	.	.	.	.	.	16.2
Electrical wiring .	.	.	.	.	.	.	10
Machine shop practice .	.	.	.	.	.	.	8.65
<i>Average Attendance</i>							
Sheet metal drafting .	.	.	.	.	.	.	11.2
Electrical wiring .	.	.	.	.	.	.	7
Machine shop practice .	.	.	.	.	.	.	6.58
<i>Per Cent of Attendance</i>							
Sheet metal drafting .	.	.	.	.	.	.	69
Electrical wiring .	.	.	.	.	.	.	70
Machine shop practice .	.	.	.	.	.	.	76

Our registration included 9 tuition pupils, 6 in the sheet metal drafting and 3 in electrical wiring.

On account of lack of equipment, the machine shop practice class had to be limited to nine.

Insufficient light, largely due to the light absorbent nature of the walls, was a handicap in all departments.

When we get into our new quarters we hope to have larger and better facilities which should result in more and larger classes.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIJAH P. BARROWS,
Supervising Officer.

7. Home-Making School

Mr. FRED H. NICKERSON, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

MY DEAR MR. NICKERSON:— I herewith submit the seventh annual report of the Quincy Home-Making School.

The school began the year 1923 with 31 pupils, which number was increased on the first of February by 14. Of these, we lost 8 during the following five months. Many of these were forced to leave in order to

obtain work to help in the support of their families. Eight girls completed the course, receiving their diplomas in June. The new class which entered in September made a total of 35 pupils.

The school has never had a more enthusiastic group of young people than at the present time.

Although we have attempted no entirely new project for the past year, we have by constant adjustment fitted the work more to the individual needs of the pupils, a large percentage of whom are so soon to be called upon to take up the responsibilities of life. The accomplishments in each department have been greater, due to more space and better facilities for work.

Respectfully submitted,
ELIZABETH M. DOUGLAS,
Director.

8. Continuation School

MR. FRED H. NICKERSON, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

MY DEAR MR. NICKERSON:—I herewith submit the fourth annual report of the Quincy Continuation School.

Since September 5, 1923, we have enrolled 104 pupils, — 77 boys, of whom 22 have been discharged, and 27 girls, of whom 6 have been discharged. Our membership at present is 55 boys and 21 girls, which is somewhat of an increase over that of the last two years for the same period.

The school has progressed very satisfactorily in the past year. In fact, I feel that we have made more progress during this period than in any other year since the school was organized. For one thing, we have done more placement of unemployed pupils than ever before; for another, we have recently added to the equipment of the boys' department sufficient material to broaden the opportunities for woodworking and also to allow the giving of short courses in metal and electrical work, shoe repair, chair caning, furniture refinishing, and drawing. The above work has a twofold object, — first, to give the boys an idea of the opportunities and peculiarities of different trades; and second, to teach them how to apply their acquired knowledge and skill toward the better maintenance of their homes. I feel that home-making is a subject of as much importance to boys as to girls. In regard to drawing, for those boys who so desire and who have the ability, we offer work in mechanical drawing, elementary sheet metal drafting, blue print reading and tracing, and sign lettering. It is to be remembered that we are not teaching these subjects upon a vocational basis. Furthermore, it is largely due to the broad experience and untiring efforts of the practical arts instructor, Mr. Dana B. Clark, that we are able to offer such a variety of work.

The work in the girls' department has progressed as well as usual, the same opportunities being offered as in former years, — namely, sewing, cooking, and the related academic work. We were very sorry to lose the services of Miss Julia Leamy this year on account of bereavement in her family. Miss Emily Hobbs of the high school faculty was secured to fill her position.

The desire is often expressed by many of the girls to take work in the commercial subjects, and although the number of pupils involved might be comparatively small, I feel that some opportunities to do this work would answer a real need. I would also like to give the girls some opportunity for instruction in home nursing.

I think it would give the pupils a greater interest in their work and create a desire for higher standards if they were granted certificates of attendance and satisfactory work upon completing a certain number of hours in this school.

This report would not be complete if I failed to mention and thank you for the friendly guidance and hearty co-operation which you have always granted us.

Respectfully submitted,
HARLAN L. HARRINGTON,
Director.

9. Practical Arts Classes

Mr. FRED H. NICKERSON, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

MY DEAR MR. NICKERSON: — I herewith submit a report of the Practical Arts in Quincy for the year ending December, 1923.

The Practical Arts classes are separate day and evening classes in household duties conducted by the city for the benefit of any woman sixteen years of age or over. These classes should appeal to every woman in all walks of life, — the business woman, the busy housewife and mother, and the woman of leisure. These courses aim to teach women to become wiser spenders of incomes, so that they may conduct their home-making on as economical a basis as men conduct their business enterprises.

The dressmaking classes are planned to teach the processes involved in the construction and decoration of simple washable waists and dresses, children's clothes, and the renovation of old material. In conducting these courses, the teachers make use of the best fashion books of the day, and teach the students to adapt the patterns to their needs.

In the millinery classes all of the principles involved in the construction of hats are taught together with the art of handmade materials, and an appreciation of color, line, and form is developed. Conservation is the keynote of this course as well as of all others offered. The students learn to renovate old materials and discarded hats which often become objects of pride in their reconstructed form.

In the cookery course the underlying thought is the "meal." Combination of food values and methods of serving are studied in addition to the practical work of preparing the "meal."

In the home-nursing course both valuable and practical knowledge is gained in caring for the patient in bed and during convalescence. This course is given by Miss Marion Jackson, who has had several years of practical experience.

In all of these courses the women learn not only dressmaking, millinery, cooking, and home nursing, but they learn some of the underlying principles of a great democracy, — co-operation, social equality, and service. By means of the instruction received in these classes the members have been able to render valuable assistance to their neighbors and friends who were unable to attend the classes regularly, thereby rendering a valuable service to our community.

For the school year 1922-23, 773 women were enrolled in the various Practical Arts classes in Quincy.

In November, 1923, 697 women were enrolled as follows: 376 for dressmaking, 287 for millinery, 19 for home nursing, and 15 for cooking.

Thirty-six classes were organized in October, 1923. Fourteen of these were for millinery, twenty for dressmaking, one for home nursing, and one for cooking. During November an additional class in dressmaking was opened, making a total of thirty-seven classes in Practical Arts for the year ending 1923.

All but three of these classes are held in the public school buildings. They are distributed as follows:

SCHOOL	Millinery	Dress-making	Home Nursing	Cooking
Squantum	1	1	-	-
Quincy	2	2	-	-
Montclair	-	1	-	-
Francis W. Parker	1	3	-	-
Wollaston	2	2	-	-
Home-making	2	-	1	-
Government	1	1	-	-
Adams	2	3	-	-
Lincoln	-	2	-	-
Willard	1	1	-	-
High	1	2	-	1

Centers that are organized in buildings other than the public schools are as follows:

BUILDING	Millinery	Dressmaking
Adams Academy	-	1
Houghs Neck Library	1	1
Malnati's Hall	-	1

Any woman sixteen years of age or over may become a member of the class by paying a registration fee of \$1. This fee is returned at the end of the term, provided the person has attended 75 per cent of the sessions.

All classes opened the week of October 8 and will continue until the middle of April or the first of May. Each class will average twenty-five weeks of work consisting either of two two-hour periods or one three and one-half hour session each week.

The teachers employed for these classes are women who have worked at the trades at least four years, and who have taken teacher training courses with the State. They are also actively engaged in their trade or profession at the time they are employed to teach. This preparation assures to the students practical instruction of high grade. Fifteen such teachers are employed.

Instruction is given by means of short unit courses. Through the adoption of this system a great variety of opportunities is opened. Specific needs of the individual are met; pupils may enter the classes at frequent intervals; interest of the pupil is sustained for a longer time; and the work can be kept on a vocational basis.

The following figures compiled from the State report in June, 1923, show the amount of work accomplished by the classes during the last school year. In the dressmaking classes \$5,051.76 worth of material was used in making garments valued at \$13,476.23, — a saving of \$8,424.47 to the women. In the millinery classes \$6,419.83 worth of material was used. The finished hats had a commercial value of \$14,888.32, — a saving of \$8,468.49.

The immediate gain can be easily calculated in estimating the market value of the well-made garments and hats, but the remote value of the

knowledge and skill which can be applied to future problems cannot be so easily estimated. Neither can the economical value of this instruction received nor the social value of it be evaluated in terms of dollars and cents.

Respectfully submitted,

LEROY L. WOODS,
Supervisor of Special Activities.

10. Americanization Work

MR. FRED H. NICKERSON, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

MY DEAR MR. NICKERSON: — It is with pleasure that I submit to you my annual report of the Americanization work.

Thirty-three classes, with a total enrollment of 680 pupils, were held this year. Nine of the classes — eight home classes and one special citizenship class, organized in April and continued until the close of school in June — were taught by the Supervisor.

Nearly a score of different nationalities were represented in the classes.

Classes were held in the Daniel Webster, Lincoln and Willard Schools, Finnish Halls, Chamber of Commerce, Pneumatic Scale Plant, Commercial Trading Company, Fore River Plant, Quincy Point Library, and in the homes.

Two hundred and forty-seven students received certificates, seventy-two of which were Federal citizenship certificates awarded to petitioners who successfully passed the educational examination given by the Federal naturalization clerks.

Six members of the special citizenship class, of as many different nationalities, were examined at a "class demonstration" at the Parker House, Boston, before a group of distinguished people, including lawyers, judges and educators, by Mr. Farrell, chief naturalization examiner. It was a hard ordeal, but the men received enthusiastic applause from the intensely interested group for their splendid knowledge of the history and government of this country.

It is quite surprising how quickly the majority of the students gain command of the English language.

Five library parties were held, and the members of the Americanization committee of the Quincy Women's Club, under the direction of Mrs. Handy, chairman of the Americanization committee of the Quincy Federation of Women's Organizations, were hostesses and served refreshments.

The pupils loaned many articles and assisted at the International Exhibition held in February, under the supervision of Mrs. Handy and her committee.

Graduation and citizens' night were combined this year and held in April. Mr. Albert L. Barbour, formerly Superintendent of Schools in Quincy, and Mr. Charles M. Herlihy, State Supervisor of Adult Alien Education, gave short addresses commending the pupils on their splendid work, and urged them to be at all times true and loyal to America.

All the pupils were presented with small silk American flags by members of the Americanization committee of the Wollaston Woman's Club, under the direction of Mrs. Handy. Members of the American Legion assisted in the program.

Just before the close of the exercises, a dramatic moment was reached when the Supervisor, in behalf of the classes, presented to Dr. Hunting, vice-chairman of the School Committee, a beautiful silk American flag to be placed in the School Committee rooms at the new high school, — a freewill gift showing in a small way the appreciation of all the pupils for the splendid help they have received in the schools. Dr. Hunting responded feelingly in a few fitting remarks.

Miss Jackson, one of the school nurses, gave two talks on "Health and Personal Hygiene" to all the classes. She spoke of contagious diseases and

told the pupils how very necessary it was for every one to obey the laws of the Board of Health. Splendid results have been obtained, and another year we shall try to give even more attention to this phase of the work.

The teachers, every one a trained teacher, are co-operating with the Supervisor in every possible way to make this work vital.

The masters of the schools have helped greatly in announcing the classes and giving assistance whenever possible.

The School Department has the splendid co-operation of the Federation of Women's Organizations, Library, Clergy, Chamber of Commerce, North American Civic League, factories, foreign language societies, and many other organizations and individuals. Together, we are trying, first, to make the pupils feel that this is a country of freedom,—freedom under the law; that every man and woman must do his work well, ever being true and loyal to America and American ideals; second, to wipe out illiteracy in Quincy, both of the native born and foreign born.

Respectfully submitted,

NELLIE A. PERRY,
Supervisor of Americanization.

11. Report of Attendance Officer

Mr. FRED H. NICKERSON, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

I herewith submit the twenty-seventh annual report of my work as Attendance Officer for the twelve months ending December 31, 1923.

Number of cases investigated for non-attendance as per blanks	1,416
Number found to be truant	119
Parents and children before court for violation of school laws	4
Number convicted	4
Number placed on probation	4
Number of transfer cards investigated	521

Details regarding attendance work and employment certificates for year ending December 31, 1923, appear in the following tables:

ATTENDANCE WORK BY MONTHS

1923	Number of Cases in- vestigated	Actual Truants	Children of School Age returned to School from Street	Manufac- tories and Stores inspected	Number found employed Contrary to Law
January	103	5	2	3	—
February	101	8	—	2	1
March	214	19	4	4	—
April	134	14	—	1	—
May	165	17	3	3	—
June	139	12	—	2	—
July	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—
September	110	6	6	—	—
October	153	21	2	5	2
November	191	5	—	4	—
December	106	12	—	6	3
Total	1,416	119	17	30	6

**EMPLOYMENT CERTIFICATES ISSUED FOR YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1923**

	Boys	Girls	Total
Educational certificates, Form I:			
16 to 18 years of age	781	318	1,099
18 to 21 years of age	817	215	1,032
Employment certificates (14 to 16 years of age):			
Form C (regular)	131	16	147
Form D (non-resident)	127	46	173
Form E (limited-temporary)	187	16	203
Form F (limited)	38	15	53
Special certificates:			
Farm	5	2	7
Domestic	—	8	8
	2,086	636	2,722

Total number issued 1923	2,722
Total number issued 1922	2,357
Increase over 1922 in total number issued	365

Total number of newsboys' licenses issued for year ending December 31,	
1923	45
Number in force December 31, 1922	141
	186
Number cancelled	35
Number in force	151

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. JOHNSON,
Attendance Officer.

DECEMBER, 1923.

**12. Dental Clinics at Coddington and Daniel Webster Schools,
January 1 to December 31, 1923**

Number of new patients registered during year	830
Number of patients completed	534
Number of visits to clinics during year	3,282

FILLINGS

Number of amalgam fillings	1,591
Number of cement fillings	1,646
Number of synthetic fillings	387
Number of temporary cement fillings	245
Number of temporary stoppings	94
Number of emergency treatments	411

EXTRACTIONS

Number of permanent teeth extracted	699
Number of temporary teeth extracted	2,114

CLEANINGS

Number of patients' teeth cleaned	1,287
Total number of operations	8,474

13. Work of the School Physician and School Nurses, January 1 to December 31, 1923

Cases examined for various causes	38,252
Home calls made	1,077
Cases referred to school physician	483
Cases taken to eye and ear clinics	226
Cases of corrected vision	140
Cases referred to various other clinics	3,500
Operations for tonsils and adenoids resulting from examination by school physician	214
Cases of contagion found and reported	141

14. Result of Sight and Hearing Tests

SCHOOL	Number examined	Defective in Eyesight	Defective in Hearing	Parents notified
High	1,699	144	16	117
Adams	421	36	—	17
Adams Shore Portable	74	1	—	1
Atherton Hough	408	33	5	33
Coddington	659	44	8	41
Cranch	356	20	1	16
Daniel Webster	632	48	2	30
Francis W. Parker	735	44	17	56
Government	557	41	11	50
Gridley Bryant	313	23	—	23
John Hancock	416	27	7	17
Lincoln	585	60	6	43
Massachusetts Fields	438	16	6	14
Montclair	226	17	4	21
Quincy	441	16	1	6
Squantum	130	13	1	13
Washington	462	17	12	21
Willard	930	57	3	60
Wollaston	543	17	10	18
Total	10,025	674	110	597

APPENDIX B

STATISTICS

Table I. — Financial Statement for the Fiscal Year ending
December 31, 1923

I. REGULAR SCHOOLS

Appropriated by City Council	\$656,671 00
Expended	650,554 09
Balance unexpended	\$6,116 91

Itemized Expenditures

Administration	\$27,174 41
Instruction	504,425 91
Textbooks	11,824 37
Stationery and supplies	20,376 10
Operation	60,110 20
Maintenance	13,017 89
Miscellaneous	9,686 02
Evening Academic School	2,152 13
Summer schools	1,787 06
Total	\$650,554 09

II. STATE-AIDED SCHOOLS

Day Industrial School

Appropriated by City Council	\$37,351 32
Expended	35,746 78
Balance	\$1,604 54
Less transfer	188 36
Balance unexpended	\$1,416 18

Home-Making School

Appropriated by City Council	\$10,930 00
Expended	9,628 32
Balance unexpended	\$1,301 68

Continuation School

Appropriated by City Council	\$6,000 00
Expended	5,744 02
Balance unexpended	\$255 98

Americanization

Appropriated by City Council	\$6,500 00
Expended	5,170 63
Balance unexpended	\$1,329 37

Evening Industrial and Practical Arts Classes

Appropriated by City Council	\$8,000 00
Plus transfer	188 36
Total	\$8,188 36

Expended:

Women	\$6,935 11
Men	1,253 25
	\$8,188 36

Smith-Hughes Fund

Balance from 1922	\$2,669 36
Received 1923	3,364 43
Total	\$6,033 79
Expended	2,669 36
Balance to 1924	\$3,364 43

**Table II. — Per Cent of Tax Levy expended for Support of Schools
(Day, Evening, Vacation)**

YEAR	Valuation	Taxes levied	School Expenditure	Per Cent of Taxes Expended for School Support
1913	\$36,610,560	\$867,684	\$183,328	21.1
1914	40,668,240	935,584	191,651	20.5
1915	43,411,115	990,335	204,316	20.6
1916	62,789,130	1,102,235	220,702	20.0
1917	49,775,025	1,274,240	263,752	20.7
1918	48,484,225	1,173,218	299,010	25.4
1919	52,252,200	1,499,147	351,581	23.5
1920	56,493,150	1,819,079	498,046	27.4
1921	59,862,475	2,178,994	575,759	26.4
1922	61,237,025	2,209,774	606,568	27.4
1923	82,572,825	2,360,892	650,554	27.6

**Table III. — Itemized Cost per Pupil for Support of Public Schools
(Day, Evening, Vacation) for the School Year ending with
June, 1923**

[Based on the Average Membership of the Schools]

ITEMS	Average per Capita Ex- penditure for Quincy	Average per Capita Ex- penditure for Thirty-eight Other Cities	Average per Capita Ex- penditure for the State
Instruction (supervisors, principals and teachers)	\$52 69	\$60 91	\$57 28
Administration	1 62	2 49	2 77
Textbooks and supplies for instruction	3 35	3 99	4 01
Operation of school plant	5 77	9 79	9 81
Maintenance of school plant	1 41	4 25	3 78
Miscellaneous	2 28	2 08	4 32
Total	\$67 12	\$83 51	\$81 97

Table IV. — Table giving a Brief Description of School Property, also the Value of Schoolhouses and Lots, etc.,
January 1, 1924

BUILDINGS	Wood or Brick	Number of Stories	Number of School- rooms	Number of Rooms occupied	Con- diti- on	Date of Occu- pa- tion	Heating Appa- ratus	Value of Land	Value of Building	Value of Furniture	Total	Square Feet in Lot
High ¹	B	3	34	34	Fair	1907	Steam	\$25,500	\$175,000	\$30,000	\$220,500	85,348
Portable (Continuation School)	W	1	1	1	New	1921	Hot Air	—	2,738	1,050	3,788	—
New Adams	B	2	12	11	New	1913	Steam	13,500	150,000	6,450	169,950	137,300
Adams (Industrial)	W	3	10	10	Fair	1855	Hot Air	5,000	20,000	2,000	27,000	20,290
Portable	W	1	1	1	New	1922	Hot Air	—	3,000	200	3,200	—
Adams Shore Portable	W	1	2	2	New	1922	Hot Air	9,119	4,250	1,100	14,469	50,373
Atherton Hough	B	2	8	8	Good	1911	Hot Air	11,550	60,000	2,000	73,550	80,000
Portable	W	1	1	1	New	1922	Hot Air	—	3,000	550	3,550	—
Coddington ¹	B	3	14	14	Fair	1909	Steam	15,100	113,000	5,500	133,600	30,220
Portable	W	1	1	1	New	1923	Hot Air	—	2,800	231	3,031	—
Cranch	B	2	9	9	Good	1900	Steam	6,500	40,000	2,000	48,500	62,028
Daniel Webster ¹	B	2	16	16	New	1917	Steam	7,650	200,000	6,900	214,550	99,117
Francis W. Parker ¹	B	2	16	16	New	1917	Steam	5,585	200,000	6,900	212,485	78,497
Government ²	B	1	17	16	New	1920	Steam	—	—	8,945	8,945	—
Gridley Bryant	B	2	9	9	Good	1896	Steam	4,700	70,000	1,500	76,200	52,272
Horne-Making ³	W	2 1/2	11	11	Good	1922	Steam	—	21,000	1,300	22,300	—
John Hancock	W	3	10	10	Good	1886	Steam	8,875	70,000	2,000	80,875	110,915
Portable	B	1	1	1	New	1921	Hot Air	—	2,895	501	3,396	—
Lincoln	W	2	12	12	Good	1892	Steam	4,000	80,000	1,800	85,800	39,349
Portable No. 1	W	1	1	1	New	1921	Hot Air	—	2,895	501	3,396	—
Portable No. 2	W	1	1	1	New	1923	Hot Air	—	2,800	231	3,031	—
Massachusetts Fields	B	2	9	9	Good	1896	Steam	9,075	70,000	1,800	80,875	83,688
Portable	W	1	2	2	New	1923	Hot Air	—	4,950	462	5,412	—
Montclair	B	2	8	8	New	1912	Steam	12,700	80,000	3,400	96,100	21,380
Quincy	B	3	12	12	New	1907	Steam	10,500	100,000	3,000	113,500	58,286
Squam	B	1	6	4	New	1919	Steam	6,000	48,000	4,500	58,500	77,023
Washington	B	2	10	10	New	1903	Steam	7,850	60,000	2,500	70,450	72,563
Willard	B	2 1/2	24	24	Good	1891	Steam	9,500	95,000	3,500	108,000	50,240
Wollaston ¹	B	2	12	12	Good	1912	Steam	13,400	150,000	6,450	169,850	94,071
Portable	W	1	1	1	New	1923	Hot Air	—	2,800	231	3,031	—
Land, Quincy Neck	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	500	—	—	500	9,200
Land East Squantum Street, old	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,775	—	—	6,775	67,759
schoolhouse lot	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58,000	—	—	58,000	153,508
Land, new high school	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	271	267	—	—	—	\$251,479	\$1,836,128	\$97,502	\$2,185,109	—

¹ Halls being used for classroom purposes.

² Not yet taken over by City from Federal Government.

³ Located on new high school lot.

Table V. — General Statistics, December 31, 1923

Population of the city, 1920	47,876
Number of school buildings: High, 1; Continuation (boys), 1; Elementary, 18; Home-Making, 1; Independent Industrial, 1; total . . .	22
Number of occupied classrooms: High, 34; ¹ Elementary, 210; ² Home-Making, 11; Independent Industrial, 11; Continuation (boys), 1; total	267
Teachers in High School: men, 19; women, 53; total	72
Teachers in Elementary Schools: men, 10; women, 219; total . . .	229
Supervisors: drawing, 1; music, 2; Americanization, 1; physical training, 1; primary work, 1; grammar grade work, 1; special subjects, 1; total	8
Special teachers: instrumental music, 1; sewing, 2; manual training, 1; total	4
Total number of regular day school teachers	313
Continuation School teachers: men, 2; women, 2; total	4
Home-Making School teachers: women	7
Independent Industrial School teachers: men	11
Evening Academic School teachers: men, 6; women, 5; total . . .	11
Industrial Evening for men: teachers, men	5
Industrial Evening for women: teachers, women	15
Americanization teachers: women	24
Total number of different teachers	359

¹ Balcony and floor of hall are also used for classroom purposes. Continuation School (girls) is housed in High School building.

² Hall is used for classroom purposes at four buildings.

Table VI. — Attendance Data of the Regular Day Schools for the Year ending June 22, 1923

SCHOOL	Number of Boys	Number of Girls	Number of Different Pupils enrolled exclusive of Re-enrollments in the City	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
High	767	854	1,621	1,573	1,469	93.4
Adams	251	212	463	413	382	92.5
Adams Shore Portable	44	37	81	60	52	86.7
Atherton Hough .	217	228	445	360	326	90.6
Coddington . .	374	329	703	627	571	91.1
Cranch	216	181	397	356	337	94.6
Daniel Webster .	344	331	675	596	543	91.1
Francis W. Parker .	390	391	781	663	612	92.3
Government . .	305	278	583	541	495	91.5
Gridley Bryant .	181	148	329	294	275	93.6
John Hancock .	235	215	450	420	398	94.8
Lincoln	309	314	623	545	522	95.8
Massachusetts Fields	234	211	445	378	347	91.7
Montclair . . .	143	117	260	240	228	95.0
Quincy	207	221	428	401	367	91.5
Squantum . . .	77	72	149	123	117	95.1
Washington . .	227	236	463	399	370	92.7
Willard	453	473	926	858	807	94.1
Wollaston . . .	295	295	590	529	490	92.6
Total	5,269	5,143	10,412	9,376	8,708	92.9

Table VII. — Comparison of Attendance and Pupils per Teacher for a Series of Years

SCHOOL YEAR SEPTEMBER-JUNE	Number of Boys	Number of Girls	Number of Different Pupils enrolled exclusive of Re- enrollments in the City	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance	Average Number of Pupils per Teacher, Elementary Schools	Average Number of Pupils per Teacher, High School
1923 . .	5,269	5,143	10,412	9,376	8,708	92.9	35	24
1922 . .	4,948	4,808	9,756	8,955	8,376	93.5	35	24
1921 . .	4,671	4,585	9,256	8,493	7,997	94.1	35	24
1920 . .	4,388	4,368	8,756	8,085	7,513	92.9	35	23
1919 . .	4,130	4,136	8,266	7,624	6,923	90.7	36	25
1918 . .	3,951	3,857	7,808	7,253	6,659	91.8	36	24
1917 . .	3,957	3,825	7,782	6,950	6,463	93.0	37	26
1916 . .	3,870	3,723	7,593	6,791	6,356	93.6	39	27
1915 . .	3,704	3,483	7,187	6,486	6,067	93.5	38	28

Table VIII. — Distribution of Pupils in the Elementary Schools, September, 1923

1. BY GRADES

SCHOOL	I B	I A	II B	II A	III B	III A	IV B	IV A	V B	V A	VI B	VI A	VII B	VII A	VIII B	VIII A	Prevocational (Grades VI- VIII)	Total
Adams	47	20	39	19	38	20	47	27	31	18	29	19	25	9	26	12	-	426
Adams Shore Portable	22	6	32	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74
Atherton Hough	40	20	27	27	43	17	27	16	29	28	24	19	26	18	26	27	-	410
Coddington	36	21	36	22	72	45	52	39	58	26	46	47	49	24	51	34	-	658
Crane	27	11	18	21	27	24	23	22	25	20	33	-	39	15	27	15	-	347
Daniel Webster	63	39	62	35	46	34	46	36	44	41	40	34	34	21	15	36	-	626
Francis W. Parker	60	34	44	33	58	29	54	28	56	30	44	28	69	35	74	32	-	708
Government	57	26	49	27	68	25	37	44	32	38	38	18	32	19	27	18	-	555
Gridley Bryant	33	23	27	17	21	11	14	16	19	17	21	10	21	8	20	15	-	293
John Hancock	40	17	21	21	33	19	39	14	57	30	13	18	28	15	34	13	-	412
Lincoln	59	44	47	29	61	43	46	35	-	36	33	41	16	32	28	31	-	581
Massachusetts Fields	53	24	56	33	43	36	47	17	43	20	38	13	-	-	-	-	-	423
Montclair	32	19	23	14	25	13	20	11	15	8	13	17	16	11	17	10	-	264
Quincy	51	23	33	20	45	21	27	19	31	25	22	25	38	24	13	24	-	441
Squantum	7	7	8	3	12	10	11	5	13	5	11	6	10	6	9	3	-	126
Washington	64	28	45	16	46	22	39	16	20	23	29	23	27	12	28	13	-	451
Willard	89	45	64	56	56	43	74	50	65	43	65	38	48	49	41	34	44	904
Wollaston	43	21	49	20	42	38	43	18	48	22	42	28	35	26	39	17	-	551
Total	823	431	673	427	736	450	646	413	586	430	541	384	513	324	475	334	44	8,230

Table VIII. — Distribution of Pupils in the Elementary Schools, September, 1923 — Continued

2. BY AGES (SHOWING THE NUMBER OF OVER-AGE CHILDREN IN EACH GRADE)

AGE	1 B	1 A	2 B	2 A	3 B	3 A	4 B	4 A	5 B	5 A	6 B	6 A	7 B	7 A	8 B	8 A	9 B	9 A	10 B	10 A	11 B	11 A	12 B	12 A	13 B	13 A	14 B	14 A	15 B	15 A	16 B	16 A	17 B	17 A	18 B	18 A	19 B	19 A	20 B	20 A	21 B	21 A	22 B	22 A	23 B	23 A	24 B	24 A	25 B	25 A	26 B	26 A	27 B	27 A	28 B	28 A	29 B	29 A	30 B	30 A	31 B	31 A	32 B	32 A	33 B	33 A	34 B	34 A	35 B	35 A	36 B	36 A	37 B	37 A	38 B	38 A	39 B	39 A	40 B	40 A	41 B	41 A	42 B	42 A	43 B	43 A	44 B	44 A	45 B	45 A	46 B	46 A	47 B	47 A	48 B	48 A	49 B	49 A	50 B	50 A	51 B	51 A	52 B	52 A	53 B	53 A	54 B	54 A	55 B	55 A	56 B	56 A	57 B	57 A	58 B	58 A	59 B	59 A	60 B	60 A	61 B	61 A	62 B	62 A	63 B	63 A	64 B	64 A	65 B	65 A	66 B	66 A	67 B	67 A	68 B	68 A	69 B	69 A	70 B	70 A	71 B	71 A	72 B	72 A	73 B	73 A	74 B	74 A	75 B	75 A	76 B	76 A	77 B	77 A	78 B	78 A	79 B	79 A	80 B	80 A	81 B	81 A	82 B	82 A	83 B	83 A	84 B	84 A	85 B	85 A	86 B	86 A	87 B	87 A	88 B	88 A	89 B	89 A	90 B	90 A	91 B	91 A	92 B	92 A	93 B	93 A	94 B	94 A	95 B	95 A	96 B	96 A	97 B	97 A	98 B	98 A	99 B	99 A	100 B	100 A	101 B	101 A	102 B	102 A	103 B	103 A	104 B	104 A	105 B	105 A	106 B	106 A	107 B	107 A	108 B	108 A	109 B	109 A	110 B	110 A	111 B	111 A	112 B	112 A	113 B	113 A	114 B	114 A	115 B	115 A	116 B	116 A	117 B	117 A	118 B	118 A	119 B	119 A	120 B	120 A	121 B	121 A	122 B	122 A	123 B	123 A	124 B	124 A	125 B	125 A	126 B	126 A	127 B	127 A	128 B	128 A	129 B	129 A	130 B	130 A	131 B	131 A	132 B	132 A	133 B	133 A	134 B	134 A	135 B	135 A	136 B	136 A	137 B	137 A	138 B	138 A	139 B	139 A	140 B	140 A	141 B	141 A	142 B	142 A	143 B	143 A	144 B	144 A	145 B	145 A	146 B	146 A	147 B	147 A	148 B	148 A	149 B	149 A	150 B	150 A	151 B	151 A	152 B	152 A	153 B	153 A	154 B	154 A	155 B	155 A	156 B	156 A	157 B	157 A	158 B	158 A	159 B	159 A	160 B	160 A	161 B	161 A	162 B	162 A	163 B	163 A	164 B	164 A	165 B	165 A	166 B	166 A	167 B	167 A	168 B	168 A	169 B	169 A	170 B	170 A	171 B	171 A	172 B	172 A	173 B	173 A	174 B	174 A	175 B	175 A	176 B	176 A	177 B	177 A	178 B	178 A	179 B	179 A	180 B	180 A	181 B	181 A	182 B	182 A	183 B	183 A	184 B	184 A	185 B	185 A	186 B	186 A	187 B	187 A	188 B	188 A	189 B	189 A	190 B	190 A	191 B	191 A	192 B	192 A	193 B	193 A	194 B	194 A	195 B	195 A	196 B	196 A	197 B	197 A	198 B	198 A	199 B	199 A	200 B	200 A	201 B	201 A	202 B	202 A	203 B	203 A	204 B	204 A	205 B	205 A	206 B	206 A	207 B	207 A	208 B	208 A	209 B	209 A	210 B	210 A	211 B	211 A	212 B	212 A	213 B	213 A	214 B	214 A	215 B	215 A	216 B	216 A	217 B	217 A	218 B	218 A	219 B	219 A	220 B	220 A	221 B	221 A	222 B	222 A	223 B	223 A	224 B	224 A	225 B	225 A	226 B	226 A	227 B	227 A	228 B	228 A	229 B	229 A	230 B	230 A	231 B	231 A	232 B	232 A	233 B	233 A	234 B	234 A	235 B	235 A	236 B	236 A	237 B	237 A	238 B	238 A	239 B	239 A	240 B	240 A	241 B	241 A	242 B	242 A	243 B	243 A	244 B	244 A	245 B	245 A	246 B	246 A	247 B	247 A	248 B	248 A	249 B	249 A	250 B	250 A	251 B	251 A	252 B	252 A	253 B	253 A	254 B	254 A	255 B	255 A	256 B	256 A	257 B	257 A	258 B	258 A	259 B	259 A	260 B	260 A	261 B	261 A	262 B	262 A	263 B	263 A	264 B	264 A	265 B	265 A	266 B	266 A	267 B	267 A	268 B	268 A	269 B	269 A	270 B	270 A	271 B	271 A	272 B	272 A	273 B	273 A	274 B	274 A	275 B	275 A	276 B	276 A	277 B	277 A	278 B	278 A	279 B	279 A	280 B	280 A	281 B	281 A	282 B	282 A	283 B	283 A	284 B	284 A	285 B	285 A	286 B	286 A	287 B	287 A	288 B	288 A	289 B	289 A	290 B	290 A	291 B	291 A	292 B	292 A	293 B	293 A	294 B	294 A	295 B	295 A	296 B	296 A	297 B	297 A	298 B	298 A	299 B	299 A	300 B	300 A	301 B	301 A	302 B	302 A	303 B	303 A	304 B	304 A	305 B	305 A	306 B	306 A	307 B	307 A	308 B	308 A	309 B	309 A	310 B	310 A	311 B	311 A	312 B	312 A	313 B	313 A	314 B	314 A	315 B	315 A	316 B	316 A	317 B	317 A	318 B	318 A	319 B	319 A	320 B	320 A	321 B	321 A	322 B	322 A	323 B	323 A	324 B	324 A	325 B	325 A	326 B	326 A	327 B	327 A	328 B	328 A	329 B	329 A	330 B	330 A	331 B	331 A	332 B	332 A	333 B	333 A	334 B	334 A	335 B	335 A	336 B	336 A	337 B	337 A	338 B	338 A	339 B	339 A	340 B	340 A	341 B	341 A	342 B	342 A	343 B	343 A	344 B	344 A	345 B	345 A	346 B	346 A	347 B	347 A	348 B	348 A	349 B	349 A	350 B	350 A	351 B	351 A	352 B	352 A	353 B	353 A	354 B	354 A	355 B	355 A	356 B	356 A	357 B	357 A	358 B	358 A	359 B	359 A	360 B	360 A	361 B	361 A	362 B	362 A	363 B	363 A	364 B	364 A	365 B	365 A	366 B	366 A	367 B	367 A	368 B	368 A	369 B	369 A	370 B	370 A	371 B	371 A	372 B	372 A	373 B	373 A	374 B	374 A	375 B	375 A	376 B	376 A	377 B	377 A	378 B	378 A	379 B	379 A	380 B	380 A	381 B	381 A	382 B	382 A	383 B	383 A	384 B	384 A	385 B	385 A	386 B	386 A	387 B	387 A	388 B	388 A	389 B	389 A	390 B	390 A	391 B	391 A	392 B	392 A	393 B	393 A	394 B	394 A	395 B	395 A	396 B	396 A	397 B	397 A	398 B	398 A	399 B	399 A	400 B	400 A	401 B	401 A	402 B	402 A	403 B	403 A	404 B	404 A	405 B	405 A	406 B	406 A	407 B	407 A	408 B	408 A	409 B	409 A	410 B	410 A	411 B	411 A	412 B	412 A	413 B	413 A	414 B	414 A	415 B	415 A	416 B	416 A	417 B	417 A	418 B	418 A	419 B	419 A	420 B	420 A	421 B	421 A	422 B	422 A	423 B	423 A	424 B	424 A	425 B	425 A	426 B	426 A	427 B	427 A	428 B	428 A	429 B	429 A	430 B	430 A	431 B	431 A	432 B	432 A	433 B	433 A	434 B	434 A	435 B	435 A	436 B	436 A	437 B	437 A	438 B	438 A	439 B	439 A	440 B	440 A	441 B	441 A	442 B	442 A	443 B	443 A	444 B	444 A	445 B	445 A	446 B	446 A	447 B	447 A	448 B	448 A	449 B	449 A	450 B	450 A	451 B	451 A	452 B	452 A	453 B	453 A	454 B	454 A	455 B	455 A	456 B	456 A	457 B	457 A	458 B	458 A	459 B	459 A	460 B	460 A	461 B	461 A	462 B	462 A	463 B	463 A	464 B	464 A	465 B	465 A	466 B	466 A	467 B	467 A	468 B	468 A	469 B	469 A	470 B	470 A	471 B	471 A	472 B	472 A	473 B	473 A	474 B	474 A	475 B	475 A	476 B	476 A	477 B	477 A	478 B	478 A	479 B	479 A	480 B	480 A	481 B	481 A	482 B	482 A	483 B	483 A	484 B	484 A	485 B	485 A	486 B	486 A	487 B	487 A	488 B	488 A	489 B	489 A	490 B	490 A	491 B	491 A	492 B	492 A	493 B	493 A	494 B	494 A	495 B	495 A	496 B	496 A	497 B	497 A	498 B	498 A	499 B	499 A	500 B	500 A	501 B	501 A	502 B	502 A	503 B	503 A	504 B	504 A	505 B	505 A	506 B	506 A	507 B	507 A	508 B	508 A	509 B	509 A	510 B	510 A	511 B	511 A	512 B	512 A	513 B	513 A	514 B	514 A	515 B	515 A	516 B	516 A	517 B	517 A	518 B	518 A	519 B	519 A	520 B	520 A	521 B	521 A	522 B	522 A	523 B	523 A	524 B	524 A	525 B	525 A	526 B	526 A	527 B	527 A	528 B	528 A	529 B	529 A	530 B	530 A	531 B	531 A	532 B	532 A	533 B	533 A	534 B	534 A	535 B	535 A	536 B	536 A	537 B	537 A	538 B	538 A	539 B	539 A	540 B	540 A	541 B	541 A	542 B	542 A	543 B	543 A	544 B	544 A	545 B	545 A	546 B	546 A	547 B	547 A	548 B	548 A	549 B	549 A	550 B	550 A	551 B	551 A	552 B	552 A	553 B	553 A	554 B	554 A	555 B	555 A	556 B	556 A	557 B	557 A	558 B	558 A	559 B	559 A	560 B	560 A	561 B	561 A	562 B	562 A	563 B	563 A	564 B	564 A	565 B	565 A	566 B	566 A	567 B	567 A	568 B	568 A	569 B	569 A	570 B	570 A	571 B	571 A	572 B	572 A	573 B	573 A	574 B	574 A	575 B	575 A	576 B	576 A	577 B	577 A	578 B	578 A	579 B	579 A	580 B	580 A	581 B	581 A	582 B	582 A	583 B	583 A	584 B	584 A	585 B	585 A	586 B	586 A	587 B	587 A	588 B	588 A	589 B	589 A	590 B	590 A	591 B	591 A	592 B	592 A	593 B	593 A	594 B	594 A	595 B	595 A	596 B	596 A	597 B	597 A	598 B	598 A	599 B	599 A	600 B	600 A	601 B	601 A	602 B	602 A	603 B	603 A	604 B	604 A	605 B	605 A	606 B	606 A	607 B	607 A	608 B	608 A	609 B	609 A	610 B	610 A	611 B	611 A	612 B	612 A	613 B	613 A	614 B	614 A	615 B	615 A	616 B	616 A	617 B	617 A	618 B	618 A	619 B	619 A	620 B	620 A	621 B	621 A	622 B	622 A	623 B	623 A	624 B	624 A	625 B	625 A	626 B	626 A	627 B	627 A	628 B	628 A	629 B	629 A	630 B	630 A	631 B	631 A	632 B	632 A	633 B	633 A	634 B	634 A	635 B	635 A	636 B	636 A	637 B	637 A	638 B	638 A	639 B	639 A	640 B	640 A	641 B	641 A	642 B	642 A	643 B	643 A	644 B	644 A	645 B	645 A	646 B	646 A	647 B	647 A	648 B	648 A	649 B	649 A	650 B	650 A	651 B	651 A	652 B	652 A	653 B	653 A	654 B	654 A	655 B	655 A	656 B	656 A	657 B	657 A	658 B	658 A	659 B	659 A	660 B	660 A	661 B	661 A	662 B	662 A	663 B	663 A	664 B	664 A	665 B	665 A	666 B	666 A	667 B	667 A	668 B	668 A	669 B	669 A	670 B	670 A	671 B	671 A	672 B	672 A	673 B	673 A	674 B	674 A	675 B	675 A	676 B	676 A	677 B	677 A	678 B	678 A	679 B	679 A	680 B	680 A	681 B	681 A	682 B	682 A	683 B	683 A	684 B	684 A	685 B	685 A	686 B	686 A	687 B	687 A	688 B	688 A	689 B
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

Table VIII. — Distribution of Pupils in the Elementary Schools, September, 1923 — Concluded

3. AVERAGE AGE IN EACH GRADE

School	I B	I A	II B	II A	III B	III A	IV B	IV A	V B	V A	VI B	VI A	VII B	VII A	VIII B	VIII A	Prevocational (Grades VI-VIII)
Adams	6-11	7-1	7-11	8-8	9-0	9-5	10-1	10-9	11-3	12-0	12-2	12-8	12-11	13-3	14-1	14-4	-
Adams Shore Portable	6-9	7-5	7-8	7-10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atherton Hough	6-9	7-3	7-9	7-1	8-6	9-8	9-9	10-2	11-2	11-11	11-9	13-3	12-11	13-8	13-11	14-4	-
Coddington	6-9	7-7	7-11	9-1	9-1	9-7	10-1	10-8	11-1	11-5	12-1	12-6	13-5	13-11	14-1	14-2	-
Cranch	6-9	7-7	8-3	8-3	8-9	9-7	9-11	10-4	10-10	11-6	12-1	-	12-10	13-2	13-9	14-3	-
Daniel Webster	6-10	7-5	7-11	8-6	8-5	9-4	10-5	10-5	11-3	12-1	12-7	12-8	13-3	13-10	14-4	14-6	-
Francis W. Parker	6-8	7-5	7-11	8-4	8-7	9-2	9-11	10-9	11-0	11-6	11-9	12-8	13-4	13-10	13-8	14-10	-
Government	6-11	7-6	7-8	8-6	8-10	10-9	10-2	10-6	11-6	12-9	12-3	13-0	13-3	13-10	14-0	14-6	-
Gridley Bryant	6-4	6-9	7-9	9-4	9-1	9-5	10-1	10-7	10-6	11-5	11-11	12-4	12-7	13-4	13-3	14-1	-
John Hancock	6-11	7-5	7-11	8-4	9-1	9-8	10-4	11-1	11-0	11-3	12-5	12-9	13-1	13-8	13-9	14-2	-
Lincoln	6-10	7-6	8-1	8-6	9-3	9-8	10-5	10-11	-	12-4	12-8	13-0	13-2	13-3	14-5	14-8	-
Massachusetts Fields	6-10	7-4	7-6	8-4	8-6	9-4	9-11	10-4	10-11	11-4	11-8	12-1	-	-	-	-	-
Montclair	6-11	7-5	7-11	8-7	8-10	8-9	9-10	10-10	11-0	11-2	11-11	13-1	13-2	13-8	13-10	14-10	-
Quincy	6-8	7-9	7-11	9-1	8-11	9-7	9-10	10-4	11-1	11-6	12-0	12-9	13-4	13-5	13-7	14-6	-
Squantum	6-10	7-4	7-8	8-4	8-9	9-4	9-10	10-5	10-10	11-10	11-11	12-3	12-8	14-0	14-1	14-10	-
Washington	6-11	8-1	7-0	8-7	8-9	9-8	9-10	10-4	11-0	11-1	11-6	12-8	12-11	13-9	14-0	14-5	-
Willard	6-4	6-10	7-6	7-9	8-8	8-10	9-7	10-4	10-8	11-6	11-8	12-2	12-1	13-3	13-2	13-8	-
Wollaston	6-10	7-8	7-10	8-5	8-7	9-2	9-6	10-5	10-9	11-4	12-1	12-3	12-9	13-6	13-8	14-1	14-0
Average	6-9	7-5	7-9	8-5	8-10	9-6	10-0	10-6	11-0	11-8	12-0	12-8	13-0	13-7	13-10	14-5	14-0

**Table IX. — Distribution of Pupils in the High School,
December, 1923**

1. BY CLASSES AND AGES

CLASS	AGES										Total	Class Total
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
Post graduates:												
Boys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Girls	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	1	8		
Seniors (February):												
Boys	-	-	-	-	1	6	25	14	2	48	103	
Girls	-	-	-	-	1	15	32	5	2	55		
Seniors (September):												
Boys	-	-	-	-	2	14	30	9	2	57	149	
Girls	-	-	-	2	11	31	42	5	1	92		
Juniors (February):												
Boys	-	-	-	-	11	20	14	4	-	49	112	
Girls	-	-	-	-	10	32	18	3	-	63		
Juniors (September):												
Boys	-	-	-	6	21	40	11	2	-	80	204	
Girls	-	-	-	8	43	54	17	1	1	124		
Sophomores (February):												
Boys	-	-	-	9	57	25	4	1	-	96	203	
Girls	-	-	1	16	54	25	10	1	-	107		
Sophomores (September):												
Boys	-	-	7	24	80	18	6	1	-	136	257	
Girls	-	1	9	25	65	20	4	1	-	121		
Freshmen (February):												
Boys	-	1	12	54	63	12	2	-	-	144	296	
Girls	-	2	20	60	60	10	-	-	-	152		
Freshmen (September):												
Boys	3	11	48	112	41	4	2	-	-	221	426	
Girls	1	8	67	93	29	5	1	-	1	205		
Total:												
Boys	3	12	67	205	276	139	94	31	4	831	1,758	
Girls	1	11	97	204	274	193	127	18	6	927		

Table IX. — Distribution of Pupils in the High School, December, 1923 — Continued

2. BY SUBJECTS

	Class Total	English	French	German	Latin	Spanish	History	Civics	Biology	Elementary Science	Physics	Chemistry	Algebra	Geometry	Mathematics, Review	Solid Geometry and Trigonometry	Penmanship	Arithmetic	Geography	Bookkeeping	Stenography	Typewriting	Manual Training	Mechanical Drawing	Freehand Drawing	Domestic Science	Sewing	Music Appreciation	Harmony	Chorus	Physical Training	
Postgraduates:																																
Boys	8	7	5	1	2	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	
Girls																																
Seniors (February):																																
Boys	48	48	22	-	2	52	-	-	-	-	19	4	2	7	11	-	-	-	1	7	1	3	13	15	-	-	-	-	-	14	20	
Girls	55	55	14	-	11	2	63	-	-	-	1	14	2	1	2	-	-	-	1	12	24	28	-	-	11	-	-	3	-	42	5	
Seniors (September):																																
Boys	57	57	17	-	10	3	61	-	-	-	16	5	3	4	8	10	-	-	1	13	5	5	7	9	2	-	-	2	-	20	15	
Girls	92	92	24	-	16	10	93	-	3	-	2	13	4	2	5	1	-	-	1	27	49	49	-	1	25	5	-	1	8	1	71	14
Juniors (February):																																
Boys	49	49	26	-	9	-	11	-	-	-	2	33	3	1	22	-	-	-	2	9	6	6	6	24	2	-	-	-	-	11	17	
Girls	63	63	37	-	14	11	14	-	1	-	1	15	4	3	16	-	-	-	-	24	32	31	-	12	13	2	-	5	-	48	17	
Juniors (September):																																
Boys	80	80	55	-	19	32	8	11	-	1	1	61	26	10	32	-	-	-	-	12	7	9	8	8	4	-	-	-	-	25	-	
Girls	124	124	67	-	23	25	23	-	6	-	-	26	12	11	10	-	1	-	1	59	59	60	-	17	31	28	12	17	-	98	22	
Sophomores (February):																																
Boys	95	95	47	-	1	25	6	6	1	5	-	39	11	1	45	2	-	-	19	21	5	24	13	16	6	-	-	-	-	27	2	
Girls	107	107	45	-	25	19	3	-	30	-	-	1	4	32	-	-	-	-	44	47	8	58	-	-	14	13	10	-	-	63	21	
Sophomores (September):																																
Boys	135	135	121	-	48	8	-	1	3	2	75	-	54	35	-	-	-	-	43	40	-	26	27	65	11	-	-	-	3	40	77	
Girls	121	121	70	-	33	11	1	5	33	-	1	1	30	12	-	-	-	7	60	65	2	58	-	1	36	13	13	-	2	63	74	
Freshmen (February):																																
Boys	144	144	11	-	45	2	28	51	-	16	11	-	82	20	-	-	26	32	5	-	-	9	25	64	1	-	-	-	-	56	114	
Girls	152	152	52	-	34	3	23	83	5	35	-	-	54	1	-	-	54	85	4	-	-	11	-	-	35	10	10	-	1	57	99	
Freshmen (September):																																
Boys	221	221	3	-	103	-	62	89	-	21	-	-	171	2	-	-	47	23	-	3	-	-	50	112	-	-	-	-	-	66	196	
Girls	205	205	64	-	76	1	55	101	-	70	-	-	104	-	-	-	50	33	-	1	-	1	-	-	50	10	10	-	48	53	172	
Total:																																
Boys	331	331	302	20	279	27	231	142	9	49	163	114	340	119	71	21	73	55	71	105	24	85	149	313	26	-	-	2	3	499	390	
Girls	927	923	378	1	234	83	280	189	78	105	5	78	217	62	33	1	105	125	111	236	175	297	-	31	216	81	58	33	52	259	425	

Table IX. — Distribution of Pupils in the High School, December, 1923 — Concluded

3. AVERAGE AGE BY CLASSES

	AVERAGE AGE		OLDEST		YOUNGEST		AVERAGE AGE OF CLASS	
	Years	Months	Years	Months	Years	Months	Years	Months
Post graduates:								
Boys	17	11	19	8	16	3	17	11
Girls								
Seniors (February):								
Boys	18	5	20	6	16	2	18	1
Girls	17	10	20		16	5		
Seniors (September):								
Boys	17	9	20	7	16	3	17	7
Girls	17	5	19		15	5		
Juniors (February):								
Boys	15	5	19	1	15	8	16	1
Girls	16	9	19	7	15	9		
Juniors (September):								
Boys	16	3	18	8	14	9	16	3
Girls	16	4	19	11	14	9		
Sophomores (February):								
Boys	16	1	18	9	14	6	15	7
Girls	15	3	18	9	14	5		
Sophomores (September):								
Boys	15	8	20	10	13	11	15	7
Girls	15	6	18	3	13	4		
Freshmen (February):								
Boys	15	1	17	6	13	4	15	-
Girls	14	11	17	3	13	3		
Freshmen (September):								
Boys	14	5	18	-	12	1	14	5
Girls	14	6	19	10	12	5		

Table X. — Evening Industrial and Practical Arts Classes for School Year, 1922-23

CLASSES	NUMBER OF SESSIONS		Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
	2 Hours	3 1/4 Hours				
Machine practice .	40	—	16	8.7	6.6	76.0
Sheet metal drafting .	40	—	28	16.2	11.2	69.0
Electrical .	22	—	18	10.0	7.0	70.0
Millinery .	245	245	386	282.1	238.8	84.6
Dressmaking .	393	139	376	229.5	187.4	81.7
Home nursing .	20	—	11	10.3	7.8	75.7
	760	384				
Total .	1,144		835	556.8	458.8	82.6

Table XI. — Report of the School Savings Bank from July 1, 1922, to July 1, 1923

School	Number of Depositors	Amount Deposited	Average Deposit	Number of New Savings Bank Accounts	Number who have withdrawn Money	Amount withdrawn	Total deposited from October 1, 1908
Adams	186	\$1,241 77	\$6 67	51	41	\$150 01	\$8,574 27
Adams Shore Portable ¹	56	243 32	4 34	24	3	6 51	243 32
Atherton Hough ²	181	869 63	4 80	74	45	189 95	5,581 91
Coddington	266	1,378 30	5 18	69	50	121 56	11,977 36
Cranch	181	851 70	4 70	54	21	38 43	6,638 49
Daniel Webster ³	248	1,929 17	7 78	58	51	106 68	8,543 03
Francis W. Parker ³	419	2,880 43	6 87	98	39	111 00	11,011 31
Government ⁴	321	1,965 81	6 12	55	93	272 74	5,072 85
Gridley Bryant	100	542 47	5 42	28	14	25 20	5,242 46
John Hancock	183	1,384 73	7 57	29	19	69 12	9,794 97
Lincoln	298	2,876 07	9 66	66	31	91 12	16,400 21
Massachusetts Fields	268	2,035 72	7 47	83	35	73 95	15,502 85
Montclair ⁵	114	597 12	5 24	36	10	6 76	5,371 25
Quincy	263	1,261 90	4 80	65	14	24 42	11,771 98
Squantum ⁶	81	495 17	6 11	13	18	39 79	2,126 21
Washington	239	1,227 38	5 13	80	65	224 97	14,684 97
Willard	287	2,543 71	8 86	84	41	77 18	16,604 86
Wollaston	320	2,409 40	7 53	79	48	82 11	14,345 57
Total	4,011	\$26,733 80	\$6 67	1,046	638	\$1,711 50	\$169,487 87

¹ Opened September, 1922.² Opened January, 1911.³ Opened September, 1917.⁴ Opened September, 1920.⁵ Opened September 1, 1912.⁶ Opened October, 1919.

APPENDIX C

LIST OF GRADUATES

1. High School

A. JANUARY, 1923

Raymond Tracy Adams	Evelyn Hope Johnson
Gunhild Frideborg Ahlstrom	Rose Lillian Kapsis
Eleanor Akin	Frederick James Kendall
Earl Pierce Bassett	Florence Madeline Kerrigan
Wayne Goss Belding	Rudolph A. Lofgren
Herbert Robert Berman	Dora Anna Lubarsky
Norma Angie Berrini	Mary Catherine Lundy
Emily Foss Boshan	Guido Marini
Mary Louise Cavanagh	Assunta Musetti
Ella Mary Cockerill	Ida Gertrude Newman
Jerome Joseph Cohen	Gunnar Edmund Olson
Gertrude Marie Corcoran	Abraham Sigmund Pactovis
Harriet Dale Couch	Margaret Charlotte Pemberton
Russell Edmund Cullivan	Everett Russell Peterson
Richard Wilfred DeBoer	Robert Lee Peterson
Ruth Evelyn Dennison	John Giveen Reed
Mary Veronica Driscoll	Margaret Irene Riley
William Joseph Duane	Edward Francis Savage
Mildred Eleano Eastman	George G. Saylor
Arthur William Fallis	Harlow Schenkelberger
John William Farrell	Mary Louise Shea
William Henry Finn	Anna Betty Silverman
Tyney Maria Flink	Pauline R. Stein
George Fotheringham	Emily Nixon Stewart
Daniel Joseph Ford	George Rudolph Thompson
Gertrude Fritz	Elsie Mason Thurber
Marion Louise Glidden	Martha Amanda Tikkanen
Beatrice Charlotte Golbranson	G. Harold Troupe
Muriel Jean Goudey	Edith Lord Veale
Sidney William Grossman	Erik Carl Wendelin
John Eliot Herbert	Walter Berry Whitcher
Esther Margaret Holteen	Rodney Parker Whittam
Ruth Agnes Hoyle	Marie Celeste Wood
Edmund R. Johnson	

B. JUNE, 1923

Edna May Abbiatti	Nathan Bentley Berman
Dorothea Marjorie Abbott	Sarah Shirley Berman
Ethel Gertrude Acker	Beatrice Florence Biganess
Hilmer Gustave Alquist	Helen Neal Bigelow
Alice Anna Anderson	Esther Lillian Bishop
C. Sidney Anderson	Walter Francis Blake
Ina Marie Bain	Elizabeth Brown
Jean Barber	Irene Gertrude Bryan
Elizabeth Electa Bean	Irving Hartly Call
Catherine Elizabeth Bennett	Helen Hersey Campbell

Rose Agnes Caron
Francis Shute Carter
Marian Daphne Caspole
Robert Anthony Cliffe
Allan Wesley Cole
Richard F. Cole
Carroll Coletti
William Leo Collins
Mary Ellen Connolly
Marie Frances Connors
James Knight Cowie
Isabella Cameron Crane
Ruth Whittier Crawford
Robert Grey Cunningham
John Anthony Curry
Blanche Carrington Cutler
Ethel Darr
Dorothy Alton Dean
Priscilla Bernadette DeCoste
Stella Mary Deschenes
Michael DiBona
Eleanor DiPanfilo
Leola El'Hatton
Marjory Caro England
Grace Lillian Fairbairn
Margaret Mae Farrer
Margaret Permelia Forsyth
James Donald Foster
Bernice Ethyl Fredette
Eleanor Thibault Fredette
Olive Nye Fuller
Reginald Hart Fulton
Dorothy Mavre Furbish
Edith Lillian Furlong
Anna Loretta Garity
Anna Louise Gelotte
Joseph Edward Gilmartin
Ross Gilmore
Alice Miriam Goodhue
Helen Laura Gordon
Gilbert Henry Greenlaw
Seth Allison Greenlaw
John Thomas Griffin
Gordon Hansen
Esther Martha Haskins
Hargreaves Heap, Jr.
Robert Leslie Hirtle
Eileen Horrigan
George Davenport Jameson
Vieno Tellervo Johnson
Mildred Julius
Lillian Amanda Julkka
Annie E. Kapsis
James Fryar Keating
Ernest Harmon Knight
Edna Lydia Likander

Muriel Kendrick Lincoln
Lillie Wilhelmina Lindstrom
Marietta Moore Luke
Bertha Helena Lund
Joseph Eugene McAuliffe
Margaret Jenne McDermott
Janet MacDonald
Vernon Gordon MacKenzie
Donald Edward MacLennan
Harold Leslie MacLeod
Michael A. Mahoney
Mildred Elizabeth Maloney
Mildred Willcox Mason
Oliver Edward Merrill
Mabel Atkins Miller
Grayce Louise Milligan
Catherine Loretta Mullarkey
Frank R. Nason
Paul John Nelson
Robert James Nicholl
John Fred Noland
Joseph Lyons O'Brien
Albert Nicholas Olson
Dorothy Marie Olsen
Adelaide Rita Pagnani
Harriett Elizabeth Palmer
Gracie Bell Parmenter
Marie Tyyne Peura
Joseph Arthur Piispanen
Tyyne Emma Piispanen
Evelyn Frances Reilly
Ralph James Renton
Alice Celeste Ripley
Rachel Mae Sampson
Thomas Otto Schulz
Catherine Mary Sharkey
Louise Winslow Shaw
Virginia Shorter
Annie Sara Silverman
Georgia Frances Smith
Hazel Luscomb Smith
Herbert Chester Smith
S. Irene Smith
Ruth Diggle Smith
Gustave Martinez Solomons
Grace Mosher Speirs
Ina Alice Tapio
Laura Evelyn Taylor
Mary Tobin
Daniel Arthur Toombs
Anne Aallotar Wegelius
Eunice M. Weixler
Lawrence Eugene Whittemore
Richard Lowry Widlund
Ethel Charlotte Woods

2. Elementary Schools

A. JANUARY, 1923

Adams School

William Henry Bishop
Olive Wilhelmina Brown
Amelia L. Cameron
Florence S. Ciardelli
Bessie Anna Diamond
James Clifton Giles
Anna Reubena Grossman

Margaret Costey Morris
Chester Nuttall
Melvin Edwin Pierce
Richard F. Prunier
Ernest A. Robertson
Robert J. Sands
Walter Henry Worsdell

Atherton Hough School

Frances Genevieve Bird
Jeanne Veronica Blackburn
Daisy Helen Cooke
Paul Edward Fryar
Norman Winton Goodwin
Sarah Catherine Hartling
Marjorie Louise Jordan
John Gerald Keefe
George Hoyt LeCain
John Emil Lehto
Althea Cudworth McLain
Philip Claxton Miller

Francis James Murphy
John Princent Moses
Frederick Joseph Norton
William Francis O'Connell
Louis Joseph Peters
Ethel Louise Page
Robert Miles Pinkham
Helen Frances Sullivan
Mary Louise Sullivan
Frederick Austin Tobin
George Emberd Taylor

Coddington School

Mabel Anna Anderson
Ethel Louise Beausang
Frederic Holden Buck, Jr.
Edward Haskell Collagan
James Christopher Cummings
Carolyn Dana
Ada Mary DeNicola
Gilda DeNicola
Mary Josephine DeYulus
Ethel Mary Egan
Rose Mary Freitas
Kathleen Harris
Frank Oscar Irwin

Ernest Joseph Kavanagh
Grace Theresa Kieswetter
Theda Burrell Loud
Laura Bell Lutes
Margaret Ann Mattson
Hyman Mirkin
Hazel Elizabeth Mulligan
Alf Torkel Nelson
Frank Edwin Remick, 2d
Marjorie Helen Shea
Edith Louise Whiton
Pauline Elizabeth Winer
Mildred Lauretta Wood

Cranch School

Bryce Sherman Andrews
Gladys Karolina Bronstrom
Sylvia Victoria Carlson
Gertrude Mary Cleary
Albert Middleton Gray
Irene Frances Jacobs
Walter Joseph Jellow
Clara Marie Johnson
Ethel Hannah Viola Johnson
Henny Elizabeth Johnson
Mildred Marie Olive Johnson
Ralph Oscar Witting Johnson

Oscar Godfrey Raymond Johnson
Francis LaCroix
Lucille Ethel Morse
Florence Rosamond Nelson
John Purcell Norris
William Kay Read
Clarence Middleton Roth
Gertrude Kyllikkie Sten
Albin William N. Swanson
Agda Alma Alfield Weidman
Marion Louise Young

Daniel Webster School

Melville Berman
Ernest J. Bonnivier
Mildred M. Canale
David Castleman
Lena DiBella
David Elder
Lillian E. Falconer
Richard M. Hall
Sydney P. Hynes
Samuel Kapsis
Esther A. Katz
C. Frederick Lincoln

Arthur L. MacDonald
John A. MacGeachie
Ruth C. McCurdy
Mildred S. Parsons
Henry A. Pompeo
Lily M. Prout
Theresa H. Riley
Mabel E. Schofield
Louis J. Sousi
Madeline Swanson
Arthur P. Trubiano
Abraham Van Minden

Francis W. Parker School

Herbert K. Allbright
Gordon H. Baxter
Chester R. Cressey
Anthony I. Crosby
Merle H. Eldridge
Barbara P. Ellis
Gwendolyn F. Ellis
E. Lloyd Evans
Thelma V. Forsyth
Althea R. Foss
H. Louise Gallaher
James H. Glidden
Norman J. Hall
J. Russell Harcourt
Marjorie Hoey
Bertha M. Hoyt

Frederic H. Ingraham
Barbara A. Kaulbeck
Marion G. Makepeace
John F. Mullen
Margery Olive
Lois C. Perkins
Nelford J. Platner
Charlotte A. Price
Russell I. Rayner
Margaret M. Ryan
Marion E. Smith
Gerald S. Smith
Florence M. Solari
Ralph S. Towne
Dorothy G. Waite
Ralph E. Wayne

Government School

Rose Berman
Louise Bishop
Mary Delory
Theresa Fisher
Evelyn Frazier
Ruth Gesmer
Edith Harvey
Rose Kurtis
Norma Ritchie
Clara Shea

Edith Smith
Joseph Gesmer
Amelio Giordani
Henry Jam
Vernon Johnson
David Leahy
Merville Mitchell
Eugene Philie
Louis Shoddiss
Abraham Silverman

Gridley Bryant School

Helen Neilson Bowden
Dorothy Jean Dinegan
Gino Gargaro
Eleanor Louise Jones
Catherine Marie Murphy

Alice Frances Shevlin
Robert George Smith
Ray Winslow Stenberg
Irma Alice Virginia Wennberg

John Hancock School

Beatrice Margaret Anderson	Angus John McEachern
James Edward Daley	Raymond Alexander McPhail
Gordon Bain Emslie	Hilmer Gustaf Nord
Beatrice Mary Farrell	Wallace Evans Sadlier
Sadie Gertrude Hughes	George Gregof Smart
Virginia Roselin Johnson	Esther May Smith
Eino Victor Karhunen	Max Stein
William Walter Masson	Evelyn Warmington
Vincenzio Mastropietro	Matti Waino Warvikko
Abramo Mussetti	Verner Stanley Westland

Lincoln School

Guido Lucio Donato Cellucci	Edith Maria Pauline Mattson
Clara Flora Ciancianaini	Yvo Ottina
Italia Cuigini	Americo Perruzzi
Italo Cuigini	Wendell Alexander Ross
Silvio DiBona	Annie Louise Rossi
Josephine Guidici	Mary Rusconi
Stanley Allan Homy	Attilio Louis Simontachi
Ellen Wilhelmina Huovinen	Edw. Lewis Domenic Solmonte
Myrtle Selina Johnson	Aune Alice Teirila
Ellen Elizabeth Likander	Margaret Zoia
George Percival MacDonald	

Montclair School

George Bradley	Harold Kilpatrick
Harold Brahm	Madeline Leah
James J. Conroy	George McGrath
Laura Daggett	Hector MacFarlane
Dorothy Gray	

Quincy School

David S. Alden	Marie W. Kane
Mildred Bahe	Bethan A. Leavitt
Cecil W. Bryar	Dorothy A. Lynch
Helen W. Cheever	Marion E. MacBurnie
Ragna M. Christensen	Rose M. McCarthy
Marion E. Colpitts	Jessie E. McDonald
Leo Darr	Eleanor I. Morgan
Catherine Dixon	Lucetta F. Noble
William J. J. Downie	Edward T. O'Connell
Lowell R. J. Feurtado	Henry F. Phelan
Sidney L. Gardiner	Eleanor M. Philbrick
Mary J. Griffin	Albert T. Rosenquist
Elizabeth I. Grocott	Anna E. Sadlier
Beatrice B. Hall	Thomas Vozella
Genevieve Hutt	Helen B. White
Robert H. Kennedy	

Squantum School

Frederick Alexander Gregory	John Lawrence McCarron
Isabel Ann Hallsworth	Evelyn M. Nelson
Roy William Lofquist	

Washington School

William Cooper	Cornelius McGroarty
Charles Cutler	Joseph St. John
Gerald Griffin	Jessie Alexander
Sabah Haddad	Elizabeth Countway
Carl Hammarstrom	Rebecca Gilmore
Gerard Hoyle	Elsie Halonen
Francis Lane	Evelyn Morin
Justin MacLennan	Elinor Shorter

Willard School

Elis Frans Backman	Elizabeth Jennie Mitchell
Louis Samuel Cassani	Gertrude Esther Natti
Thomas Harlan Curry	Thomas Joseph O'Brien
Astro Attila DiBona	Evald August Penttila
Josephine Pepena Georgi	Ruth Agnes Perry
Helen Marie Hokkanen	Eleanor Roberta Sullivan
Julia Mary Hill	Irja Sivia Tenhunen
Irma Irene Jylkka	Arvo Ilmari Wegelius
Helga Sophie Knuuttunen	Impi Alvera Ylonen
Impi Elizabeth Leppanen	John Baptiste Zanotti
Kendall Frazier Mills	

Prevocational

Russell Theodore Broberg	John Harold Emery Staples
Harry Cormack	Rena Pauline Comis
Edward Oren Durant	Helen Dorothy Doyle
John Patrick Leo Grogan	Alice Blanche Leveque
James Vincent R. Grogan	Mildred Amelia Mattson
Edward Manfred Hanson	Catherine Mary Mullen
John Edward Martell	Margaret Genevieve Ready
James Henry Pitts	Edna May Staples
John Timothy Shea	Mary Catherine Sullivan

Wollaston School

Winthrop Prince Baker	Evelyn Teresa Oster
Virginia Briggs	Elizabeth Celia Pine
Philip Wells Burnham	Mae Zelpha Rice
Leonard Calvin Chapman	Stella Marie Robicheau
Russell Hood Chapman	Rodger Goodwin Shultz
Robert James Gillis, Jr.	Vera Millicent Shultz
Florence Bertha Jepsen	Edward Esmond Thomson

B. JUNE, 1923

Adams School

Richard Kingman Baltzer	Helen M. Kerr
Charles Howard Branicoat	Irene O. Lowe
Gertrude Helen Craig	Donald H. MacKenzie
Rosetta Louise Crosta	Colin Davidson Marr
John Thomas Curtis	John Kenneth Martin
Oliver J. Diack	Jeannette Dorothy Merrill
George A. Fottler	Oscar Ohman
Lillian Marie Hansen	Herbert Warren Pratt

Vivian Hazel Pratt
 Enio O. Persion
 Alexander W. Pinel
 Edward Sanderson
 Nellie Dale Spargo

William Kenneth Stewart
 Stanley Francis Tirrell
 Ethel May Tremayne
 John Hollinshead Wyllie
 Josephine Verlicco

Atherton Hough School

Elmer Joseph Barrett
 Francis Edward Barrett
 Henry Francis Boyle
 Marguerite Corinne Bastine
 Patrick Joseph Conners
 George Ellsworth Cahoon
 Ruth Hazel Durgin
 Phyllis Gertrude Davidson
 Addie Jeanne Eldredge
 Irene Eva Fosdick
 William Richard Helfrich
 Alice Louise Howe

Frances Hunter Hislop
 Chas. Raymond McCormack
 Norma Louise McCallum
 Zara Louise Meacham
 William Lawrence Norton
 Ruth Cecelia Nordstrom
 Henry Aloysius O'Brien
 Mary Loretta Quinn
 Helen Carmelita Smith
 Jessie Winning Thorne
 Gertrude Mary Wall

Coddington School

Clarice Anna Almquist
 Avis Hilyard Archibald
 Doris Priscilla Bagen
 Ruth Hutchinson Bartlett
 Grace Anna Barton
 Frances A. Cecelia Braun
 Frederick John Calnan
 Carl Stanley Carlson
 Michael Fred'k Chiminiello
 Isabel May Cossaboom
 Margaret Ellen Coulson
 Harold Leroy Davis
 Irene Naoma Gomez
 Blanche Irene Hayward
 Harold John Robert Hegg
 Vivian Leslie Hyland
 Gosta Algot Johnson
 Mary Gertrude Joyce
 Florence Valerie Knowlton
 Philip Alfred LaBrecque
 Alice Anna Little

Frances Mina MacDowell
 Katherine Mary MacKinnon
 John David Meade
 Bellangee Dunbar Paulin
 John Edward Pease
 Fred Pecce
 Ethel Gertrude Phinney
 Sadie Elizabeth Piller
 Grace Rosamond Rhodes
 Catherine Esther Roach
 Edith Augusta Roach
 Elizabeth Charlotte Sargent
 Emily Augusta Smith
 Evelyn Smith
 Roy Elmer Smith
 Maurice Richard Spillane
 Alice May Stevens
 Dorothy Ida Tripp
 George Frederick Waters
 John Merritt Watson

Cranch School

Alfred Samuel Allsopp
 Walter Emanuel Anderson
 Svea Louise Carlson
 Lloyd Wilson Carter
 Mary Cathelyne Collins
 Katherine Audrey Connolly
 David Freeman Cornish
 Mary Magdalene Doran
 Gerard Benedict Feeley
 Joseph Edward Farrow
 Wilhelmina Greifeld
 Adolph Frederick Gustafson
 Ruth L. Hager
 Harold H. Holmquist
 John William Jacobs
 Esther M. Johnson

Edna Louise Karlberg
 C. Russell Karlberg
 Carol Winnifred McKim
 Hilma Madeline Pearson
 Elna D. Peterson
 Gordon John Peterson
 Edna Mary Reid
 Katherine F. Reid
 Marie Salvucci
 Walter Gustaf Stein
 Wallace Gustave Stranberg
 Grace M. Sullivan
 Oliver F. Tatro, Jr.
 Roy Edward Weedon
 Grace Alley Wigglund

Daniel Webster School

William Andersen	Nicholas Marella
Marion Asnes	Florence Mills
Isadore Berman	Benjamin Needle
Ida Chignola	Edith Page
Dorothy Damon	Edna Prout
Edward Dolan	Mario Risio
Margaret Donovan	Gertrude Sandlovitz
Ramon Downing	Eleanor Schofield
Mildred Dunham	Joseph Spadorcia
Chester Frazier	Isabelle Swain
Doris Gannon	Edna Swanson
Bessie Goldman	Albert Szathmary
Beatrice Gourly	Grace Taylor
Philip Gundersen	Ruth Tingley
William Gustafsen	Pauline Tocchio
Eli Kaufman	Rose Tower
Jennie Kuperman	Catherine Walsh
Charles Levy	Mildred Walsh
Ruth Lints	Gordon Wilding

Francis W. Parker

Donald G. Aldrich	M. Persis Johnson
Daniel W. Allen	Barbara A. Kessen
Erle B. Ayres	M. Rosamond Koritzsky
M. Frances Bell	Hayden Lamb
Doris E. Blanchard	Harrison R. Linnell
Louise A. Bonnell	Katherine W. Lowe
Robert B. Brown	Charles G. McCarthy
Margaret F. Burchill	Catherine A. McTiernan
Donald G. Cameron	M. Edna Mitchell
Kathleen M. Cliffe	Florence E. Moore
George L. Colburn, Jr.	Thelma J. Newell
Evelyn F. Cole	George M. Outwater
Doris E. Connors	C. Ruth Parker
Lucile Cook	W. Russell Parker
Elliott S. Cox	Ralph C. Ranney
A. Mildred Crimmins	Helen B. Robinson
George D. Crocker	Carol G. Sargent
John C. Cunningham	Harry A. Scott
David R. Cutler	Victoria M. Sennott
Robert J. Dalrymple	Roy D. Service
Richard S. Dennison	James P. Sharkey
William E. Driscoll	Martha W. Sisson
John R. Dunphy	Florence E. Snyder
Neil K. Eaton	Dorothy M. Taylor
Olive H. Foote	Hellen M. Tebbets
Eben H. Frost	Muriel L. Todd
Eleanor J. Granahan	Winifred M. B. VanRaalte
Elvira L. Harlow	Virginia W. von Nostitz
Gertrude E. Hatfield	Josephine E. Wastcoat
Lawrence W. Howard	E. Carola Whitman
Dorothy M. Jensen	Archibald L. Whyte, Jr.
Edward T. Johnson	

Government School

John Arsinsky	Ellis Holt
Ida Asnes	Melva Ingham
Josephine Baynes	Ruth Jones
Irene Bennett	Beatrice Kadets
Albertine Boisjoli	Ella Kyller
Marjorie Bowes	Victor Marchetti
Raymond Conneen	Russell Melong
Lawrence Costello	Beatrice Milne
Leslie Coughlin	Oliver Newcomb
Ethel Davies	George Perrone
Majorie Davis	Henry Scott
Joseph DeYoung	Ida Shangold
Edna Doucette	Clara Sparza
Eileen Gerrior	James Stunkel
Fred Greer	William Stunkel
Effie Heggie	Nora Weetman

Gridley Bryant School

Aline Frances Blake	Francis Edward Thomas Cole
Dora Reid Fairbanks	William Arthur Connor
Anna Patricia Flaherty	Max Goldstein
Catherine Rita Flaherty	Joseph Peter Grogan
Hilda Susan Frederickson	Philip Marini
Catherine Gertrude Niland	John Patrick Mullarkey
Lempi Victoria Ollila	Anthony Niland
Frances Gertrude Pangraze	Frank John Conway Ross
William Cornelius Carullo	James Joseph Treacy
Charles Francis Clarke	Edward Walter White
Joseph John Clarke	

John Hancock School

Peter Joseph Cerro	Toivo Armas Laitinen
Victor Cornelius de Boer	Isadore Larkin
Clara Sophie Erickson	Raymond Garcia Lastra
Helen Elizabeth Erickson	Florence Lillian MacGregor
Joseph Axel Emaneul Erickson	Samuel Lloyd MacLean
John Aubrey Evans	Helen Mildred Quist
Edward Gideon Goodoak	Catherine May Richards
Agnes Elizabeth Gustavson	Edgar Gerald Riley
Elizabeth Hofstien	Brenton Reed Turner
William Wallace Lahey	

Lincoln School

William Arthur	Harold Harvester
Jessie Florence Campbell	Edna Florence Murchison
Marybell Campbell	Adolf Gustav Olson
Edward Alfred Caron	Evelyn Marion Ida Peterson
Nellie Felichina Casna	Lillian Catherine Riihimaki
Orlando Cedrone	Amilcare Salvucci
Alexander James Manson Cowe	Stanley Jacob Seppala
Hugo Di Bona	Richard Drake Spargo

Montclair School

Robert F. Anderson
 John P. Bevis
 Laurence E. Brown
 David Chute
 Mildred E. Cook
 Robert Crowley
 Lena M. Cullen
 James A. Duane
 Ruth M. Elliot
 Carleton S. Fitch
 Christina B. Forsyth
 Eben A. Hall
 George J. Howe
 Stanford Kennedy

Edith McCarthy
 George Mullin
 Daniel McNiece
 Lester A. Nelson
 Ruth Patterson
 Minnie Prouty
 Kathleen Shea
 Sarah S. Slater
 Ruth Steele
 Ruth Thomas
 Barbara Williamson
 Marshall A. Zoehler
 Robert Zottoli

Quincy School

Eleanor R. Barclay
 Clarence B. Beckman
 Dorothy Bridge
 Eleanor M. Bugel
 Joyce Butterworth
 Emilio Chiacchia
 Louis E. Connors
 Charles H. Deans
 Waldo A. Howe
 Arlene P. Kinsman
 Ruth Lachance

Rose E. Lally
 Gertrude M. Lamb
 William T. O'Byrne
 David W. Rich
 Ella Ross
 Ethel M. Sherman
 Isabella A. Smith
 Isadora A. Smith
 Hilda F. Spear
 William P. Youngworth

Squantum School

Douglas Carlsen
 Franklin Fenno
 LeRoy Fenton Hall
 Malcolm Whidden Hall
 John Holmes
 Lillian Johnson

Marjorie Linn
 Herbert Randall
 Ralph Sprague
 Maxine Weeks
 Ruth Zottoli

Washington School

Inez Anderson
 Gussie Belinsky
 Max Belinsky
 Dorothy Bishop
 William Chamberlain
 Jack Devlin
 Aloysius Flavin
 Ethel Foster
 Carrol Fowler
 John Gilmore

Winifred Ham
 Russell Henry
 Walter Jellows
 Bernt Martin
 Mary McDonald
 Clarence Pitts
 Doris Roberts
 Laura Smith
 Marion Swartz
 Horace Thompson

Willard School

Irja Regina Anderson
 Alfred Carl Carlson
 Irene Cerasoli
 Enia Adella Coletti
 Dorothy Beatrice Craig

Margaret Agnes Fitzgerald
 Rose Victoria Fruzzetti
 William L. F. Gosselin
 Anton Kultima Hedlund
 Aili Helen Heino

Senia Alexandria Hill
 Helen Marie Jutila
 Elizabeth Kimpimaki
 William Charles Lurvia
 Arline Evelyn Mackey
 Lucy Gloria McGrath
 Frederick John Meda
 Martin Michael Jos. Mulroy
 Joseph Murphy
 Henrietta Pagnano

Georgia Ellen Perry
 Eino Isaac Pitkanen
 Irene Louise Virginia Ponti
 Pauline Mary A. Rouillard
 Alice Anna Schatzl
 William Harry Trask
 Rose Sophie Turnquist
 Antonio Volpe
 Querina Volpe
 Allan Elmer Wesanen

Prevocational

Walter Carlson
 Agnes Mary Landry
 Murdock Daniel McKinnon
 Walter Bernard Olson

Gladys Orlovsky
 Antoinette Mary Salyucci
 Anna Eleanor Toivainen
 Weikko Wehter

Wollaston School

Virginia Albee
 Frances Aldrich
 Mary Diana Allen
 Carolyn Virginia Bacon
 Frances Lowell Baker
 Isham Browder Beard
 Carl Samuel Bock
 Winifred Maye Bond
 Joseph James Buckley
 Alice Wilson Campbell
 Miriam Gertrude Carr
 Paul Richard Chandler
 Arthur Howard Chapman
 William David Chase
 Ford Blake Cleaves
 George Elmer Critchley
 Paul Revere Curtis, Jr.
 Ruth Debes
 James Thomas Forrest
 Ethel Louise Goodsell

Benjamin Gee Hadfield, Jr.
 Eleanor Horton
 Elizabeth Vickery Hubbard
 William Jacobs, Jr.
 Louise Locke
 Philip Edward Miller, Jr.
 Marjorie Helen Moles
 Margaret May Morrison
 Elmer Willard Nixon
 Grace Louise Nixon
 Elizabeth Oldham
 Donald Gordon Shaftoe
 Barbara Shaw
 Doris Homes Simmons
 Edward Everett Simpson
 Charles Stanley Stiles
 Helen Genevieve Strout
 Dorothy Lee Turner
 Muriel Elizabeth Woodruff

3. Graduates from Home-Making School

Dorothy Eleanora Berglund
 Lorain Hortense Fawcett
 Genevieve Alice Hayden
 Elsie Josephine Mattson

Meta Eleanor Miller
 Elsie May Rhines
 Kasvi Sarah Risku
 Helen Mary Sullivan

4. Graduates from Quincy Industrial School

Ward Curtis Benson	.	.	.	.	Machine department
Ferdinando E. J. Comi	.	.	.	.	Plumbing department
Francis T. Egan	.	.	.	.	Sheet metal department
E. Goodwin Johnson	.	.	.	.	Plumbing department
Alexander D. McLeod	.	.	.	.	Plumbing department
William Palmer	.	.	.	.	Plumbing department
Harry Ellsworth Rimel	.	.	.	.	Sheet metal department
George D. Strout	.	.	.	.	Machine department

RECEIVING CERTIFICATES¹

James Edward Boudreau	Woodworking department
Joseph A. Bushong	Electrical department
John Thomas Connors	Woodworking department
William J. Devine	Machine department
Theodore William Holmgren	Woodworking department
John William Imlay	Woodworking department
William T. Lehto	Machine department
Alexander W. MacDonald	Electrical department
Clare L. Miller	Woodworking department
Paul Olof Nelson	Woodworking department
Robert Nuttall	Machine department
Joseph J. Pearson	Electrical department
Myron Pratt	Woodworking department
Daniel Salvucci	Sheet metal department
Abraham Shuman	Electrical department
Burton E. Stetson	Machine department
Harold Louis Tobin	Machine department
Herbert A. Tucker	Woodworking department
John Crotty Walsh	Plumbing department

¹ These boys have completed their time at this school, but the State requires that they have six months' experience at the trade before they receive their diplomas. These certificates are exchanged for diplomas whenever the trade period is completed,

APPENDIX D

SCHOOL STAFF AND TEACHERS' ORGANIZATIONS

1. Organization of Staff, December, 1923

Italics signify attended without graduation

Attendance for less than one year at an institution is not noted

FRED H. NICKERSON, A.M., Superintendent, Bates, *Harvard*; elected 1920

High School — Hancock Street, corner Butler Road

TEACHERS	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Ernest L. Collins . . .	Head Master . . .	Bates . . .	1912
Jerome Burt, Ph.B., M.A. .	Submaster . . .	Yale, <i>Columbia University</i> .	1921
Charles B. Thomson . . .	Manual Arts department.	— —	1913
Joseph W. Thomas . . .	Science department .	Wesleyan University	1918
Fred C. Ball . . .	Commercial department	— —	1919
John P. Jewell, A.M. . .	Latin department .	Bates, <i>Harvard</i> .	1919
Winthrop L. Webb . . .	History department .	Colby . . .	1920
Clara E. Thompson . . .	Mathematics department.	Bridgewater Normal	1892
Victoria M. H. Zeller, A.M.	Spanish department .	Boston University .	1911
Sally F. Dawes . . .	English department .	Radcliffe . . .	1913
Franklin B. Mitchell . .	Mechanical drawing .	Normal Art School .	1919
George S. Clark . . .	Manual training, Mechanical drawing.	Northwestern College	1920
Donald G. Scott . . .	Commercial subjects .	Boston University .	1920
George W. Dawson, Jr. . .	History, English . .	Harvard . . .	1921
Grace A. Howe . . .	French . . .	Mt. Holyoke . . .	1904
Helen F. Burke . . .	Commercial geography	Bridgewater Normal	1910
J. Marjorie Bailey . . .	English . . .	Boston University .	1914
Ruth M. Giles . . .	English . . .	Smith . . .	1915
Jordine Davison . . .	Commercial subjects .	Burdett Business College Normal.	1916
Julia A. Leamy ¹ . . .	Cooking . . .	Simmons . . .	1916
Marjorie W. Shaw, A.M. .	History, Civics . .	Brown University .	1916
Helen Fitzgerald . . .	French . . .	Radcliffe . . .	1917
Eleanor M. Galleher . .	French . . .	Smith . . .	1917
Margaret L. Burns . . .	Bookkeeping . . .	Boston University .	1919

¹ Leave of absence.

High School — Hancock Street, corner Butler Road — Continued

TEACHERS	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Mary J. Cleveland . . .	English, Latin . . .	Boston University . .	1919
Ada R. Joyce . . .	Science, Mathematics .	Smith	1919
Helen I. Thissell . . .	Sewing	Boston School Domes- tic Science, <i>Simmons</i> <i>College</i> .	1919
Gertrude P. Twombly . .	Shorthand, Typewriting	Pace Institute of Ac- counting.	1919
Ethel M. Armstrong . .	Mathematics	Colby	1920
Ruth F. Colclough . . .	Commercial subjects .	Salem Normal . . .	1920
Ruby I. Coombs . . .	Shorthand, Typewriting	Salem Normal . . .	1920
Gladys R. Cummings . .	English	Syracuse University .	1920
Elizabeth M. Dawson . .	English	Radcliffe	1920
Laurice Flagg	Science	Brown University . .	1920
Dorothy C. Haskell . . .	General assistant . .	Bates	1920
Bertha E. Nead	French	Colby	1920
E. Ola L. Nichols . . .	Mathematics	Boston University . .	1920
Leah V. Wood	Latin	Boston University . .	1920
Alice C. Pope	Shorthand, Typewriting	Bryant & Stratton Commercial School.	1921
George A. Wilson . . .	Science	Massachusetts Insti- tute of Technology.	1921
Katherine E. Beane . . .	Latin	Smith	1921
Esther W. Lydon . . .	Latin, Mathematics .	Boston University . .	1921
Isabel S. Browne . . .	Commercial subjects .	Leland Powers School	1921
Lena Walmsley	Physical training . .	Posse School of Gym- nastics, Bridgewater Normal.	1921
Dorothy Antone	Commercial subjects .	Simmons	1922
Doris Cresto	Drawing	Normal Art School .	1922
Margaret Deitsch . . .	English	De Pauw University, Miami University.	1922
Elizabeth Freeman . . .	History, Civics . . .	Radcliffe	1922
A. Robert Kelman . . .	Commercial subjects .	Salem Commercial School.	1922
Eileen McCarthy	French	Boston University . .	1922
Lillian Palmer	Science	Bates	1922
Helen P. Richards . . .	English	Smith	1922
Ernest F. Upham	History	Bates	1922
Dorothy N. Webb	English	Colby	1922
Leland H. Anderson . . .	Mechanical drawing .	Normal Art, <i>Lowell</i> <i>Institute</i> .	1923
Vera Browne	Bookkeeping, Typewrit- ing.	-	1923
Almon E. Deane	Mathematics, Science .	Bates	1923
M. Elizabeth Hall . . .	English	Mt. Holyoke	1923
Bertha M. Kelsey	Mathematics	Middlebury	1923
Earl S. McColley	Science	Brown University . .	1923
Doris P. Merrill	English	University of Maine .	1923
Amelia C. Phetzing, A.M.	English	University of Chicago	1923
Viola M. Scanlon	Civics, Arithmetic . .	Salem Normal . . .	1923
Marie F. Stanley	English	Boston University . .	1923
Catherine I. Walsh . . .	Drawing	Normal Art	1923

High School — Hancock Street, corner Buller Road — Concluded

TEACHERS	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Katherine C. Walsh . . .	Mathematics . . .	Trinity, Washington, D. C.	1923
Ralph E. D'Entremont ¹ . . .	Mechanical drawing . . .	Lowell Institute . . .	—
J. Carroll Elliott ¹ . . .	Mathematics . . .	University of Maine . . .	—
Esther T. Enebuske, A.M. ¹ . . .	Ancient history . . .	Augusta College . . .	—
Charlotte Hamilton ¹ . . .	English . . .	Mt. Holyoke . . .	—
Emily Hobbs ¹ . . .	Domestic science . . .	Middlebury . . .	—
Nellie L. Jones ¹ . . .	French . . .	Wellesley . . .	—
Hazel S. Vaughan . . .	English, Assistant Librarian.	Bridgewater Normal	1919
Edith K. Coulman . . .	Librarian . . .	University of Vermont	1919
Kathleen G. Jones . . .	Clerk . . .	Quincy High School	1919
Florence M. Rizzi . . .	Clerk . . .	Quincy High School	1921

¹ Temporary teacher.*Adams School — Abigail Avenue*

TEACHERS	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Henry T. Prario, Master ¹ . . .	—	Bridgewater Normal, <i>Harvard</i>	1920
Mary L. Egan . . .	VIII	—	1904
Hilda Foote . . .	VII	Salem Normal . . .	1919
Ruth T. Göeres . . .	VI	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1922
Beatrice H. Rothwell . . .	V	Quincy Training Class . . .	1899
Eliza F. Dolan . . .	IV-V	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1884
Stella M. Ross . . .	IV	Salem Normal . . .	1920
Irene V. Mullen . . .	II-III	Framingham Normal . . .	1923
Grace L. Morton . . .	II	Farmington, Me., Normal . . .	1922
Avis W. Ball . . .	I	Salem Normal . . .	1919
Mary McConnell . . .	I	Hyannis Normal . . .	1922
Christine P. Hodgkinson ² . . .	III	—	—

¹ Master also of Cranch School.² Substitute, filling a regular position.*Adams Shore Portable — Pelican Road*

James S. Perkins, Master ¹ . . .	—	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1911
Marion F. Keast . . .	II	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1922
Gertrude F. Buckley . . .	I	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1922

¹ Master also of Atherton Hough and Coddington Schools.

Atherton Hough School — Sea Street

TEACHERS	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
James S. Perkins, Master ¹ . . .	-	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1911
Elizabeth A. Garrity . . .	VIII	Quincy Training Class . . .	1910
Olive W. Hunt . . .	VII	Hyannis Normal . . .	1922
Minerva M. Nickerson . . .	VI	Hyannis Normal . . .	1922
Annie E. Burns . . .	V	Boston University . . .	1897
Margaret H. MacLeod . . .	IV	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1918
Reba I. Osgood . . .	III	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1920
Mary E. Frye Jenney . . .	II-III	Salem Normal . . .	1919
Florence E. Daggett . . .	I-II	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1920
Marian H. Peterson . . .	I	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1920
Drucilla A. Reid, assistant . . .	-	Carlton College, Minn. . .	-

¹ Master also of Adams Shore Portable and Coddington Schools.*Coddington School — Coddington Street, near Washington*

James S. Perkins, Master ¹ . . .	-	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1911
Jennie N. Whitchee . . .	VIII	Plymouth, N. H., Normal . . .	1902
M. Alice Kennedy . . .	VIII	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1911
Eva O. Diack . . .	VII	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1918
Marjorie G. White . . .	VII	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1920
Katherine K. Kemp . . .	VI	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1922
A. Louise Stetson . . .	VI	Gorham Normal . . .	1923
Vera M. Medeiros . . .	V	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1923
Mary G. Martin . . .	V	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1923
Madeline I. Swanson . . .	IV	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1921
Grace J. Elcock . . .	IV	Kindergarten Training School . . .	1910
Mary E. Costello . . .	III	Quincy Training Class . . .	1900
E. Gertrude Drislain . . .	III	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1912
Mary B. Keating . . .	III	Quincy Training Class . . .	1901
Genevieve L. Egan . . .	II	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1915
Eloise F. Millett . . .	I-II	Gorham Normal . . .	1923
Elizabeth C. Johnson . . .	I	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1918
Helen Walker, assistant . . .	-	Lowell Normal . . .	-

¹ Master also of Adams Shore Portable and Atherton Hough Schools.*Cranch School — Whitwell Street*

Henry T. Prario, Master ¹ . . .	-	Bridgewater Normal, Harvard . . .	1920
Carrie A. Crane . . .	VIII	Quincy Training Class . . .	1894
Doris M. Wordell . . .	VII	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1920
Lela B. Smith . . .	VII	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1922
Annie C. Healy . . .	VI	Quincy Training Class . . .	1904
Pauline L. Scollard . . .	V	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1922
Alice M. Igo . . .	IV	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1912
Ethel E. Trefry . . .	III	Salem Normal . . .	1919
Ethel M. Cook . . .	II	Framingham Normal . . .	1914
Anna S. Fay . . .	I	Salem Normal . . .	1919
Mary G. Morrison, assistant . . .	-	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1922

¹ Master also of Adams School.

Daniel Webster School — Lancaster Street

TEACHERS	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Thomas B. Pollard, Master	-	Wesleyan University, Bridge- water Normal.	1887
Elizabeth R. Collingwood	VIII	Bridgewater Normal	1917
Katherine T. Larkin	VII-VIII	Bridgewater Normal	1907
Harriet M. Titcomb	VII	Farmington, Me.	1923
May MacGregor	VI	Framingham Normal	1923
Alice S. Hatch	VI	-	1893
Elizabeth James	V	Salem Normal	1920
L. Rachel Foye	V	Bridgewater Normal	1917
Margaret C. Shyne	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1915
Gertrude A. O'Brien	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1917
Morna B. Davis	III	Salem Normal	1920
Doris G. Currier	III	Framingham Normal	1920
Ida F. Humphrey	II	Quincy Training Class	1897
M. Mildred Erwin	II	Salem Normal	1918
Marion Deady	II	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Alice T. Ash	I	Bridgewater Normal	1916
Sarah A. Malone	I	Quincy Training Class	1883
Helen Mango, assistant	-	New Britain Normal	-

Francis W. Parker School — Billings Road

James S. Collins, Master ¹	-	Salem Normal	1918
Marion B. Reinhardt	VIII	Bridgewater Normal	1917
Margaret W. Spring	VIII	Bridgewater Normal	1918
Ruth H. Leavitt	VIII	Bridgewater Normal	1917
Rose Quallins	VII	Bridgewater Normal	1922
Helen A. Gooch	VII	Bridgewater Normal	1917
Priscilla M. Macauley	VII	Framingham Normal	1923
Ruth S. Ferguson	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1912
Doris E. Frazier	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Marguerite E. Young ²	V	Castleton, Vt., Normal	-
Doris M. Preston ²		Castleton, Vt., Normal	-
Julia F. Coyle	V	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Eve L. Houghton	IV	Fitchburg Normal	1923
Hazel S. Loring	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1918
Lillian Waterhouse	III	Quincy Training Class	1897
Mildred C. Litchfield	III	Bridgewater Normal	1916
Marion H. Sproat	II	Salem Normal	1920
Mary E. Foley	II	Bridgewater Normal	1917
Susan E. Morse	I	Lowell Normal	1918
Margaret F. Gavin	I	Bridgewater Normal	1921
Doris E. Rogers	I	Bridgewater Normal	1923

¹ Master also of Montclair School.² Temporary teachers.

Government School — North Street, corner Fifth Avenue

TEACHERS	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Arthur F. Crowell, A.M., Master ¹	—	Brown University . . .	1923
Sue A. Bishop ² . . .	VIII	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1915
Gertrude Burke . . .	VIII	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1923
Marion Colby . . .	VIII	Keene, N. H., Normal . . .	1921
Ruth Littlefield . . .	VII	Worcester Normal . . .	1920
Katherine Horrigan . . .	VI-VII	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1921
Alma Tower . . .	VI	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1921
Esther Weeden . . .	V	Fitchburg Normal . . .	1921
Katherine Gelotte . . .	V	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1923
Alice Morton . . .	IV	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1923
Mildred D. Litchfield . . .	IV	Worcester Normal . . .	1922
Helen Adams . . .	III	Fitchburg Normal . . .	1920
Lillian Coughlin . . .	III	Salem Normal . . .	1920
Sadye Berman . . .	III	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1923
Mildred Bump . . .	II	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1920
Ruth Abbiatti . . .	II	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1923
Dorothy Reed . . .	I	Newark Normal . . .	1921
Olive L. Minott . . .	I	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1922

¹ Master also of Washington School.² Leave of absence.*Gridley Bryant School — Willard, corner Robertson Street*

Henry F. Fisk, Master ¹ . . .	—	Hyannis Normal . . .	1918
Margaret E. Sweeney . . .	VIII	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1911
Mabel A. Johnson . . .	VII	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1913
Margaret Keaveney . . .	VI	Fitchburg Normal . . .	1919
Marjorie A. Warner . . .	V	Hyannis Normal . . .	1920
Lola Taber . . .	IV	Symonds' Kindergarten Training School.	1921
Mary A. Coyle . . .	III	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1909
Erva Kennedy . . .	I-II	Framingham Normal . . .	1923
Catherine C. McGovern . . .	I	Quincy Training Class . . .	1895
Katherine Chase, assistant . . .	I	Castine Normal . . .	—

¹ Master also of Willard School.*John Hancock School — Gordon Street*

H. Forrest Wilson, Master ¹ . . .	—	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1909
Marie J. Bruton . . .	VIII	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1915
Ethel F. Ashford . . .	VII	Gorham Normal . . .	1923
Mary C. Parker . . .	VI	Quincy Training Class . . .	1896
Marcia N. Baker . . .	V	Oswego Normal . . .	1923
Helen M. West . . .	V	Quincy Training Class . . .	1890
Jean MacLeod . . .	IV	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1920
Amanda G. Curitt . . .	IV	Salem Normal . . .	1917

¹ Master also of Lincoln School.

John Hancock School — Gordon Street — Concluded

TEACHERS	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Isabelle Moir	III	Quincy Training Class . .	1897
Ingrid Liukkonen . . .	II-III	Salem Normal	1921
Mary E. Burns	I	Symonds' Kindergarten Training School	1904
Anna L. Desmond . . .	I	Niel's Kindergarten Training School.	1921

Lincon School — Brooks Avenue, near Centre Street

H. Forrest Wilson, Master ¹	-	Bridgewater Normal	1909
Mary D. Bragdon	VIII	Bridgewater Normal	1914
Helen T. Lydon	VIII	Bridgewater Normal	1916
Elsie Keaveny	VII	Fitchburg Normal	1919
Ada M. Winchenbaugh	VI	Castine Normal	1918
Flora E. Weeks	VI	Salem Normal	1919
Florence J. McGillicuddy	V	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Minnie E. Donovan	IV	Quincy Training Class	1892
Myra B. Colby	IV	Keene Normal	1923
Miriam Kemp	III	Bridgewater Normal	1918
Esther M. Likander	III	Fitchburg Normal	1923
Alice B. Vadeboncoeur	II-III	Bridgewater Normal	1922
Grace M. Lamb	II	Symonds' Kindergarten Training School.	1909
Helen McCarthy	I	Bridgewater Normal	1919
Frances E. Djerf	I	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Alice M. Bates ²	I	Auburn City Training Class . .	-

¹ Master also of John Hancock School.² Substitute, filling a regular position.*Massachusetts Fields School — Beach Street, corner Rawson Road*

David H. Goodspeed, Master ¹	-	Hyannis Normal	1909
Clara M. Pearce	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1913
Anna L. Walsh	V-VI	Bridgewater Normal, <i>Simmons</i>	1919
Cassandana Thayer	V	Quincy Training Class	1896
Effie Weeden	IV	Hyannis Normal	1922
Frances N. Chapman	III-IV	Gorham Normal	1922
Edith Nicoll	II-III	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Mary R. Sweetser	III	Gorham Normal	1923
Louise H. Ripley	II	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Mary T. Kelley	I	Perry Kindergarten	1923
Annie M. Bennett	I	Quincy Training Class	1897
Emmie P. Black ²	II	Castine Normal	-

¹ Master also of Wollaston School.² Substitute, filling a regular position.

Montclair School — Highland Avenue, corner West Squantum Street

TEACHERS	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
James S. Collins, Master ¹	—	Salem Normal	1918
Margaret G. Knight	VIII	Bridgewater Normal	1913
Florence M. Ferry	VII	Bridgewater Normal	1921
Grace J. Goodhue	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1918
Edith I. Gibson	IV-V	Bridgewater Normal	1917
Ruth S. Campbell	III-IV	Castine Normal	1922
Elsie A. Williams	II-III	Bridgewater Normal	1916
E. Dorothy Russell	I	Bridgewater Normal	1919
Bernice Stiles ²	I-II	Bridgewater Normal, <i>Jackson College.</i>	—

¹ Master also of Francis W. Parker School.² Temporary teacher.*Quincy School — Newbury Avenue*

Charles Sampson, Master ¹	—	Bridgewater Normal	1896
Helen J. Hunt	VIII	Bridgewater Normal	1910
Selina K. Bradley	VII-VIII	Fitchburg Normal	1921
Lydia B. Randall	VII	Bridgewater Normal	1912
Mary A. Keefe	VI	Braintree Training Class	1906
Rena M. Miles	V	Salem Normal	1920
Margaret I. Shirley	IV-V	Boston University	1907
Josephine L. Kelley	III-IV	Quincy Training Class	1900
Florence M. Howe	II-III	Symonds' Kindergarten Training School.	1905
Ellen D. Granahan	II	Quincy Training School	1897
Louesa A. Putnam	I	Framingham Normal	1922
Mary F. O'Brien	I	Bridgewater Normal	1915
Agnes L. Broderick ²	III	Boston Normal	—

¹ Master also of Squantum School.² Substitute, filling a regular position.*Squantum School — Huckins Avenue*

Charles Sampson, Master ¹	—	Bridgewater Normal	1896
Alice L. Goodspeed	VII-VIII	Bridgewater Normal	1914
C. Gertrude Eddy	V-VI	Bridgewater Normal	1911
M. Josephine Coffin	III-IV	Salem Normal	1919
Esther Gibson	I-II	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Mary L. Gove, assistant	I-II	Bridgewater Normal	—

¹ Master also of Quincy School.

Washington School — Washington Street

TEACHERS	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Arthur F. Crowell, Master ¹	—	Brown University	1923
Eleanor Underwood	VIII	Bridgewater Normal	1918
Caroline Welch	VII	Bridgewater Normal	1917
Annie A. Russell	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Shirley T. Holt	V	Castine Normal	1922
Hester C. Harkins	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1918
Alice R. Powers	III	Bridgewater Normal	1918
Marion G. Rogers	II-III	Hyannis Normal	1922
Mary E. McLaughlin	II	Gorham Normal	1922
Anna M. Pearson	I	Salem Normal	1920
Svea M. Wester	I	Bridgewater Normal	1921

¹ Master also of Government School.*Willard School — Copeland Street*

Henry F. Fisk, Master ¹	—	Hyannis Normal	1918
Elizabeth G. Bailey	VIII	Gorham Normal	1919
Annie E. Sandison	VIII	Bridgewater Normal	1919
Katherine Moynihan	VII	Salem Normal	1923
Dora P. Beaton	VII	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Jennie G. Peterson ²	VI	Quincy Training Class	—
Elizabeth Marsano	VI	Gorham Normal	1919
Ellen B. Fegan	V	—	1875
Mary B. Monahan	V	Quincy Training Class	1922
Alice M. Donnelly	IV	Fitchburg Normal	1917
Jessie O. Shirley	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1909
Frances C. Sullivan	IV	Quincy Training Class	1894
Teresa McDonnell	IV	Quincy Training Class	1889
Charlotte M. Perrier	III	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Annie Z. White	III	Quincy Training Class	1900
Miriam F. Ford	II	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Ellen G. Haley	II	Quincy Training Class	1907
Annie M. Cahill	II	Bridgewater Normal, Quincy Training Class.	1891
Clara Turnquist	I	Bridgewater Normal	1922
Annie F. Burns	I	Quincy Training Class	1884
Genevieve H. Neylan	I	Fitchburg Normal	1923
Julia M. Bulgin ³	VIII	Framingham Normal	1917
Lulie M. Crockett ³	VIII	Farmington Normal	1923
Francis L. Connors ³	VIII	Fitchburg Normal	1918
Jean W. Barton ²	VII	Michigan State Normal College	—

¹ Master also of Gridley Bryant School.² Substitute, filling a regular position.³ Prevocational class teachers.

Wollaston School — Beale Street

TEACHERS	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
David H. Goodspeed, Master ¹	—	Hyannis Normal . . .	1909
Lucy L. Hennigar . . .	VII-VIII	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1913
Margaret A. Hanley . . .	VIII	Salem Normal . . .	1918
Roberta W. Smith . . .	VII	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1922
Lottie E. Warren . . .	VI	Farmington Normal . . .	1920
Lucy L. Coolidge . . .	VI	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1922
Florence M. Stewart . . .	V	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1920
Florence M. Varley . . .	IV-V	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1917
Gladys Tibbetts . . .	IV	Castine Normal . . .	1922
Eleanor C. MacKinnon . . .	IV	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1923
Annie G. Cumming . . .	III	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1915
Elizabeth M. Powers . . .	II	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1912
Dora M. Start . . .	II	Bridgewater Normal . . .	1907
Cora R. Giff . . .	I	Plymouth, N. H., Normal . . .	1922
Esther P. Grant ² . . .	I	Lowell Normal . . .	—

¹ Master also of Massachusetts Fields School.² Substitute, filling a regular position.*Primary Supervisor*

	Date of Election	Residence
Elsa Schoshusen ^{1, 2} . . .	1921	115 Josephine Avenue, West Somerville

Grammar Supervisor

	Date of Election	Residence
Helen Maude Dellicker ^{1, 2} . . .	1918	Miller Stile Inn

Physical Education

	Date of Election	Residence
Fridtjof N. Nissen ¹ . . .	1919	41 Flynt Street

Manual Training

	Date of Election	Residence
Robert M. Mitchell ¹ . . .	1919	220 Center Street, Milton

¹ Normal graduate.² College graduate.

Music

	Date of Election	Residence
Maude M. Howes ¹ . .	1915	Coddington Chambers
Margaret Tuthill ² . .	1913	7 Francis Avenue

Drawing

Amy E. Adams ² . .	1918	5 Jefferson Street, Newton
-------------------------------	------	----------------------------

Sewing

Fannie F. French . .	1892	54 Bigelow Street
M. Louise Connick ¹ .	1923	87 Ruggles Street

Americanization

Nellie A. Perry ² . .	1920	9 Francis Avenue
----------------------------------	------	------------------

Special Activities

Leroy L. Woods ² . .	1923	Hanover
---------------------------------	------	---------

School Physician

Dr. Maria E. Drew . .	1922	39 Newbury Avenue
-----------------------	------	-------------------

School Nurses

Marion Jackson . .	1915	150 Quincy Avenue
Lucy H. Rand . .	1916	126 Winthrop Avenue
Hannah H. McEwan .	1921	936 Hancock Street

¹ College graduate.² Normal graduate.

School Dentist

	Date of Election	Residence
Dr. Paul H. Karcher .	1918	34 Chicatabot Road
Hygienist, Lillian S. Nicol	1922	86 St. Stephen Street, Boston
Assistants:		
Florence Wetmore .	1916	134 Waterston Avenue
Elsie Linsacum . .	1921	72 Upland Road

Quincy Independent Industrial School — Phipps Street

TEACHERS	Department	Date of Election
Elijah P. Barrows . . .	Director	1914
W. Russell Parker . . .	Electrical	1915
Robert W. Cochrane . . .	Woodworking	1918
Benjamin F. Kingham . .	Machine	1918
Charles F. Rothera . . .	Machine	1918
Laurence R. Byron . . .	Plumbing	1919
Orville N. Estes	Woodworking	1920
Frank J. O'Rourke . . .	Sheet metal	1920
Arthur C. Holton	Electrical	1921
Edwin R. Gustin	Woodworking	1923
Phillip J. Corley	Academic	1923
Sara R. Grossman	Clerk	1920

Quincy Home-Making School — Coddington Street

Elizabeth M. Douglas . . .	Director	1912
Marion Jackson	Nursing	1915
Verna L. Clark	Academic	1919
Anna E. Maguire	Millinery	1920
Alice M. Boughtwood . . .	Dressmaking, Design . . .	1921
Isabel Jones	Cooking, Housekeeping, Laundry	1921
Lena A. Walmsley	Physical training	1921

Continuation School

Harlan L. Harrington . . .	Director	1919
Emily P. Hobbs	Cooking, Sewing	-
Lillian A. Palmer	Academic	1916
Dana B. Clark, Jr. . . .	Woodworking	1921

Americanization Teachers

Charlotte Burgess	May Kapples
Mary Ethel Burns	Mary Keefe
Mrs. Timothy Carey	Grace Lamb
Mary Costello	Katherine Larkin
Amanda Curit	Elizabeth Marsano
Grace Elcock	Mary B. Monahan
Mrs. Anna Crowley Ford	Elizabeth Ross
Elizabeth Freeman	Annie Sandison
Mrs. Evelyn Hallett	Mrs. Lola Taber
Annie C. Healy	Caroline Welsh
Grace A. Howe	Mrs. Helen West
Alice Igo	Elsie A. Williams

Academic Evening School Teachers

Charles B. Thomson, Principal	Roof Framing
Leland Anderson	Mechanical Drawing
Ralph D'Entremont	Mechanical Drawing
David Gesmer	Business English, Arithmetic, Penmanship
Robert Kelman	Bookkeeping
Leland Strangford	Business English, Arithmetic, Penmanship
Mary Dooley	Shorthand, Typewriting
Alice Parmenter	Shorthand, Typewriting
Viola Scanlon	Shorthand, Typewriting
Stella Sullivan	Advanced Shorthand
Margaret Sweeney	Business English, Arithmetic, Penmanship

Industrial Evening School Teachers

WOMEN

Anna J. Brady	Dressmaking
Alice Chessman	Dressmaking
Harriet S. Couture	Dressmaking
Nora E. Gately	Dressmaking
Catherine Guptill	Dressmaking
Annie Keohane	Dressmaking
Anna McGuinness	Dressmaking
Edith Overlock	Dressmaking
Florence Taylor	Dressmaking
Sara Abrahamson	Millinery
Margaret Kelley	Millinery
Mary B. Kirk	Millinery
Anna E. Maguire	Millinery
Margaret Cullen	Cooking
Marion Jackson	Home-nursing

MEN

Elijah P. Barrows	Supervising officer
Benjamin F. Kingham	Machine-shop practice
Antonio E. Moscatelli	Monumental drawing
Frank J. O'Rourke	Sheet metal
W. Russell Parker	Electrical

Janitors

High — William C. Hart, 94 Butler Road
 Adams — George Linton, 37 Richie Road
 Adams Shore Portable — Charles A. Smith, 458 Sea Street
 Atherton Hough — Fred C. Cahoon, 125 Darrow Street
 Coddington — William C. Caldwell, 23 Faxon Avenue
 Cranch — George Tanner, 18 Madison Avenue
 Daniel Webster — William G. Norrie, 13 Elm Place
 Francis W. Parker — Eugene Shyne, 53 Butler Road
 Government — Michael Reardon, 42 Upland Road
 Gridley Bryant — John Cislighi, rear 366 Quarry Street
 John Hancock — George O. Shirley, 139 Quincy Street
 Lincoln — William Arthur, 21 Caledonia Street
 Massachusetts Fields — Lewis Fleshman, 28 Eustis Street
 Montclair — George F. Hamlin, 156 Harriet Avenue
 Quincy — Walter Sherman, 123 Darrow Street
 Squantum — James Barr, Bayfield Road
 Washington — William J. Howard, 271 Whitwell Street
 Willard — James Marr, 81 Goddard Street
 Wollaston — David G. MacLeod, 37 Jackson Street

Chief Janitor — Charles J. Hart, 14 Euclid Avenue
 Janitor of Quincy Independent Industrial School — John Jacobsen,
 166 Kendrick Avenue
 Janitor of Quincy Home-Making School — William C. Caldwell,
 23 Faxon Avenue

2. Teachers' Organizations*Quincy Teachers' Association*

HENRY T. PRARIO, *President*
 LYDIA B. RANDALL, *Secretary*

Quincy Schoolmasters' Club

JOSEPH THOMAS, *President*
 DANA B. CLARK, *Secretary*

Parker Round Table — Grammar Masters

THOMAS B. POLLARD, *Secretary*

APPENDIX E

School Committee and School Calendar for 1924

SCHOOL COMMITTEE**Chairman**Hon. GUSTAVE B. BATES, *Mayor***Vice-Chairman**

Dr. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING

Hon. GUSTAVE B. BATES	Term expires Dec. 31, 1924
33 Dimmock Street, Quincy	
Mr. GEORGE W. ABELE	Term expires Dec. 31, 1924
64 Presidents Lane, Quincy	
Mr. SYDNEY W. YOUNG	Term expires Dec. 31, 1924
73 Conant Road, Atlantic	
Dr. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING	Term expires Dec. 31, 1925
1136 Hancock Street, Quincy	
Mr. ROBERT E. FOY	Term expires Dec. 31, 1925
13 Eliot Street, South Quincy	
Dr. DANIEL B. REARDON	Term expires Dec. 31, 1926
1186 Hancock Street, Quincy	
Col. WARREN E. SWEETSER	Term expires Dec. 31, 1926
56 Elm Avenue, Wollaston	

Secretary of Board and Superintendent of Schools

FRED H. NICKERSON, A.M.

25 Edgemere Road, Quincy

The regular meetings of the School Committee are held at 8 o'clock p.m., on the last Tuesday in each month excepting July.

SCHOOL CALENDAR FOR 1924

First term: Wednesday, January 2, to Friday, February 15.

Second term: Monday, February 25, to Friday, April 11.

Third term: Monday, April 21, to Friday, June 27.

Fourth term: Wednesday, September 3, to Friday, December 19.

Grammar school graduations: Friday, January 25; Friday, June 20.

High school graduations: Wednesday, January 23; Wednesday, June 25.

Holidays: all legal holidays, Good Friday, June 17, and the remainder of the week from Wednesday noon next preceding Thanksgiving.

THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1641 0095 7990 9

copy 1

